

# GREENE KING FINANCE plc

(incorporated in England and Wales with limited liability under company number 05333192)

**£250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Notes due 2035 Issue Price: 100 per cent.  
guaranteed by Greene King Retailing Limited**

## Prospectus

This Prospectus constitutes a Prospectus for the purpose of Directive 2003/71/EC (as amended, the “**Prospectus Directive**”). The Prospectus has been approved by the Central Bank of Ireland (the “**Central Bank**”) as competent authority under the Prospectus Directive. The Central Bank only approves this Prospectus as meeting the requirements imposed under Irish and EU law pursuant to the Prospectus Directive. The Issuer is not and will not be regulated by the Central Bank as a result of issuing the Notes.

## Application to the Irish Stock Exchange trading as Euronext Dublin

Application has been made to the Irish Stock Exchange plc trading as Euronext Dublin (“**Euronext Dublin**”) for £250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Rate Notes due 2035 (the “**Class A7 Notes**” or the “**Fifth Issue Notes**”) which are to be issued by Greene King Finance plc (the “**Issuer**”) to be admitted to the official list of Euronext Dublin (the “**Official List**”) and to be admitted to trading on its regulated market. The regulated market of Euronext Dublin is a regulated market for the purposes of Directive 2014/65/EU (as amended, “**MiFID II**”). The Fifth Issue Notes are expected to be issued on or about 22 February 2019 (or such later date as may be agreed by the Issuer, the Joint Active Bookrunners (as defined below), the Note Trustee (as defined below) and the Principal Paying Agent (as defined below)) (the “**Fifth Closing Date**”).

## Previous Note Issuance by the Issuer and Source of Payment

On 7 March 2005 (the “**First Closing Date**”), the Issuer issued the £150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031 (the “**Class A1 Notes**”), the £320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031 (the “**Class A2 Notes**” and, together with the Class A1 Notes, the “**Original Class A Notes**”), the £130,000,000 Class B Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034, renamed on the Second Closing Date as the “**Class B1 Notes**” (the “**Original Class B Notes**” or the “**Class B1 Notes**” and together with the Original Class A Notes, the “**Original Notes**”).

On 8 May 2006 (the “**Second Closing Date**”), the Issuer issued the £170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021 (the “**Class A3 Notes**”), the £265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034 (the “**Class A4 Notes**”, together with the Class A3 Notes, the “**Second Issue Class A Notes**”) and the £115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 (the “**Class B2 Notes**”, together with the Second Issue Class A Notes, the “**Second Issue Notes**”).

On 30 June 2008 (the “**Third Closing Date**”), the Issuer issued the £290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033 (the “**Class A5 Notes**” or the “**Third Issue Notes**”) and the £60,000,000 Class AB1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 (the “**Class AB1 Notes**”).

On 26 May 2016 (the “**Fourth Closing Date**”), the Issuer issued the £300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035 (the “**Class A6 Notes**”) and the £40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036 (the “**Class AB2 Notes**”, together with the Class A6 Notes, the “**Fourth Issue Notes**”). The Class AB2 Notes rank subordinate to the Class A Notes but in priority to the Class B Notes. On the Fourth Closing Date, the Borrower used the Term AB2 Advance to purchase part of the Class AB1 Notes and upon such purchase, the Class AB1 Notes were surrendered and cancelled and the corresponding Third Term AB1 Advance was treated as prepaid in accordance with the Conditions and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

The Original Notes, the Second Issue Notes, the Third Issue Notes, the Fourth Issue Notes together with the Fifth Issue Notes comprise the “**Notes**”. The primary source of funds for the repayment of principal and payment of interest on the Notes will be the right of the Issuer to receive payments of interest and repayments of principal on advances made under a secured facility agreement (the “**Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement**”) between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Cash Manager and the Borrower Security Trustee dated on or about the First Closing Date (as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and on the Fourth Closing Date and as will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date).

## Details of the Fifth Issue Notes

The Class A7 Notes (which together with the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes and the Class A6 Notes are referred to herein as the “**Class A Notes**”) will not carry the same terms and conditions as, or be consolidated or form a single series with any of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes or the Class A6 Notes but will rank *pari passu* without preference or priority amongst themselves with the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes and the Class A6 Notes.

## Obligations of Issuer Only

The Fifth Issue Notes will be obligations of the Issuer only and will not be obligations or responsibilities of, or guaranteed by, any of the other parties to the transactions described in this Prospectus, other than the Note Guarantor. It should be noted, in particular, that the Fifth Issue Notes will not be obligations or responsibilities of, and will not be guaranteed by, the Managers, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Swap Counterparties, the Liquidity Facility Providers, the New Liquidity Facility Providers, the Account Banks, the Corporate Services Provider, the Cash Manager, the Borrower Security Trustee, Supply Co, Management Co, the Securitisation Group Parent, the Borrowers, the Issuer Parent, Greene King (together, the “**Other Parties**”) or any other company (other than the Issuer) in the same group of companies as, or affiliated, to the Other Parties.

## Note Guarantee

As of the Fifth Closing Date, all the Notes will be guaranteed by Greene King Retailing Limited (the “**Note Guarantor**”).

## Ratings

The Class A7 Notes are expected upon issue to be rated “BBB+” by Fitch Ratings Limited (“**Fitch**”) and “BBB (sf)” by S&P Global Ratings Europe Limited, a division of The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. (“**S&P**”) and, together with Fitch, the “**Rating Agencies**”).

Each of Fitch and S&P is a credit rating agency established in the EU and registered under Regulation (EC) No 1060/2009 (the “**CRA Regulation**”).

**The security ratings assigned by the Rating Agencies do not address the likelihood of the receipt of any redemption premium. In addition, the security ratings assigned by the Rating Agencies do not address the likelihood of the receipt of any Step-Up Amounts in respect of any class of Notes regardless of whether such Step-Up Amounts comprise (in the case of the Original Notes and the Second Issue Notes) part of the interest amount payable by the Issuer or (in the case of the Third Issue Notes) a separate fee payable by the Issuer. The payment of all Step-Up Amounts is subordinated, *inter alia*, to the payment of any interest which does not constitute a Step-Up Amount on, and the repayment of principal of, the Notes. A security rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities and may be subject to revision, suspension or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating organisation. Each security rating should be evaluated independently of any other rating and, amongst other things, will depend on the performance of the business of the Securitisation Group from time to time.**

## Volcker Rule

On 10 December 2013, five U.S. financial regulators approved a final rule to implement Section 13 of the Bank Holding Company Act of 1956, commonly known as the Volcker Rule. The Volcker Rule generally prohibits sponsorship and investment in the “ownership interests” of “covered funds” by “banking entities”, a term that includes most internationally active banking organisations and their affiliates, though a banking entity may sponsor and invest in a covered fund pursuant to a number of exceptions. A sponsor or adviser to a covered fund is also prohibited from entering into certain “covered transactions” with that covered fund. Covered transactions include (among other things) entering into a swap transaction or guaranteeing notes if the swap or the guarantee would result in a credit exposure to the covered fund.

If the Issuer is a covered fund, the Volcker Rule and its related regulatory provisions will impact the ability of banking entities to hold an “ownership interest” in them. “Ownership interest” is broadly defined and may arise

through a holder's exposure to the profit and losses of a covered fund or through similar economic exposure, as well as through any right of the holders to participate in the selection of an investment advisor, manager or board of directors of the covered fund. Because the Notes do not have these characteristics, the Issuer does not believe that the Notes are "ownership interests" within the meaning of the Volcker Rule. If a banking entity is considered the "sponsor" of the Issuer under the Volcker Rule, that banking entity may face a prohibition on covered transactions with the Issuer. This could adversely impact the ability of the banking entity to enter into new transactions with the Issuer and may require amendments to certain existing transactions and arrangements.

Any prospective investor that is considering an investment in the Fifth Issue Notes should consider the potential impact of the Volcker Rule in respect of such investment and on its portfolio generally.

### **Risk Factors**

A discussion of certain risks and factors, which should be considered in connection with an investment in the Fifth Issue Notes, is set out in the section entitled "*Risk Factors*" below.

Each person contemplating making an investment in the Fifth Issue Notes must make its own investigation and analysis of the creditworthiness of the Issuer and the Obligors and its own determination of the suitability of any such investment, with particular reference to its own investment objectives and experience and any other factors which may be relevant to it in connection with such investment. A prospective investor who is in any doubt whatsoever as to the risks involved in investing in the Fifth Issue Notes should consult its own independent professional advisers.

#### *Joint Active Bookrunners*

<b>BNP PARIBAS</b>	<b>HSBC</b>	<b>Santander Corporate and Investment Banking</b>
--------------------	-------------	---

#### *Joint Passive Bookrunners*

<b>Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets</b>	<b>NatWest Markets</b>
--------------------------------------	------------------------

#### *Co-Managers*

<b>Mediobanca</b>	<b>Rabobank</b>
-------------------	-----------------

Prospectus dated 20 February 2019

## Responsibility Statement

The Issuer accepts responsibility for the information contained in this Prospectus. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the Issuer, having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case, the information contained in this Prospectus is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information. Each member of the Securitisation Group (as defined herein) severally accepts responsibility for all the information contained in this Prospectus relating to each of its businesses and to the sections entitled “*Description of the Business*”, “*Management*” and “*Details of Key Member Companies of the Greene King Group*” and, to the best of their knowledge and belief (having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case), such information is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information.

Christie, Owen & Davies Limited (trading as Christie & Co) (“**Christie**”) accepts responsibility for the Christie Valuation Report (as defined herein) contained in this Prospectus. To the best of its knowledge and belief (having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case), the information contained in the Christie Valuation Report is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information. Christie does not have any material interest in the Issuer or any member of the Securitisation Group.

Colliers International Property Advisors UK LLP (“**Colliers**”, together with Christie, the “**Valuers**”) accepts responsibility for the Colliers Valuation Report (as defined herein) contained in this Prospectus. To the best of its knowledge and belief (having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case), the information contained in the Colliers Valuation Report is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information. Colliers does not have any material interest in the Issuer or any member of the Securitisation Group.

## Representations about the Fifth Issue Notes

No person has been authorised in connection with the issue and sale of the Fifth Issue Notes to make any representation or provide any information other than as contained in this Prospectus. Any such representation or information should not be relied upon as having been authorised by or on behalf of the Issuer or any of the Other Parties or any of their respective affiliates or advisers.

None of the Managers, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Swap Counterparties, the Liquidity Facility Providers, the New Liquidity Facility Providers, the Account Banks, the Corporate Services Provider, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee or the Note Trustee has separately verified the information contained herein. Accordingly, no representation, warranty or undertaking, express or implied, is made and no responsibility or liability is accepted by the the Managers, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Swap Counterparties, the Liquidity Facility Providers, the New Liquidity Facility Providers, the Account Banks, the Corporate Services Provider, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee or the Note Trustee as to the accuracy or completeness of the information contained in this Prospectus or any other information supplied in connection with the Fifth Issue Notes or their distribution. The statements in this paragraph are without prejudice to the responsibility of the Issuer. Each person receiving this Prospectus acknowledges that such person has not relied on the Managers, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Swap Counterparties, the Liquidity Facility Providers, the New Liquidity Facility Providers, the Account Banks, the Corporate Services Provider, the Issuer Security Trustee or the Note Trustee or the Borrower Security Trustee nor on any other person affiliated with any of them in connection with any investigation of the accuracy of the information on its investment decision.

None of the Issuer, the Other Parties or any other member of the GK Group or any of their respective affiliates or advisers accept responsibility to investors for the regulatory treatment of their investment in the Fifth Issue Notes (including (but not limited to) whether any transaction or transactions pursuant to which the Fifth Issue Notes are issued from time to time is or will be regarded as constituting a “securitisation” or a “securitisation position” for the purpose of Regulation (EU) No 2017/2402 (the “**EU Securitisation Regulation**”) and its application by any regulatory authority in any jurisdiction. No retention undertaking of the sort contemplated by Article 6 of the EU Securitisation Regulation (the “**Risk Retention Provisions**”), nor any provision of information of the sort contemplated by Article 7 of the EU Securitisation Regulation, has been or will be given in relation to this transaction. If the regulatory treatment of an investment in the Fifth Issue Notes is relevant to any investor’s decision whether or not to invest, the investor should make its own determination as to such treatment and for this purpose seek professional advice and consult its regulator. Prospective investors are referred to “*Risk Factors – Regulatory initiatives may result in increased regulatory capital requirements and/or decreased liquidity in*



*respect of the Notes*” and *“Risk Factors – Changes to the risk weighted asset framework”* of the Risk Factors section of this Prospectus for further information.

### **Financial Condition of the Issuer, the Securitisation Group and the GK Group**

Neither the delivery of this Prospectus nor the offer, sale, allocation, solicitation or delivery of any Fifth Issue Note shall in any circumstances create any implication or constitute a representation that there has been no adverse change, or any event reasonably likely to involve any adverse change, in the condition (financial or otherwise) of the Issuer, the Issuer Parent, the Obligors, the Excluded Group Entities, the Securitisation Group (as a whole) or the GK Group (as a whole) or the information contained herein since the date of this Prospectus.

### **Overview of Selling Restrictions**

The distribution of this Prospectus and the offer, sale and delivery of the Fifth Issue Notes in certain jurisdictions may be restricted by law. None of the Issuer, the Other Parties or any other member of the GK Group or any of their respective affiliates or advisers represent that the Fifth Issue Notes may at any time be lawfully sold in compliance with any applicable registration or other requirements in any jurisdiction, or pursuant to any exemption available thereunder, or assumes any responsibility for facility of such sale. Persons into whose possession this Prospectus (or any part hereof) comes are required by the Issuer and the Managers to inform themselves about, and to observe, any such restrictions.

This Prospectus does not constitute an offer to sell or a solicitation of an offer to buy the Fifth Issue Notes and neither this Prospectus nor any part hereof may be used for or in connection with an offer to, or solicitation by, any person in any jurisdiction or in any circumstances in which such offer or solicitation is not authorised or to any person to whom it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation. Accordingly, the Fifth Issue Notes may not be offered or sold, directly or indirectly, and neither this Prospectus nor any part hereof or any other prospectus, form of application, advertisement, other offering materials nor other information may be issued, distributed or published in any country or jurisdiction (including the United Kingdom), except in circumstances that will result in compliance with all applicable laws, orders, rules and regulations.

In particular, the Fifth Issue Notes and the Note Guarantee have not been, and will not be, registered under the United States Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the **“Securities Act”**) or any state securities law, and may include Fifth Issue Notes in bearer form that are subject to United States tax law requirements. Interests in the temporary global security will be exchangeable for interests in the permanent global security on or after a date which is expected to be 40 days after the later of the commencement of the offering of the Fifth Issue Notes and the Fifth Closing Date upon certification as to non-U.S. beneficial ownership. The Fifth Issue Notes and the Note Guarantee are being offered outside the United States by the Managers in accordance with Regulation S under the Securities Act, and subject to certain exceptions, may not be offered, sold or delivered within the United States or to, or for the account or benefit of, U.S. persons.

The Fifth Issue Notes are not intended to be offered, sold or otherwise made available to any retail investor and, consequently, no key information document required by the PRIIPs Regulation for offering or selling the Fifth Issue Notes or otherwise making them available to retail investors in the EEA has been prepared and therefore offering or selling the Fifth Issue Notes or otherwise making them available to any retail investor in the EEA may be unlawful under the PRIIPs Regulation.

For a description of certain restrictions on offers, sales and deliveries of the Fifth Issue Notes and on distribution of this Prospectus, see the section entitled *“Subscription and Sale”* below.

### **Forward-looking Statements and Statistical Information**

This Prospectus contains certain statements which may constitute forward-looking statements. These forward-looking statements can be identified by the fact that they do not relate only to historical or current facts. Forward-looking statements often use words such as “target”, “expect”, “intend”, “believe” or other words of similar meaning. By their nature, forward-looking statements are inherently predictive, speculative and involve risk and uncertainty. As such statements are inherently subject to risks and uncertainties, there are a number of factors that could cause actual results and developments to differ materially from those expressed in or implied by such forward-looking statements. Such risks and uncertainties include, but are not limited to, (a) risks and uncertainties relating to the United Kingdom economy, the United Kingdom pub industry, consumer demand, beer consumption levels and government regulation and (b) such other risks and uncertainties detailed herein, including, but not

limited to, those discussed under “*Risk Factors*”. All written and oral forward-looking statements attributable to the GK Group and the Issuer or persons acting on their behalf are expressly qualified in their entirety by the cautionary statements set forth in this paragraph. Prospective purchasers of the Fifth Issue Notes are cautioned not to put undue reliance on such forward-looking statements. Neither the GK Group nor the Issuer will undertake any obligation to publish any revisions to these forward-looking statements to reflect circumstances or events occurring after the date of this Prospectus.

## **Currency**

In this Prospectus, unless otherwise specified, references to “**£**”, “**sterling**” and “**pounds sterling**” are to the lawful currency for the time being of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and references to “**€**”, “**euro**” and “**Euro**” are to the single currency introduced at the start of the third stage of European Economic and Monetary Union pursuant to the Treaty establishing the European Community, as amended by the Treaty of European Union and the Treaty of Amsterdam and as further amended from time to time.

## **Stabilisation**

In connection with the distribution of the Class A7 Notes, HSBC Bank plc (the “**Stabilising Manager**”) (or any person acting for the Stabilising Manager) may, to the extent permitted by applicable laws, regulations and rules, over-allot Class A7 Notes or effect transactions with a view to supporting the market price of the Class A7 Notes at a level higher than that which might otherwise prevail. However, there is no assurance that the Stabilising Manager (or persons acting on behalf of the Stabilising Manager) will undertake stabilisation action. Any stabilisation action may begin on or after the date on which adequate public disclosure of the final terms of the offer of the Class A7 Notes is made and, if begun, may be ended at any time, but it must end no later than the earlier of 30 days after the issue date of the Class A7 Notes and 60 days after the date of the allotment of the Class A7 Notes.

## **Interpretation**

Capitalised terms used in this Prospectus, unless otherwise indicated, have the meanings set out in this Prospectus. An index of defined terms appears at the back of this Prospectus.

## **Dealings with the Issuer and the GK Group**

Certain of the Managers and their affiliates have engaged, and may in the future engage, in investment banking and/or commercial banking transactions with, and may perform services for the Issuer, the GK Group and its affiliates in the ordinary course of business. Certain of the Managers and their affiliates may have positions, deal or make markets in the Notes, related derivatives and reference obligations, including (but not limited to) entering into hedging strategies on behalf of the Issuer, the GK Group and its affiliates, investor clients, or as principal in order to manage their exposure, their general market risk, or other trading activities.

In addition, in the ordinary course of their business activities, the Managers and their affiliates may make or hold a broad array of investments and actively trade debt and equity securities (or related derivative securities) and financial instruments (including bank loans) for their own account and for the accounts of their customers. Such investments and securities activities may involve securities and/or instruments of the Issuer, the GK Group or its affiliates. The gross proceeds of the issuance of the Fifth Issue Notes may be directly or indirectly used to repay debt under certain unsecured bank facilities in place between certain of the Managers or their affiliates and Greene King. Certain of the Managers or their affiliates that have a lending relationship with the Issuer or the GK Group may hedge their credit exposure to the Issuer consistent with their customary risk management policies. Typically, such Managers and their affiliates would hedge such exposure by entering into transactions which consist of either the purchase of credit default swaps or the creation of short positions in securities, including potentially the Notes. Any such positions could adversely affect future trading prices of the Notes or whether a specified barrier or level is reached. The Managers and their affiliates may also make investment recommendations and/or publish or express independent research views in respect of such securities or financial instruments and may hold, or recommend to clients that they acquire, long and/or short positions in such securities and instruments.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>OVERVIEW</b>	15
<b>The Issuer and the Securitisation Group</b>	15
<b>Previous Note Issuance by the Issuer</b>	15
<b>Changes to the Transaction Documents</b>	17
<b>Issue of the Original Notes</b>	17
<b>Issue of the Second Issue Notes</b>	17
<b>Issue of the Third Issue Notes</b>	17
<b>Issue of the Fourth Issue Notes</b>	17
<b>Issue of the Fifth Issue Notes and Use of Proceeds</b>	17
<b>Source of Funds for Payments on the Fifth Issue Notes</b>	18
<b>Principal Security for the Obligors' Obligations</b>	18
<b>Security for the Issuer's Obligations</b>	18
<b>Note Guarantee</b>	18
<b>Hedging</b>	18
<b>Valuation of Securitisation Estate</b>	19
<b>Significant Investor</b>	19
<b>RISK FACTORS</b>	20
<b>Issuer, Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement</b>	20
Notes obligations of Issuer only, other than the Note Guarantor	20
Special purpose company; sources of funds to meet the Issuer's obligations under the Notes	20
Issuer security	21
Hedging risks	21
Ability to effect redemption subject to availability of funds	22
The Obligors' ability to meet their obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Note	
Guarantor's ability to meet its obligations under the Note Guarantee	22
Obligor default	23
Monitoring of compliance with warranties, covenants and the occurrence of a Loan Event of Default or	
Potential Loan Event of Default	24
Provision of financial information by the Borrowers	25
<b>Management Services Agreement</b>	26
Reliance on Management Co	26
Appointment of administrator to Management Co or the Employee Cos	26
Services provided to other persons	27
Change to administration arrangements	27
Sale of business	27
Management Co's right to outsource	27
Ability to find a replacement service provider upon termination of the Management Services Agreement	27
Ownership of the provider of central management and administration services	27
<b>Intra Group Supply Agreement</b>	28
Exposure to activities of Supply Co outside the Securitisation Group	28
Termination	28
Exclusive supplies	28
Minimum stock and purchase obligations	28
<b>IP Licence Agreement</b>	28
<b>Mortgagee in Possession Liability</b>	28
<b>Priorities in respect of the Notes</b>	29
Notes and New Notes	29
Conflicts of interest	30
<b>Other Considerations relating to the Fifth Issue Notes</b>	30
Issue of New Notes	30
Fifth Issue Notes will initially be held in book-entry form	31
Ratings	31
Minimum denomination of Fifth Issue Notes	32
Marketability	33
<b>Modifications, Waivers and Consents</b>	33
<b>Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group</b>	34
General	34

Certain changes to regulation affecting the cost base	34
Concentration of business operations in the United Kingdom	35
Licensing legislation	35
Employment legislation	35
Ability of pubs within the Securitisation Estate to attract consumers	36
The Pubs Code	36
Fiscal-related matters	37
Violation of or change in gambling laws and decline in consumer use of gaming machines in pubs	37
Potential changes to laws relating to alcoholic beverages and drink driving laws	37
Borrower's reliance on the GK Group's brand equity	38
The failure of key sporting teams to perform as expected could negatively affect sales	38
Reliance on key suppliers and changes in supplier dynamics	38
Seasonality and weather	39
Performance of the tenanted pubs	39
Tenancy agreements	39
Competition for high quality tenants	39
Impact of regulations on tenants	39
Capital expenditure is required to maintain quality sites to attract consumers and tenants	40
Acquisitions of pubs	40
Complaints or litigation from pub customers, employees and third parties	40
Fluctuations in the property market	40
Computer and/or information system cyber attacks or breakdowns	40
The Securitisation Group will have funding and regulatory risks relating to the GK Group defined benefit pension schemes	41
Increases in operating and other expenses could have a material impact on the Securitisation Group's financial results	41
Increasing global food prices and energy costs may negatively impact sales margins for the Securitisation Group's pubs	42
The Securitisation Group will have a high proportion of fixed overheads which cannot be easily reduced in response to variable revenues	42
The Securitisation Group will be dependent on key executives and personnel for its future success	42
Health and Safety Offences, Corporate Manslaughter and Food Safety and Hygiene Offences Definitive Guideline	43
Insurance	43
Impact of operations outside the Securitisation Group	44
<b>Considerations relating to the Mortgaged Properties</b>	44
Investigations and Certificates of Title	44
Issues identified in the Overview Reports	47
Leasehold interest in Mortgaged Properties	47
Title matters	48
Registration of mortgages	49
Landlords' consents	49
Substitutions	50
Disability discrimination legislation	50
Fire legislation	50
Compulsory purchase	51
Environmental considerations	51
Owning and leasing property carries potential health and safety risks and liabilities	52
Valuation	52
Frustration	53
<b>Legal, Tax and Regulatory Considerations</b>	53
<b>Brexit and other European matters</b>	53
<b>Insolvency considerations</b>	54
Receivership	54
Small companies moratorium	55
Enterprise Act	56
Liquidation expenses	56
Recharacterisation of fixed security interests	57
<b>Taxation</b>	58
United Kingdom taxation position of the Initial Borrower	58

Secondary and contingent taxation liabilities of the members of the Tax Indemnified Group and the Issuer	59
UK Corporation Tax on Chargeable Gains, and Stamp Duty Land Tax, Land Transaction Tax and Land and Buildings Transaction Tax	59
Withholding tax in respect of the Notes and the Interest Rate Swap Agreements	61
Withholding tax in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement	61
Securitisation company tax regime	62
Corporate interest restriction legislation	62
Information Reporting	63
<b>Change of law</b>	63
<b>Introduction of International Financial Reporting Standards</b>	64
<b>Other General Considerations</b>	64
Forward-looking statements	64
Regulatory initiatives may result in increased regulatory capital requirements and/or decreased liquidity in respect of the Notes	65
Changes to the risk weighted asset framework	66
<b>INFORMATION INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE</b>	67
<b>SELECTED HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA ON THE SECURITISATION ESTATE</b>	69
Unaudited, aggregated financial information in relation to the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate	69
Unaudited, aggregated financial information for the pubs which will comprise the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date	69
<b>DIAGRAMMATIC OVERVIEW OF THE TRANSACTION</b>	70
<b>CORPORATE STRUCTURE OF THE GREENE KING GROUP</b>	71
<b>OVERVIEW OF THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE FIFTH ISSUE NOTES, FOURTH ISSUE NOTES, THIRD ISSUE NOTES, SECOND ISSUE NOTES AND ORIGINAL NOTES AND RELATED MATTERS</b>	73
Key Characteristics of the Notes	74
Further Characteristics of the Notes	77
The Original Notes	77
The Second Issue Notes	77
The Third Issue Notes	77
The Fourth Issue Notes	77
The Fifth Issue Notes	77
Ranking	77
Security for the Notes	79
Note Guarantee	80
Final Redemption	80
Scheduled and other Mandatory Redemption	80
Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment or Acceleration under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement	80
Substitution/Redemption for Taxation or Other Reasons	81
Withholding Tax	81
Further Issues and New Issues	81
Purchases	82
Governing Law	82
<b>KEY PARTIES TO THE TRANSACTION</b>	83
<i>Issuer</i>	83
<i>Issuer Parent</i>	83
<i>Borrowers and Note Guarantor</i>	83
<i>Securitisation Group Parent</i>	83
<i>Greene King</i>	84
<i>Note Trustee</i>	84
<i>Issuer Security Trustee</i>	85
<i>Borrower Security Trustee</i>	85
<i>GK Security Trustee</i>	86
<i>Principal Paying Agent and Agent Bank</i>	86
<i>Irish Paying Agent</i>	86
<i>Liquidity Facility Providers</i>	86

<i>Swap Counterparties</i>	87
<i>Account Banks</i>	88
<i>Cash Manager</i>	88
<i>Supply Co</i>	89
<i>Management Co</i>	89
<b>DESCRIPTION OF THE BORROWER TRANSACTION DOCUMENTS</b>	90
<b>Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement</b>	90
<b>Term Facilities</b>	90
Initial Term Facilities, Second Term Facilities, Third Term Facility, Fourth Term Facilities and Fifth Term Facility	90
Use of Further Proceeds	91
Additional Term Facilities	91
<b>Additional Borrowers</b>	92
<b>Obligations of Obligors</b>	93
<b>Interest</b>	93
<b>Facility Fees</b>	95
<b>Gross-up on Deduction or Withholding by the Obligors</b>	96
<b>Repayment</b>	97
Scheduled Redemption	97
Final Redemption	97
<b>Prepayment of Term Advances</b>	97
Optional Prepayment in Whole or Part	97
Application of prepayment funds as a result of optional prepayment	98
Voluntary Prepayment due to Change of Tax Law	98
Voluntary Prepayment on deduction or withholding by the Issuer	99
Mandatory Prepayment due to Illegality	100
Deemed Prepayment Upon Purchase of Notes by the Initial Borrower	100
Prepayment of Additional Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes	101
<b>Representations and Warranties</b>	101
<b>Financial Covenants</b>	102
Net Worth and Debt Service Covenants	102
Restricted Payment Condition	107
<b>Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters</b>	109
Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property	110
<b>Conversion of Managed Pubs and Tenanted Pubs</b>	114
Conversion of Managed Pubs to Tenanted Pubs	114
Conversion of Tenanted Pubs to Managed Pubs	115
<b>Covenant regarding disposal of Assets other than Mortgaged Properties</b>	115
<b>Covenants regarding the acquisition and substitution of Permitted Businesses</b>	115
<b>Covenant regarding Maintenance Expenditure</b>	118
<b>Land Tax Reserve</b>	118
<b>Further Covenants</b>	119
<b>Covenants regarding the provision of financial information</b>	119
Year-End and Semi-Annual Financial Information	119
Compliance Certificates	120
Investor Reports	121
<b>Appointment of Independent Consultant</b>	122
<b>Loan Events of Default</b>	123
Breach of Debt Service Covenant or Net Worth Covenant	125
Breach of Covenants relating to disposals, acquisitions and substitutions of Mortgaged Properties	126
<b>Acceleration, Cancellation and Enforcement of the Term Advances</b>	126
Consequence of Loan Event of Default	126
<b>Governing Law</b>	127
<b>Borrower Security Documents</b>	127
<b>Borrower Security</b>	127
<b>Non-Petition</b>	128
<b>Appointment of an administrative receiver</b>	129
<b>Indemnity of the Borrower Security Trustee</b>	129
<b>Borrower Priorities of Payments</b>	130
Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments	130

Borrower Post-Enforcement (Pre-Acceleration) Priority of Payments	132
Borrower Post Enforcement (Post-Acceleration) Priority of Payments	135
<b>Governing Law</b>	138
<b>Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement</b>	138
<b>Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement</b>	138
<b>Initial Borrower Accounts</b>	139
Borrower Transaction Account	140
Disposal Proceeds Account	140
Maintenance Reserve Account	140
<b>Requirement for Eligible Bank</b>	140
<b>Governing Law</b>	141
<b>Services Agreements</b>	141
<b>Overview</b>	141
<b>Intra Group Supply Agreement</b>	141
<b>Management Services Agreement</b>	142
<b>IP Licences and Related Agreements</b>	143
<b>Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement</b>	145
<b>Tax Deed of Covenant</b>	145
<b>GK Security Deed</b>	147
<b>DESCRIPTION OF THE ISSUER TRANSACTION DOCUMENTS</b>	148
<b>Issuer Deed of Charge</b>	148
<b>Issuer Security</b>	148
<b>Priority of Payments</b>	149
Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments	149
Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments	152
<b>Definitions</b>	154
<b>Governing Law</b>	155
<b>Note Trust Deed</b>	155
<b>Note Guarantee</b>	155
<b>Governing Law</b>	155
<b>Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement</b>	155
<b>Issuer Accounts</b>	156
Issuer Transaction Account	156
Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts	156
<b>Requirement for Eligible Bank</b>	156
<b>Governing Law</b>	156
<b>Liquidity Facility Agreements</b>	156
<b>Governing Law</b>	159
<b>Interest Rate Swap Agreements</b>	159
<b>Ratings downgrade of a Swap Counterparty</b>	160
<b>Consequences of failure to take remedial action</b>	161
<b>Excess collateral</b>	161
<b>Termination rights and payments</b>	161
<b>Transfer</b>	161
<b>Security and Ranking</b>	161
<b>Withholding Tax</b>	161
<b>Further Notes and New Notes</b>	162
<b>Governing Law</b>	162
<b>Agency Agreement</b>	162
<b>Corporate Services Agreement</b>	163
<b>USE OF PROCEEDS</b>	164
<b>THE ISSUER</b>	165
<b>Introduction</b>	165
<b>Principal Activities</b>	165
<b>Directors and Company Secretary</b>	165
<b>Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement</b>	166
<b>Share Capital</b>	166
<b>Loan Capital</b>	166
<b>Financial Statements for the Issuer for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018</b>	167
<b>ISSUER PARENT</b>	168

Introduction	168
Principal Activities	168
Directors and Company Secretary	168
Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement	169
Share Capital	169
Loan Capital	169
<b>THE INITIAL BORROWER</b>	170
Introduction	170
Principal Activities of the Initial Borrower	170
Directors and Company Secretary of the Initial Borrower	170
Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement	171
Share Capital	171
Loan Capital	171
Directors' report and financial statements for the Initial Borrower for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018	171
<b>THE SECURITISATION GROUP PARENT</b>	172
Introduction	172
Principal Activities	172
Directors	172
Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement	172
Share Capital	172
<b>VALUATION REPORTS ON THE SECURITISATION ESTATE</b>	174
Valuation of 1,484 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels Owned by Greene King	174
Valuation of 55 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels Owned by Greene King	239
<b>THE UNITED KINGDOM PUB INDUSTRY</b>	257
Industry Background	257
Market Trends	257
Supply and demand dynamics	257
Consumer behaviour	258
Market Factors	258
• Economic climate	258
• Socio-economic climate	258
• Branding	258
• Competition	258
• Regulation	259
• Technology	259
Regulatory Environment	259
General	259
Competition Law	259
Drink Driving	260
Employment and tax legislation	260
Legislation relating to gambling	260
Conclusion	260
<b>DESCRIPTION OF THE BUSINESS</b>	261
Overview	261
Brief History	261
Group Structure	262
Strategy	262
Business	263
Pub Company	263
Greene King	263
Chef & Brewer	263
Farmhouse Inns	263
Hungry Horse	263
Pub Partners	264
Brewing & Brands	264
Organisational Structure	264
Geographical Analysis	264
The Securitisation Estate	265
Services Agreements	265



<b>Insurance</b>	266
<b>Pensions</b>	266
<b>Legal Proceedings</b>	266
<b>MANAGEMENT</b>	267
<b>DETAILS OF KEY MEMBER COMPANIES OF THE GREENE KING GROUP</b>	269
<b>Companies within the Securitisation Group</b>	269
<b>The Securitisation Group</b>	269
<b>Companies outside the Securitisation Group</b>	269
<b>GKB&amp;R</b>	269
<b>Greene King</b>	269
<b>Greene King Retail Services Limited</b>	269
<b>Greene King Services Limited</b>	269
<b>Spirit Pub Company Limited</b>	270
<b>AVERAGE LIFE OF THE FIFTH ISSUE NOTES</b>	271
<b>OVERVIEW OF PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE FIFTH ISSUE NOTES WHILE IN GLOBAL FORM</b>	272
<b>TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF NOTES</b>	274
1. Definitions	275
2. Form, Denomination and Title	310
3. Status and Ranking of the Notes	311
4. Security	313
5. Covenants	313
6. Interest	315
7. Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation	320
8. Payments	331
9. Taxation	333
10. Prescription	333
11. Note Events of Default	334
12. Enforcement	334
13. Meetings of Noteholders	335
14. Modification, Waiver and Substitution	337
15. Trustees and Agents	339
16. Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons	340
17. Notices to Noteholders	340
18. Subordination and Deferral	341
19. Further and New Note Issues	343
20. Rounding	344
21. Provision of Information	344
22. Non-Petition	345
23. Third Party Rights	345
24. Governing Law	345
<b>TAXATION</b>	346
<b>GENERAL</b>	346
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	346
<b>Interest on the Fifth Issue Notes</b>	346
<b>Payments in Respect of the Note Guarantee</b>	346
<b>Transfer of the Notes</b>	347
<b>United Kingdom corporation taxpayers</b>	347
<b>Other United Kingdom taxpayers</b>	347
Taxation of Chargeable Gains	347
Accrued Income Scheme	347
<b>Stamp Duty and Stamp Duty Reserve Tax</b>	347
<b>FATCA WITHHOLDING</b>	347
<b>SUBSCRIPTION AND SALE</b>	349
<b>United Kingdom</b>	349
<b>Prohibition of Sales to EEA Retail Investors</b>	349
<b>Ireland</b>	349
<b>France</b>	350
<b>Belgium</b>	350
<b>United States</b>	350

<b>General</b>	352
<b>GENERAL INFORMATION</b>	353
<b>INDEX OF DEFINED TERMS</b>	356

## OVERVIEW

*The following is an overview of the transaction. This overview does not purport to be complete and should be read in conjunction with, and is qualified in its entirety by reference to, the more detailed information that appears elsewhere in this Prospectus.*

### The Issuer and the Securitisation Group

The Issuer was incorporated as a special purpose company for the purpose of raising funds through the issuance of Notes the proceeds of which are on-lent to the Initial Borrower. On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower became, as at the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date remained and as at the Fifth Closing Date will remain, the principal operating company of the Securitisation Estate with its principal source of income being revenue generated by the pubs comprising the Securitisation Estate. The Securitisation Group comprises the Initial Borrower and the Securitisation Group Parent and each of their respective direct or indirect subsidiaries other than the Sapphire Companies. As at the First Closing Date, the Securitisation Group beneficially owned 904 pubs. The Initial Borrower acquired the beneficial ownership of a further 801 pubs on the Second Closing Date and a further 428 pubs on the Third Closing Date, such that, in addition to the acquisition of the beneficial ownership of 89 pubs and the disposal of the beneficial ownership of 187 pubs between the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date, the Securitisation Group beneficially owned 2,035 pubs as at the Third Closing Date. Since the Third Closing Date and prior to the Fourth Closing Date, the Initial Borrower acquired the beneficial ownership of 151 pubs and disposed of the beneficial ownership of 712 pubs, with a further disposal of the beneficial ownership of 20 pubs on the Fourth Closing Date. On the Fourth Closing Date the Initial Borrower acquired the beneficial ownership of a further 89 pubs, resulting in the Securitisation Estate comprising 1,543 pubs as at the Fourth Closing Date. Since the Fourth Closing Date and prior to the Fifth Closing Date, the Initial Borrower has acquired the beneficial ownership of 20 pubs and disposed of the beneficial ownership of 192 pubs, with a further disposal of the beneficial ownership of 9 pubs to take place on the Fifth Closing Date. In addition, on the Fifth Closing Date the Initial Borrower will acquire the beneficial ownership of a further 177 pubs (the freehold, heritable and leasehold property interests to be transferred into the Securitisation Group on the Fifth Closing Date being referred to herein as the “**Further Mortgaged Properties**”) resulting in the Securitisation Estate comprising 1,539 pubs as at the Fifth Closing Date. The Initial Borrower has agreed to dispose of certain pubs in the ordinary course of business, such disposals being scheduled to complete on 25 or 26 February 2019. In this Prospectus (including the Valuation Reports), all information relating to the Securitisation Estate (including as at the Fifth Closing Date) excludes such pubs. In addition, the expected ratings of the Class A7 Notes by the Rating Agencies are based on the Securitisation Estate excluding such pubs. The proceeds of such disposals shall be applied in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (see “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents - Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement - Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters – Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property*” below). The Initial Borrower (and any Additional Borrowers) and the Securitisation Group Parent are referred to in this Prospectus as the “**Obligors**”. The Securitisation Group Parent directly holds all of the shares in the Initial Borrower. See the section entitled “*Corporate Structure of the Greene King Group*” below for a diagrammatic representation of the corporate structure of the companies within the Securitisation Group.

### Previous Note Issuance by the Issuer

The Issuer issued the £150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031, the £320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031 and the £130,000,000 Class B Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034 on the First Closing Date (renamed on the Second Closing Date as the “**Class B1 Notes**”) (together, the “**Original Notes**”). The Issuer issued the £170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021, the £265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034 and the £115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 on the Second Closing Date (together, the “**Second Issue Notes**”). The Issuer issued the £290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033 and the £60,000,000 Class AB1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 on the Third Closing Date (together, the “**Third Issue Notes**”, provided that references to the Third Issue Notes shall not include the Class AB1 Notes once the Class AB1 Notes are redeemed as described in the following sentence). The Issuer issued the £300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035 and the £40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036 on the Fourth Closing Date (together, the “**Fourth Issue Notes**”). On the Fourth Closing Date, the Borrower used the Term AB2 Advance to purchase the Class AB1 Notes and upon such purchase, the Class AB1 Notes were surrendered and cancelled and the

corresponding Third Term AB1 Advance was treated as prepaid in accordance with the Conditions and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

## Changes to the Transaction Documents

Certain of the Transaction Documents entered into on the First Closing Date (including the Original Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Original Borrower Deed of Charge and the Original Issuer Deed of Charge) were amended on the Second Closing Date to provide for, *inter alia*, the issue of the Second Issue Notes and the advance of the Second Term Advances, were further amended on the Third Closing Date to provide for, *inter alia*, the issue of the Third Issue Notes and the advance of the Third Term Advance, were further amended on the Fourth Closing Date to provide for, *inter alia*, the issue of the Fourth Issue Notes and the advance of the Fourth Term Advances, and will be further amended on or about the Fifth Closing Date to provide for, *inter alia*, the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes and the advance of the Fifth Term Advance. In particular, the Tax Deed of Covenant as entered into on the First Closing Date, as amended on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date, will be further amended, *inter alia*, to reflect the transfer to the Securitisation Group of the Further Mortgaged Properties on the Fifth Closing Date. Descriptions of the principal terms of the Transaction Documents as to be amended on or about the Fifth Closing Date are contained in the sections entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents*” and “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents*” below.

### Issue of the Original Notes

The gross issue proceeds of the Original Notes were applied by the Issuer in making the Initial Term Advances to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the terms of a facility agreement entered into on the First Closing Date (the “**Original Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement**”, such agreement, as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time (including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on or about the Second Closing Date, on or about the Third Closing Date, on or about the Fourth Closing Date and as will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date) being referred to herein as the “**Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement**”).

### Issue of the Second Issue Notes

The gross issue proceeds of the Second Issue Notes were applied by the Issuer in making the Second Term Advances to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, as amended and restated as at the Second Closing Date.

### Issue of the Third Issue Notes

The gross issue proceeds of the Third Issue Notes were applied by the Issuer in making the Third Term Advances to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, as amended and restated as at the Third Closing Date.

### Issue of the Fourth Issue Notes

The gross issue proceeds of the Fourth Issue Notes were applied by the Issuer in making the Fourth Term Advances to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, as amended restated as at the Fourth Closing Date.

### Issue of the Fifth Issue Notes and Use of Proceeds

On or about 22 February 2019 (or such later date as may be agreed between the Issuer and the Joint Active Bookrunners) (the “**Fifth Closing Date**”), the Issuer will lend the gross proceeds of the issuance of the Fifth Issue Notes to the Initial Borrower by way of the Fifth Term Advance pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, as amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date. The maturity date and loan payment dates in respect of the Fifth Term Advance will correspond to the class of Fifth Issue Notes that funded such Fifth Term Advance.

## Source of Funds for Payments on the Fifth Issue Notes

The payment of interest and repayment of principal by the Initial Borrower in respect of the Term Advances (including the Fifth Term Advance) will provide the primary source of funds for the Issuer to make payments of interest and repayments (or prepayments) of principal under the Fifth Issue Notes (and the other Notes).

In the event that the Issuer has insufficient funds to make payments on the Fifth Issue Notes on any Interest Payment Date it may, in certain circumstances, draw on the Liquidity Facilities.

## Principal Security for the Obligors' Obligations

The Initial Borrower and each other Obligor's obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the other Borrower Transaction Documents are, and will continue to be, secured by the Obligors (including the Initial Borrower) granting fixed security over, *inter alia*, the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate and all the shares held by them in each of their respective subsidiaries (including, in the case of the Securitisation Group Parent, over the shares in the Initial Borrower) and floating security over all or substantially all of their respective property, undertaking and assets which are not subject to fixed security, in each case, in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee under the Borrower Deed of Charge (in the case of any Additional Borrower, following accession to the Borrower Deed of Charge). In addition, each Obligor, pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, also guarantees each of the payment obligations of each other Obligor under the Borrower Transaction Documents. See the sections entitled "*Corporate Structure of the Greene King Group*" below for a diagrammatic representation of the corporate structure of each of the GK Group and the Securitisation Group and "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Borrower Security Documents*" below for a detailed description of the security granted by the Obligors.

## Security for the Issuer's Obligations

The Issuer's obligations under the Notes and the Issuer Transaction Documents are (and in the case of the Fifth Issue Notes will be on the Fifth Closing Date) secured by (a) fixed security and floating security over all or substantially all of the Issuer's property, undertaking and assets and (b) an assignment of the Issuer's beneficial interest in the Borrower Security granted to the Borrower Security Trustee under the Borrower Deed of Charge, in each case, in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge. See the section entitled "*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*" below for a detailed description of the security granted by the Issuer.

## Note Guarantee

The Notes will be guaranteed by the Note Guarantor pursuant to the guarantee under clause 3A of the Note Trust Deed and Condition 3(g) (*Note Guarantee, Status, Ranking and Relationship between the Notes and the New Notes*).

## Hedging

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer entered into an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with The Royal Bank of Scotland plc ("**RBS**") as the Swap Counterparty and certain transactions thereunder in order to hedge itself against the interest rate risk arising as a result of the Issuer being required to pay a floating rate of interest on the Class A1 Notes and, from (and including) the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Class B1 Notes, whilst receiving a net fixed rate payment from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. On the Second Closing Date, the Issuer entered into further transactions with RBS as the Swap Counterparty under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement in order to hedge itself against the interest rate risk arising as a result of the Issuer being required to pay a floating rate of interest on the Class A3 Notes and the Class B2 Notes whilst receiving a net fixed rate payment from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. On the Third Closing Date, the Issuer entered into further transactions with RBS as the Swap Counterparty under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement in order to hedge itself against the interest rate risk arising as a result of the Issuer being required to pay a floating rate of interest on the Class A5 Notes and the Class AB1 Notes whilst receiving a net fixed rate payment from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. On 16 December 2015,

RBS novated the swap transactions under its Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes to Abbey National Treasury Services plc and Abbey National Treasury Services plc became a Swap Counterparty. As the Class AB1 Notes were cancelled following purchase by the Initial Borrower, on the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer and RBS as Swap Counterparty terminated in full the swap transaction under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to the Class AB1 Notes on such date. In addition, the Issuer and RBS as Swap Counterparty amended the swap transaction under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to the Class A5 Notes, the amendment being to change the fixed rate payable by the Issuer to RBS as Swap Counterparty effective from and including such date and such that there will be immediately after such amendment a zero mark-to-market value in respect of such transaction, with a “recouping” premium payable by the Issuer to RBS (to reflect the fact that immediately before such amendment RBS would be “in-the-money” under such transaction). On 1 February 2017, RBS further novated the swap transactions under its Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A5 Notes to HSBC Bank plc and HSBC Bank plc became a Swap Counterparty. Following such novation, RBS no longer has any swap transactions under its Interest Rate Swap Agreements and has ceased to be a Swap Counterparty.

## Valuation of Securitisation Estate

A valuation report dated 20 February 2019 (the “**Christie Valuation Report**”) was issued by Christie whose registered office is Whitefriars House, 6 Carmelite Street, London EC4Y 0BS, with respect to properties within and outside of the Securitisation Estate. An extract of the Christie Valuation Report, covering only the 1,484 of the Mortgaged Properties in or to be included in the Securitisation Estate, is reproduced in the section entitled “*Valuation Report on the Securitisation Estate*” below.

A valuation report dated 20 February 2019 (the “**Colliers Valuation Report**”, together with the Christie Valuation Report, the “**Valuation Reports**”) was issued by Colliers whose registered office is 50 George Street, London W1U 7GA, with respect to properties outside of Securitisation Estate. An extract of the Colliers Valuation Report, covering only the 55 properties to be included as Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate, is reproduced in the section entitled “*Valuation Report on the Securitisation Estate*” below. The Mortgaged Properties covered by the Christie Valuation Report and the Colliers Valuation Report form the Securitisation Estate.

The Mortgaged Properties valued by Christie in the Christie Valuation Report have, subject to the assumptions and qualifications set out in the Christie Valuation Report, an aggregate open market value of £2,548,065,000 as at 26 September 2018. The Mortgaged Properties valued by Colliers in the Colliers Valuation Report have, subject to assumptions and qualifications set out in the Colliers Valuation Report, an aggregate open value of £214,500,000 as at 30 April 2018. Based on the Valuation Reports, accordingly, the aggregate valuation of the Securitisation Estate (as an aggregate of these two valuations) is £2,762,565,000.

For a diagrammatic overview of the transaction described in this Prospectus, see the section entitled “*Diagrammatic Overview of the Transaction*” below.

## Significant Investor

The Class AB2 Notes are held by Greene King plc. Greene King plc is not prohibited from selling the Class AB2 Notes in future.

## RISK FACTORS

*The following is an overview of certain aspects of the Notes (including the Fifth Issue Notes) and the related transactions of which prospective Noteholders should be aware. This overview is not intended to be exhaustive and prospective Noteholders should also read the detailed information set out elsewhere in this Prospectus and reach their own views as to the merits of the transactions described in this Prospectus prior to making any investment decision.*

### **Issuer, Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**

#### *Notes obligations of Issuer only, other than the Note Guarantor*

The Notes (including the Fifth Issue Notes) will be obligations of the Issuer only and will not be obligations or responsibilities of, or guaranteed by, any of the other parties to the transactions described in this Prospectus, other than the Note Guarantor. It should be noted, in particular, that the Notes will not be obligations or the responsibility of, and will not be guaranteed by, the Other Parties or any company in the same group of companies as, or affiliated to, the Other Parties, other than the Note Guarantor.

#### *Special purpose company; sources of funds to meet the Issuer's obligations under the Notes*

The Issuer is a special purpose company with no business operations other than the issue of the Notes (including, for the avoidance of doubt, the Fifth Issue Notes and any Further Notes and New Notes), the lending of the proceeds to the Borrowers under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the entry into of the Liquidity Facility Agreements and the entry into of Interest Rate Swap Agreements, the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and any further hedging arrangements relating to the issue of Further Notes and/or New Notes together with certain ancillary arrangements. The ability of the Issuer to meet its obligations under the Notes will be dependent on, among other things, the receipt by it of the following:

- (a) amounts payable by the Initial Borrower and, upon their accession, any Additional Borrowers, under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
- (b) amounts payable by the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement;
- (c) interest (if any) from moneys standing to the credit of the Issuer Accounts, or otherwise from certain Eligible Investments made by it or on its behalf (if any); and
- (d) amounts payable by a Swap Counterparty to the Issuer under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements.

In the event that the Issuer is unable on any Interest Payment Date to pay in full (to the extent required to be paid on any such date) the items set out at paragraphs (a) to (k) (inclusive) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments specified in the section entitled “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge – Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments*” below, the Issuer will be able (subject to satisfaction of the conditions for drawing) to draw funds available under the Liquidity Facilities in accordance with the terms of the Liquidity Facility Agreements.

The Liquidity Facility provided by NWM as a Liquidity Facility Provider (the “**RBS Liquidity Facility**”) is available to make the relevant payments in relation to all Notes, pursuant to a liquidity facility agreement between, inter alios, the Issuer, RBS as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee dated the First Closing Date, and as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date, on the Fourth Closing Date, on 22 December 2017, and which will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The maximum amount available to be drawn from NWM under the RBS Liquidity Facility is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £157.5 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement). However, the maximum aggregate amount of the RBS Liquidity Facility available to be drawn to pay interest and principal in respect of the Class



AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes will be limited to £33.5 million until such time as the Class AB2 Notes are the most senior ranking class of Notes outstanding. The maximum aggregate amount of the RBS Liquidity Facility available to be drawn to pay interest and principal in respect of the Class B Notes will be limited to £27 million until such time as the Class B Notes are the most senior ranking class of Notes outstanding.

The Liquidity Facility provided by HSBC as a Liquidity Facility Provider (the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility**”, together with the RBS Liquidity Facility, the “**Existing Liquidity Facilities**”) is only available to make the relevant payments in relation to the Class A Notes, pursuant to a liquidity facility agreement between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, HSBC as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee dated the Fourth Closing Date and amended and restated on 22 December 2017, and which will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement, the “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements**” and each an “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The maximum amount available to be drawn from HSBC under the HSBC Liquidity Facility is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £31.5 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement).

A further Liquidity Facility will be provided by a syndicate of Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, BNP Paribas, London Branch and HSBC UK Bank plc as Liquidity Facility Providers (the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facilities, the “**Liquidity Facilities**”) which will only be available to make the relevant payments in relation to the Class A Notes, pursuant to a syndicated liquidity facility agreement between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, HSBC, BNP Paribas, London Branch and Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch as Liquidity Facility Providers, and the Issuer Security Trustee on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements, each being a “**Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The maximum amount available to be drawn under the Syndicated Liquidity Facility will, from the Fifth Closing Date, be £35.0 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement).

The maximum amount available to be drawn under the Liquidity Facilities (together) is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £224.0 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement but will be required to remain equal to at least 18 months’ peak future Debt Service at all times).

No Liquidity Facility will be available to meet any payment of Step-Up Amounts or amounts in respect of redemption premium.

Other than the foregoing and the related security therefor, the Issuer is not expected to have any funds available to it to meet its obligations under the Notes and/or any other payment obligation ranking in priority to, or *pari passu* with, the Notes.

### *Issuer security*

Although the Issuer Security Trustee holds the benefit of the security interests created under and pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge on trust for the Noteholders, such security interests are also held on trust for certain third parties that will rank ahead of the Noteholders, including, *inter alios*, the Liquidity Facility Providers and the Swap Counterparties in respect of certain amounts owed to them. See the section entitled “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*” below.

### *Hedging risks*

All payments made by the Issuer under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements, other than Swap Subordinated Amounts, rank in priority to payments due to the Noteholders. If any Swap Counterparty fails to provide the Issuer with the amount due under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement on any Interest Payment Date, or if any transaction under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement is otherwise terminated, the Issuer may have insufficient funds to make payments due on the Notes.

The notional amounts of the hedging transactions entered into pursuant to the Interest Rate Swap Agreements have been and/or will be calculated on the assumption that the Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant classes of Floating Rate Notes will reduce in accordance with the provisions for scheduled mandatory redemption

set out in Condition 7(b) (*Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*). If there is a prepayment or other early repayment (in whole or in part) of any class of the relevant Floating Rate Notes, or if an event of default occurs under the terms of an Interest Rate Swap Agreement, then a termination payment may become due and payable by the Issuer under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement. Any termination payment due from the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty on termination in whole or in part of a transaction under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement and any related costs (other than Swap Subordinated Amounts) will rank in priority to payments due to the Noteholders.

### *Ability to effect redemption subject to availability of funds*

It should be noted that, pursuant to Condition 7(d) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation and Other Reasons*), the Issuer is not entitled to effect a redemption of the Notes under such Condition unless it has satisfied the Issuer Security Trustee that it will have the necessary funds to discharge all other amounts required by the Issuer Deed of Charge to be paid on the relevant Interest Payment Date.

### *The Obligors' ability to meet their obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Note Guarantor's ability to meet its obligations under the Note Guarantee*

Each Obligor's ability to meet its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Note Guarantor's ability to meet its obligations under the Note Guarantee and the Initial Borrower's ability to meet its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement will depend upon the performance of the Securitisation Group's businesses and such Obligor's financial obligations other than under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement (as the case may be). The Securitisation Group is highly leveraged, and has significant debt service obligations. The degree to which it is leveraged could have important consequences for the business and the holders of the Fifth Issue Notes, including:

- making it more difficult for the Securitisation Group to satisfy its obligations with respect to the Fifth Issue Notes;
- increasing the Securitisation Group's vulnerability to, and reducing its flexibility to respond to, general adverse economic and industry conditions, including rises in interest rates;
- restricting the Securitisation Group's ability to make strategic acquisitions or pursue other business opportunities;
- together with the financial and other restrictive covenants under the Securitisation Group's indebtedness, limiting its ability to obtain additional financing, dispose of assets or pay cash dividends other than as permitted by the terms of its indebtedness;
- requiring the Securitisation Group to dedicate a substantial portion of its cashflow from operations to service its indebtedness, thereby reducing the availability of such cashflow to fund working capital, capital expenditure, other general corporate requirements and dividend payments;
- requiring the Securitisation Group to sell or otherwise dispose of assets used in its business in order to fund its substantial debt service obligations;
- limiting the Securitisation Group's flexibility in planning for, or reacting to, changes in its business and the industry in which it operates;
- placing the Securitisation Group at a competitive disadvantage compared to its competitors that have less debt; and
- increasing the Securitisation Group's cost of borrowing.

Any of these or other consequences or events could have a material adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's ability to satisfy its significant debt obligations. Any failure to make payments on its indebtedness when due could give rise to an event of default under the applicable debt instruments. In such circumstances, the Issuer Security Trustee may declare all amounts outstanding under the applicable debt instruments to be immediately due and payable and initiate enforcement proceedings against the collateral the Securitisation Group has provided to secure its obligations under such debt instruments, all or any of which actions could have a material adverse effect on its business, financial condition and results of operations.

The obligations of the Obligors to make payments under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, of the Note Guarantor under the Note Guarantee and of the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement are full recourse obligations. There can be no assurance that the future performance of the Securitisation Group's

businesses will be similar to the performance to date described in this Prospectus. The performance of the business is influenced by, among other factors (i) the future of the pub industry generally and the continuing diversification between outlets and retailers, including supermarkets, offering a wider range of beer and non-beer related products, food and catering, (ii) the ability of any Obligor to re-let any pub following an expiry or termination of the existing lease, and (iii) general economic factors affecting the economic well-being of consumers such as interest rates, inflation, levels of duty on alcoholic beverages and the value added tax treatment of alcoholic, non-alcoholic and food items sold in pubs. See “*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group*” below.

In respect of the Note Guarantor’s ability to meet its obligations under the Note Guarantee, the Securitisation Estate has been selected and sized accordingly in order to satisfy the Ratings Test as part of the Fifth Closing Date, and the payments received from the Securitisation Estate support the projected debt obligations of the Initial Borrower, which in turn constitutes the primary source of payments by the Issuer.

If, on the maturity of any of the Obligors’ indebtedness, the Obligors do not have sufficient cashflows from operations and other capital resources to repay the indebtedness and redeem the Fifth Issue Notes in full or pay the Obligors’ other debt obligations, as the case may be, or if they are otherwise unable to fund their other ongoing liquidity needs, they may be required to undertake alternative financing plans, such as refinancing or restructuring their debt, selling assets, reducing or delaying capital investments or raising additional debt or equity financing in amounts that could be substantial or on unfavourable terms.

The Obligors’ access to debt, equity and other financing as a source of funding for their operations and for refinancing maturing debt will also be subject to many factors, many of which are beyond their control. The type, timing and terms of any future financing will depend on their cash needs and the then prevailing conditions in the financial markets, including in the corporate bond, term loan and equity markets. The Obligors cannot assure you that these conditions will be favourable at the time any refinancing is required to be undertaken or that they will be able to complete any such refinancing in a timely manner or on favourable terms, if at all. For example, interest rate fluctuations, an economic downturn, changes in the UK regulatory environment or other industry developments which weaken the strength of their competitive position or prospects could increase their cost of borrowing or restrict their ability to obtain debt, equity and other financing. The creditworthiness of many financial institutions may be closely interrelated as a result of credit, derivative, trading, clearing or other relationships among the institutions. As a result, concerns about, or a default or threatened defaults by, one or more financial institutions could also lead to significant market-wide liquidity and credit problems, including losses or defaults by other institutions. This may adversely affect the financial institutions, such as banks and insurance providers, with which the Obligors interact on a regular basis, as well as cause disruptions in the capital or credit markets (similar to the global credit crisis that began in the second half of 2008), and therefore could adversely affect their ability to raise needed funds or access liquidity.

If the Obligors are unable to refinance all or a portion of their indebtedness or obtain such refinancing on terms which are acceptable to them, they may be forced to sell assets. If assets are sold, the timing of the sales and the amount of proceeds that may be realised from those sales cannot be guaranteed and the terms of their indebtedness will limit their ability to pursue these and other measures.

The Obligors’ inability to generate sufficient cashflows to satisfy their debt obligations or to refinance their indebtedness on acceptable terms, or at all, would materially and adversely affect their business, financial condition and results of operations, as well as their ability to pay the principal and interest on their indebtedness, including the Fifth Issue Notes. Any failure to refinance the Obligors’ indebtedness may result in them defaulting on such indebtedness. The occurrence of any such default could result in the enforcement of the collateral granted to secure the applicable indebtedness, and, as a result of such enforcement, you may receive an amount that is less than your original investment in the Fifth Issue Notes.

### *Obligor default*

Neither the Obligors’ obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement nor those of the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement are secured or guaranteed by the Other Parties (other than by the Obligors) or any company (including the Issuer) in the same group of companies as, or affiliated to, Greene King (other than by the Obligors).

Amounts received in respect of the Borrower Security following delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice, including proceeds of any sale or other disposal of a Mortgaged Property, may be insufficient to pay in full principal, interest

and any other amount due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement which, in turn, would adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to meet its obligations to pay interest on and the principal of the Notes.

The value of any collateral and the amount to be received upon any enforcement of such collateral will depend upon many factors, including the ability to sell the collateral in an orderly sale, economic and market conditions and the availability of buyers. The book value of the collateral should not be relied on as a measure of realisable value for such assets. All or a portion of the collateral may be illiquid and may have no readily ascertainable market value. Likewise, we cannot assure you that there will be a market for the sale of the collateral, or, if such a market exists, that there will not be a substantial delay in its liquidation.

Due to their nature, the security interests held by Borrower Security Trustee may be subject to practical problems generally associated with the realisation of security interests in collateral. For example, the Borrower Security Trustee may need to obtain the consent of a third party (e.g. in case of certain leasehold properties, the relevant landlord or in case of a security interest being granted in the form of an equitable assignment, the relevant legal title holder) to enforce a security interest. We cannot assure you that the Borrower Security Trustee will be able to obtain such consents. We also cannot assure you that the consents of such third parties will be given when required to facilitate a foreclosure on such assets. Accordingly, the Borrower Security Trustee may not have the ability to foreclose upon those assets and the value of the collateral may significantly decrease.

### *Monitoring of compliance with warranties, covenants and the occurrence of a Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default*

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement provides that the Borrower Security Trustee is entitled to assume, unless it is otherwise disclosed in any investor report or compliance certificate (to be delivered on an annual and semi-annual basis) or the Borrower Security Trustee is expressly informed otherwise by a Borrower, that no Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred which is continuing. The Borrower Security Trustee will not itself monitor whether any such event has occurred but will (unless expressly informed to the contrary by a Borrower) rely on the investor reports and compliance certificates to determine whether a Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred. A Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default includes a breach of any representation or warranty which is made or repeated by the Obligors under any of the Borrower Transaction Documents where such breach would or would reasonably be expected, in the case of certain representations and warranties only, to have a Material Adverse Effect or a breach by an Obligor of any covenant or undertaking under any Borrower Transaction Document where such breach would or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect and, in either case, to the extent not remedied within any applicable grace period, where such breach is capable of remedy.

“**Material Adverse Effect**” means any effect which:

- (a) is, or is reasonably likely to be, materially adverse to:
  - (i) the business, assets (as a whole) or financial condition of the Securitisation Group (as a whole);
  - (ii) the ability of the Obligors (taken as a whole) to perform in a timely manner all or any of their respective payment obligations under any of the Borrower Transaction Documents (subject to any applicable grace periods); or
  - (iii) the value of the assets of the Securitisation Group (taken as a whole) relative to the outstanding principal amount of the Term Advances; or
- (b) results in any Transaction Document not being legal, valid and binding on and enforceable against any party thereto and/or in the case of any Issuer Security Documents and/or Borrower Security Documents not providing to the Issuer Security Trustee or the Borrower Security Trustee (as relevant) security over the assets expressed to be secured under that Issuer Security Document and/or Borrower Security Document, in each case in any materially adverse respect.

Moreover, as the Issuer is a special purpose company, it will not, nor does it possess the resources to, actively monitor whether a Loan Event of Default or a Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred, including, for this purpose, the continued accuracy of the representations and warranties made by the Obligors and compliance by

the Obligors with their covenants and undertakings. Accordingly, it will fall to the Obligors themselves (or the Initial Borrower on their behalf) to make these determinations. In this context, a number of these representations, warranties, covenants, undertakings and Loan Events of Default and Potential Loan Events of Default will be qualified by reference to a relevant fact, matter or circumstance having a Material Adverse Effect. Whilst the criteria set out in the definition of “Material Adverse Effect” are objective, the Obligors themselves will be entitled to determine whether or not the relevant fact, matter or circumstance falls within any of the criteria unless notified to the contrary by the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer.

However, the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement requires the Obligors to inform the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee of the occurrence of any Loan Event of Default and Potential Loan Event of Default promptly upon becoming aware of the same. In addition, the Borrowers are required to confirm in each annual and semi-annual investor report and each compliance certificate, each of which will be delivered to, among other recipients, the Borrower Security Trustee (and, in relation to the investor reports, will also be made available on Bloomberg), whether or not any Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred (and, if one has, what action is being, or proposed to be, taken to remedy it). Each investor report also requires the Borrowers to provide statements or, as the case may be, calculations of EBITDA, Net Worth and Free Cashflow as well as demonstrate whether the Debt Service Covenant has been observed.

The failure by a Borrower to perform or comply with its covenants to provide financial information in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, following the lapse of any applicable grace period, in itself constitutes a Loan Event of Default. The occurrence of a Loan Event of Default under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will then entitle the Borrower Security Trustee to pursue any of the courses of action available to it and as set out under the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Loan Events of Default – Acceleration, Cancellation and Enforcement of the Term Advances*”.

In certain circumstances, the Securitisation Group may become subject to independent review and monitoring by an independent consultant if requested by the Borrower Security Trustee upon the occurrence of certain trigger events. See the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Appointment of Independent Consultant*” below. Notwithstanding this, no member of the Securitisation Group will be required to follow any recommendations or take any such remedial action suggested or proposed by the Independent Consultant. In addition, there can be no assurance that a suitable independent consultant could be found who would be prepared to undertake such role on terms and for a level of fees acceptable to the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee.

The terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will significantly limit the Securitisation Group’s ability to, among other things:

- incur or guarantee additional indebtedness;
- pay dividends or other distributions on, and redeem or repurchase, the Securitisation Group’s equity;
- make certain restricted payments and investments;
- create certain liens;
- transfer, lease, sell or otherwise dispose of certain assets;
- sell assets or consolidate or merge with or into other companies;
- engage in certain transactions with affiliates; and
- impair the security interests in the collateral.

Furthermore, the covenants to which the Securitisation Group is subject could limit its ability to plan for, or react to, market conditions, as well as adversely affect its ability to finance its operations, strategic acquisitions, investments or other capital needs, implement its business plans, pursue business opportunities and engage in other business activities that may be in its best interests. Its ability to comply with the applicable covenants may be adversely affected by events beyond its control and it cannot assure you that it will be able to comply with their requirements. A breach of any of the covenants could result in adverse consequences for the Securitisation Group under the Transaction Documents.

### *Provision of financial information by the Borrowers*

Greene King, the ultimate parent of the Borrowers, is a public company listed on the London Stock Exchange and therefore has certain reporting obligations to its shareholders. Accordingly, for so long as the Securitisation Group

Parent is a subsidiary of the GK Group, the ability of a Borrower to disclose financial information to, *inter alios*, Noteholders in accordance with the terms of the Transaction Documents may be affected by any law, regulation, stock exchange requirements or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the GK Group is subject.

Further, as the shares of Greene King are listed on the London Stock Exchange, Greene King may, in exceptional circumstances, be granted an extension of time by the Financial Conduct Authority as the UK Listing Authority for the announcement of its preliminary or, as the case may be, interim results. As a consequence, the financial information to be delivered by the Borrowers to, *inter alios*, Noteholders may not be received within the time periods specified in this Prospectus.

## Management Services Agreement

### *Reliance on Management Co*

All relevant GK Group employees, both those required to staff the pubs directly managed and operated by the GK Group (the “**Managed Pubs**”) and those involved in the management and administration of the GK Group are as at the date of this Prospectus (and it is proposed will continue to be) employed by companies within the GK Group but outside the Securitisation Group, namely Greene King Retail Services Limited and Greene King Services Limited (together the “**Employee Cos**”). The Initial Borrower and Management Co do not have any staff and are therefore reliant on the Employee Cos to provide such services under the terms of the Management Services Agreement. Under the terms of the Management Services Agreement, Management Co undertakes to provide to the Initial Borrower, or procure the provision to the Initial Borrower of, the staff necessary for the Securitisation Group’s operations and the Management Services Agreement provides for Management Co’s costs to be charged back to the Initial Borrower in accordance with the principles set out therein. See further the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – Management Services Agreement*” below.

Prior to termination of the Management Services Agreement in accordance with the terms thereof, the Initial Borrower is not entitled to obtain any of such services from a person other than Management Co. It is, however, entitled to request that Management Co provides it with additional services that are reasonably necessary for the operation of the Securitisation Estate. In addition, Management Co is under an obligation to ensure that the services it provides include all those central management and administration services undertaken by it in respect of the Securitisation Estate in the 12 months prior to the date of the Management Services Agreement and is obliged to have regard to the Initial Borrower’s obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and to ensure that it provides the services in accordance with good industry practice. In addition, if Management Co enters into insolvency proceedings or is prevented from providing the services as a result of force majeure, the Employee Cos will be required to provide such services directly to the Initial Borrower on terms equivalent to those upon which Management Co was to provide services to the Initial Borrower.

### *Appointment of administrator to Management Co or the Employee Cos*

The Management Services Agreement contains provisions intended to ensure that the Initial Borrower has an option to employ the staff engaged in its operations at an individual pub level directly if either Management Co or any of the Employee Cos should enter into insolvency proceedings.

It is intended that in these circumstances individual pub level staff would transfer automatically by operation of law but, should this not be possible, the ability of the Initial Borrower to engage staff under these provisions depends on the willingness (which cannot be guaranteed) of individual employees to accept an offer of employment made by the Initial Borrower. However, the allocation of staff who work above individual pub level (such as area managers or staff engaged in the provision of central services) as between the pubs making up the Securitisation Estate and the non-securitisation business will be subject to negotiations between Management Co and the Initial Borrower. This could have an effect on the business of the Securitisation Estate in the future (either because the Initial Borrower may be unable to obtain the services of particular individuals both at and above individual pub level, or because the Initial Borrower finds itself liable for termination costs in respect of such individuals).

## *Services provided to other persons*

Management Co and the Employee Cos will be free to provide staff and services to businesses outside the Securitisation Group and other members of the GK Group. This may expose the Securitisation Estate to risks in respect of those non-securitisation businesses' insolvency. These include the risks that as a result of any such insolvency (a) the cost of services to the Initial Borrower from Management Co or the Employee Cos (as the case may be) increases and (b) employees whose services are shared by the Initial Borrower and by other businesses outside the Securitisation Group may need to be made redundant by the relevant Employee Co (leaving the Securitisation Estate without the services of those employees).

## *Change to administration arrangements*

It is possible that, over time, these arrangements may be found to have become operationally restrictive or commercially undesirable for the GK Group and/or may fail to address issues that arise out of changes in the nature of the GK Group and/or the industry and/or the environment in which it operates. In such circumstances, the GK Group may seek to modify or unwind such structure in whole or in part (which may include a transfer of some or all of the employees who work in pubs or who are involved in the management of pubs within the Securitisation Estate), which modification or unwinding will be subject to the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

## *Sale of business*

The Management Services Agreement also contains provisions intended to ensure that, if the Securitisation Group (or its business) is sold (for example, on enforcement of security), then the employment of pub level staff engaged in the relevant business would transfer to the purchaser. In addition to the potential difficulty of deciding upon the proper allocation of staff who work above the individual pub level as between the Securitisation Estate and the non-securitisation business, it should also be noted that the effectiveness of these provisions in some circumstances will depend on the willingness (which cannot be guaranteed) of individual employees to accept an offer of employment with the purchaser.

## *Management Co's right to outsource*

Management Co is permitted to outsource some or all of the services which it is contractually obliged to perform under the Management Services Agreement but, where it does so, it shall remain liable to the full extent of its duties and obligations undertaken, notwithstanding any such outsourcing. There is no guarantee that any outsourcing by Management Co would lead to cost savings or, following enforcement of security and termination of the Management Services Agreement, that the Initial Borrower would have access to all the resources that it then needed to run its business.

## *Ability to find a replacement service provider upon termination of the Management Services Agreement*

The Management Services Agreement is capable of termination by the Initial Borrower and Management Co in certain circumstances (see the section entitled "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – Management Services Agreement*" below). Except in the case of non-payment of fees owing to it, Management Co may only terminate the Management Services Agreement if, amongst other things, a replacement service provider is appointed and the prior written consent of the Borrower Security Trustee is obtained. No assurance can be given that, where required, a replacement service provider can be found who will be able to deliver the same services to the same standard.

## *Ownership of the provider of central management and administration services*

Management Co and the Initial Borrower are currently both within the GK Group. However, there can be no assurance that the service provider providing central management and administration services to the Initial Borrower will be an entity which will have common ownership with the Initial Borrower – namely, if Management Co ceases to be a member of the GK Group or if a replacement service provider is appointed in the event of termination of the Management Services Agreement. However, the Initial Borrower may, within a six-month

period, terminate the Management Services Agreement if the Initial Borrower and Management Co cease to be affiliated group entities. See the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – Management Services Agreement*”.

## **Intra Group Supply Agreement**

### *Exposure to activities of Supply Co outside the Securitisation Group*

Supply Co is free to supply goods and services to companies outside the Securitisation Group and other members of the GK Group (and may utilise the same supply arrangements to supply products and services to both the Securitisation Estate and to pubs outside the Securitisation Estate). Any such future activities could affect Supply Co’s ability to perform its obligations under the Intra Group Supply Agreement.

### *Termination*

Third party supply agreements between Supply Co and third party suppliers may be terminated in accordance with their terms (as would be the case were the arrangements directly with the Initial Borrower). The supply of relevant products and services to the Initial Borrower will also be terminated in such circumstances although Supply Co must use its best endeavours to secure replacement supplies as soon as practical after termination in order to minimise disruption to the Initial Borrower.

### *Exclusive supplies*

The Initial Borrower is prohibited from purchasing goods and supplies from any source other than under the Intra Group Supply Agreement subject to certain limited exceptions where the Initial Borrower is able to source products and services from elsewhere. To the extent that a material increase in the underlying cost (whether of procurement or production) to Supply Co occurs, or Supply Co identifies that the payments to third parties (together with its own costs) exceed or will exceed the amounts payable to Supply Co under the Intra Group Supply Agreement, these costs or losses will be passed on to the Initial Borrower.

### *Minimum stock and purchase obligations*

Certain existing third party supply agreements between Supply Co and third party suppliers may impose minimum stock and/or minimum purchase commitments on the GK Group. In addition, Supply Co is permitted to agree to further minimum stock and/or purchase commitments in the future when negotiating and agreeing new and/or replacement third party supply agreements, provided that Supply Co negotiates in good faith and acts fairly as between the Securitisation Group and any non-securitisation business. To the extent that such minimum stock and/or purchase commitments are not met, additional costs and penalties may be levied on Supply Co, a proportion of which will be passed on to the Securitisation Group. Any minimum stock and/or purchase obligations have to be allocated between the Securitisation Group and the non-securitisation business having regard to their respective historic consumption of the relevant goods and Supply Co is permitted to recover from the Initial Borrower any additional costs and penalties that it incurs and which are attributable to the Securitisation Group’s allocated proportion of the relevant minimum stock and/or purchase commitment. As a result of the potential to incur such liabilities at a time when sales are falling, a decline in the turnover of the Securitisation Group could have a disproportionately adverse effect on its cashflow and its ability to make interest and principal payments under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

## **IP Licence Agreement**

Under the IP Licence Agreement, Supply Co grants to the Initial Borrower certain non-exclusive sub-licences to use certain intellectual property rights previously linked to Spirit Pub Company plc, which are not subject to the IP Option.

## **Mortgagee in Possession Liability**

The Issuer or the Borrower Security Trustee (but only if the Borrower Security Trustee has taken enforcement action against the relevant Obligor) may be deemed to be a mortgagee or heritable creditor in possession if there



is physical entry into possession of any pub or an act of control or influence which may amount to possession. A mortgagee or heritable creditor in possession may incur liabilities to third parties in nuisance and negligence and, under certain statutes (including environmental legislation), can incur the liabilities of a property owner. Save in certain circumstances in respect of the appointment of an administrative receiver, the Borrower Security Trustee is not obliged to act (including becoming a mortgagee or heritable creditor in possession in respect of a pub) unless it is satisfied at that time that it is adequately indemnified. Under the terms of the Borrower Deed of Charge, payments to the Borrower Security Trustee in respect of any such indemnity rank first in point of priority of payments, both prior to and following service of a Loan Enforcement Notice. This may adversely affect the funds available to the Initial Borrower to make payments of interest and principal in respect of the Term Advances and therefore also the funds available to the Issuer to make payments of interest and principal in respect of the Notes.

## Priorities in respect of the Notes

### *Notes and New Notes*

Payments of interest on each class of Notes will rank *pari passu* between themselves and (except in the case of the Step-Up Amounts) before repayments of principal thereon. Scheduled repayments of principal on each class of Notes will rank *pari passu* between themselves. Scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on the Class A Notes will be made, both prior to and following the delivery by the Issuer Security Trustee of a Note Enforcement Notice to the Issuer, in priority to scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes and payment of any Step-Up Amounts. Scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on the Class AB2 Notes will be made, both prior to and following the delivery by the Issuer Security Trustee of a Note Enforcement Notice to the Issuer, in priority to scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on the Class B Notes and payment of any Step-Up Amounts. Scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on the Class B Notes will be made, both prior to and following the delivery by the Issuer Security Trustee of a Note Enforcement Notice to the Issuer, in priority to payment of any Step-Up Amounts. Scheduled repayments of principal and scheduled payments of interest on each class of Notes will rank subordinate to, among other things, payments of fees, remuneration and expenses to certain third parties and other amounts to be paid in priority thereto, but will rank in priority to all Step-Up Amounts, payable in respect of any class of Notes.

In certain circumstances, the Issuer may redeem (in whole or in part) Class B Notes *pari passu* with, or in priority to, Class A Notes and/or Class AB2 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes *pari passu* with or in priority to the Class A Notes and any class of Notes *pari passu* with or in priority to any New Notes ranking senior to such class of Notes. These circumstances are limited to occasions where a Borrower may prepay the Term Advances in any order it determines. These include situations where the prepayment is made from Excess Cash or Excess Net Sales Proceeds and, in either case, the Restricted Payment Condition is satisfied in accordance with the terms set out in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Financial Covenants – Restricted Payment Condition*” or where equity or cash (on a subordinated basis) is made available to a Borrower by an Excluded Group Entity for the purpose of such prepayment. In such cases, a Borrower is entitled to prepay the corresponding Term B Advance in priority to the Term A Advances and/or Term AB2 Advances, the corresponding Term AB2 Advance in priority to the Term A Advances and any Term Advance relating to New Notes which ranks senior to such Term Advance. For further details, see the sections entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Prepayment of Term Advances – Application of prepayment funds as a result of optional prepayment*” and “*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters – Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property*” below. Following such redemption, there can be no assurance that the Issuer will receive sufficient funds on future Loan Payment Dates to meet all of its obligations under such of the Notes as are then outstanding.

If New Notes were issued, and such New Notes were to rank *pari passu* with a class of Notes, then scheduled repayments of principal and payments of interest on such class of Notes would be made, both prior to and following the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice by the Issuer Security Trustee to the Issuer, *pari passu* with any scheduled repayments of principal and payments of interest on such New Notes (but after scheduled repayments of principal and payments of interest on any class of Notes senior to such New Notes).

If New Notes were issued and such New Notes were to rank in priority to a class of Notes (other than the Class A Notes), then scheduled repayments of principal and payments of interest on such New Notes would be made, both prior to and following the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice by the Issuer Security Trustee to the Issuer, in

priority to any scheduled repayments of principal and payments of interest on such class of Notes (and any Notes junior to such class of Notes). In addition, New Notes may be issued which will have the benefit of a financial guarantee or monoline insurance policy. If this were to be the case, certain payments to the applicable financial guarantor or monoline insurer may rank, both prior to and following the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice by the Issuer Security Trustee to the Issuer, in priority to any payments of principal and interest on both the New Notes and the existing classes of Notes (including the Class A Notes). For further details, see the investment consideration entitled “*Other considerations relating to the Fifth Issue Notes – Issue of New Notes*” below.

### *Conflicts of interest*

The Issuer Deed of Charge contains provisions requiring the Issuer Security Trustee to act only in accordance with the directions of the Note Trustee prior to redemption in full of all of the Notes. Following redemption in full of all of the Notes, the Issuer Security Trustee shall have regard to the interests of the person appearing highest in the order of priority of payments to whom any amount is owed under the Issuer Deed of Charge with respect to all powers, trusts, authorities, duties and discretions of the Issuer Security Trustee.

In exercising its powers, trusts, authorities, duties and discretions as described above, the Issuer Security Trustee or, as the case may be, the Note Trustee shall disregard any amount owing or payable in relation to Step-Up Amounts for the purposes of determining whether any particular class of Notes is outstanding.

The Note Trust Deed requires the Note Trustee to have regard to the interests of all the Noteholders (so long as any of the Notes remains outstanding) as regards all powers, trusts, authorities, duties and discretions as if they formed a single class (except where expressly required otherwise). However, the Note Trust Deed requires that, in the event of a conflict between the interests of any class of Noteholders, the Note Trustee shall have regard to the interests of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding.

For so long as any of the Notes are outstanding, the Note Trustee shall not be bound to take any steps, proceedings or other actions unless:

- (a) it shall have been indemnified and/or secured to its satisfaction against all liabilities, proceedings, claims and demands to which it may be or become liable and all costs, charges and expenses which may be incurred by it in connection therewith; and
- (b) it shall have been directed or requested to do so (1) by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding or (2) in certain limited circumstances and where expressly provided, in writing by the holders of not less than 25 per cent. in aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding.

The Note Trustee may give its consent to any amendment to, or grant any waiver under or in respect of, any term of any Transaction Document to which it is a party or over which it has security or give its written consent to any event, matter or thing if to do so would, among other things, not in its opinion be materially prejudicial to the interests of the Noteholders or in certain circumstances, where a specified test or conditions have been met. See further the risk factor entitled “*Modifications, Waivers and Consents*” below.

## **Other Considerations relating to the Fifth Issue Notes**

### *Issue of New Notes*

In certain circumstances and subject to certain conditions being met, the Issuer will be entitled to issue New Notes which will not form a single series with the existing Class A1 Notes, Class A2 Notes, Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes, Class A5 Notes, Class A6 Notes, Class A7 Notes, Class AB2 Notes, Class B1 Notes or Class B2 Notes but which will rank either (a) after the Class A Notes, but in priority to, *pari passu* with or after the Class AB2 Notes and/or the Class B Notes or (b) *pari passu* with the Class A Notes. Such New Notes may be issued with the benefit of a financial guarantee or monoline insurance policy from a rated financial guarantor or monoline insurer.

If any New Notes are issued, the Note Trust Deed, the Conditions and the Issuer Deed of Charge will be amended in such manner as the Note Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee (as applicable) considers necessary to reflect such issue and the ranking of such New Notes in relation to the Class A Notes, the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes and (where appropriate) to reflect the rights of any financial guarantor or monoline insurer.

## *Fifth Issue Notes will initially be held in book-entry form*

The Fifth Issue Notes will initially be issued in global form and deposited with a common depositary for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. Interests in the global notes will trade in book-entry form only. Unless and until Fifth Issue Notes in definitive form are issued in exchange for book-entry interests (which may occur only in very limited circumstances), owners of book-entry interests will not be considered owners or holders of Fifth Issue Notes. The common depositary (or its nominee) for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg will be the sole holder of the global notes. Payments of principal, interest and other amounts owing on or in respect of the relevant global notes representing the Fifth Issue Notes will be made to the Principal Paying Agent, which will make payments to Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. Thereafter, these payments will be credited to participants' accounts that hold book-entry interests in the global notes representing the Fifth Issue Notes and credited by such participants to indirect participants. After payment to the common depositary for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg, the Issuer and the Note Guarantor will have no responsibility or liability for the payment of interest, principal or other amounts to the owners of book-entry interests. Accordingly, if you own a book-entry interest in the Fifth Issue Notes, you must rely on the procedures of Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg, and if you are not a participant in Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg, you must rely on the procedures of the participant through which you own your interest, to exercise any rights and obligations of a holder of the Fifth Issue Notes under the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

Unlike the holders of the Fifth Issue Notes themselves, owners of book-entry interests will not have any direct rights to act upon any solicitations for consents, requests for waivers or other actions from holders of the Fifth Issue Notes. Instead, if you own a book-entry interest, you will be permitted to act only to the extent you have received appropriate proxies to do so from Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg or, if applicable, from a participant. There can be no assurances that procedures implemented for the granting of such proxies will be sufficient to enable you to vote on any matters or on a timely basis.

## *Ratings*

It is expected that, on the Fifth Closing Date, the Fifth Issue Notes will have the ratings set out in the table under the section entitled "*Overview of the Terms and Conditions of the Fifth Issue Notes, Fourth Issue Notes, Third Issue Notes, Second Issue Notes and Original Notes and Related Matters*" below. The ratings assigned to each class of Notes by the Rating Agencies address the likelihood of (i) full and timely payment to the holders of each class of Notes of all payments of interest on the Notes on each Interest Payment Date (excluding any Step-Up Amounts) and (ii) in respect of S&P, full and timely payment of scheduled principal on the Notes on each Interest Payment Date (excluding any premium payable on the redemption of any Notes) and, (iii) in respect of Fitch, full and timely payment of scheduled principal on the Class A Notes on each Interest Payment Date (excluding any premium payable on the redemption of the Notes) and repayment of ultimate principal on the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes. The security ratings assigned by the Rating Agencies either in respect of any class of Original Notes, any class of Second Issue Notes, any class of Third Issue Notes, any class of Fourth Issue Notes or any class of the Fifth Issue Notes do not address the likelihood of the receipt of any redemption premium. In addition, the security ratings assigned by the Rating Agencies do not address the likelihood of the receipt of any Step-Up Amounts in respect of any class of Notes, whether such Step-Up Amounts comprise (in the case of the Original Notes and the Second Issue Notes) a subordinated part of the interest amount payable by the Issuer or (in the case of the Third Issue Notes) a separate fee payable by the Issuer. The payment of all Step-Up Amounts is subordinated, *inter alia*, to the payment of any interest which does not constitute a Step-Up Amount on, and the repayment of principal of, the Notes. A security rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities and may be subject to revision, suspension or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating organisation, and each security rating should be evaluated independently of any other rating. A security rating, amongst other things, will depend on certain underlying characteristics of the business of the Securitisation Group from time to time. There can be no assurance that any security ratings will continue for any period of time or that such ratings will not be reviewed, revised, suspended or withdrawn entirely by the Rating Agencies as a result of changes in or unavailability of information or if, in the Rating Agencies' judgement, circumstances so warrant. Furthermore, the credit rating assigned by the Rating Agencies may not reflect the potential impact of all risks relating to the structure, market, additional risk factors discussed herein and other factors that may affect the value of the Fifth Issue Notes. Rating agencies other than the Rating Agencies could also seek to rate the Fifth Issue Notes in the future and, if such "unsolicited ratings" are lower than the comparable rating assigned to the Fifth Issue Notes by the Rating Agencies, such "unsolicited ratings" could have an adverse effect on the price at which the Fifth Issue Notes will trade.

It should be noted that the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee and/or the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee is required to be obtained in relation to certain matters. In certain circumstances, the Borrower Security Trustee will be obliged to give such consent if the Ratings Test is satisfied in relation to the relevant matter. In addition, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Note Trustee shall be entitled, for the purposes of exercising any power, trust, authority, duty or discretion or the giving of any consent under or in relation to the Transaction Documents to which it is a party or over which it has security (including the determination of material prejudice by the Borrower Security Trustee and/or the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee), to take into account any confirmation given by the Rating Agencies that the then current ratings of the Notes will not be adversely affected by the giving of such consent or action contemplated (such confirmation by the Rating Agencies constituting the satisfaction of the “**Ratings Test**”). For the purposes of each Transaction Document, the Conditions and the Notes, where any agreement or action is expressed to be subject to obtaining a confirmation (including as referred to as part of the Ratings Test) from the Rating Agencies that an agreement or an action under or in relation to the Transaction Documents, the Conditions or the Notes will not result in the withdrawal, reduction or any other adverse action with respect to the then current rating (if any) of the Notes, a Liquidity Facility, and/or an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (a “**Relevant Confirmation**”), such obligation shall be modified such that if a person who seeks to obtain a Relevant Confirmation is unable to obtain it because: (a) any Rating Agency does not respond to a request to provide a Relevant Confirmation within 10 Business Days after such request is made or (b) any Rating Agency provides a waiver or acknowledgement indicating its decision not to review or otherwise declining to review the matter for which the Relevant Confirmation is sought, and in each case for (a) and (b) there has been a telephone conference call or other communication in respect of such agreement or action between the appropriately authorised person(s) of the relevant Rating Agency and the Note Trustee, Issuer Security Trustee and/or Borrower Security Trustee in which the relevant Rating Agency has explained its position to the relevant trustee’s satisfaction, then the requirement to have a Relevant Confirmation from the relevant Rating Agency in order to agree to, or take, such action under or in relation to the Transaction Documents, Conditions or the Notes shall be deemed not to apply and none of the Note Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee nor the Issuer Security Trustee, as applicable, shall be liable to the Noteholders, Borrower Secured Creditors, Issuer Secured Creditors or any of them for the consequences thereof.

Where a particular matter (including the determination of material prejudice by the Borrower Security Trustee and/or the Issuer Security Trustee and changes to certain of the operational covenants) involves the Rating Agencies being requested to confirm the then current ratings of the Notes, such confirmation may or may not be given at the sole discretion of the Rating Agencies. It should be noted that, depending on the timing of the delivery of the request and any information needed to be provided as part of any such request, it may be the case that the Rating Agencies cannot provide their confirmation in the time available or at all, and the Rating Agencies will not be responsible for the consequences thereof.

Confirmation, if given, will be given on the basis of the facts and circumstances prevailing at the relevant time, and in the context of cumulative changes to the transaction since the Fifth Closing Date. A confirmation of ratings represents only a restatement of the opinions given at the Fifth Closing Date, and cannot be construed as advice for the benefit of any parties to the transaction. In particular, Noteholders should be aware that the Rating Agencies owe no duties whatsoever to any parties to the transaction (including the Noteholders) in providing any confirmation of ratings. No assurance can be given that a requirement to seek ratings confirmation will not have a subsequent impact upon the business of the Securitisation Group. In addition, it should be noted that any confirmation of ratings: (i) only addresses the effect of any relevant event, matter or circumstance on the current ratings assigned by the relevant Rating Agency to the Notes; (ii) does not address whether any relevant event, matter or circumstance is permitted by the Transaction Documents; and (iii) does not address whether any relevant event, matter or circumstance is in the best interests of, or prejudicial to, some or all of the Noteholders or other secured creditors.

### *Minimum denomination of Fifth Issue Notes*

So long as the Fifth Issue Notes are represented by a Temporary Global Note or a Permanent Global Note (each as defined below) and Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg so permit, the Fifth Issue Notes will be tradeable only in the minimum authorised denomination of £100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000 up to and including £199,000. It is, therefore, possible that the Fifth Issue Notes may be traded in amounts in excess of £100,000 that are not integral multiples of £100,000. In such a case, a Noteholder who, as a result of trading such amounts, holds a principal amount of less than £100,000 (a) may not be able to trade such holding and (b) may not receive a definitive note in respect of such holding (should Definitive Notes (as defined in the Conditions) be

printed) unless such Noteholder purchases a principal amount of Fifth Issue Notes such that its holding amounts to at least £100,000.

## *Marketability*

Application has been made to Euronext Dublin for the Fifth Issue Notes to be admitted to the Official List and to trading on Euronext Dublin's regulated market. However, the Fifth Issue Notes will be new securities for which there is no established trading market. An active trading market may not develop or, if developed, may not be maintained. Accordingly, the development or liquidity of any trading market for the Fifth Issue Notes, the ability to sell Fifth Issue Notes or the prices at which it may be possible to sell Fifth Issue Notes cannot be assured. The liquidity of any market for the Fifth Issue Notes will depend on a number of factors, including:

- the number of holders of the Fifth Issue Notes;
- the Securitisation Group's operating performance and financial condition;
- the market for securities that are similar to the Fifth Issue Notes;
- the interest of securities dealers in making a market in the Fifth Issue Notes; and
- prevailing market interest rates.

Historically, the market for non-investment grade debt in the debt capital markets has been subject to disruptions that have caused substantial volatility in the prices of securities similar to the Fifth Issue Notes. It cannot be guaranteed that the market, if any, for the Fifth Issue Notes will be free from similar disruptions in the future or that any such disruptions will not adversely affect the prices at which it will be possible to sell Fifth Issue Notes. Accordingly, it cannot be assured that holders of Fifth Issue Notes will be able to sell Fifth Issue Notes at a particular time or that Fifth Issue Notes will be sold at a favourable price, regardless of the Obligors' prospects and financial performance. Consequently, prospective purchasers of the Fifth Issue Notes should be aware that they may have to hold the Fifth Issue Notes until their maturity. In addition, the market value of the Fifth Issue Notes may fluctuate with changes in prevailing rates of interest. Consequently, any sale of Fifth Issue Notes by Noteholders in any secondary market that may develop may be at a discount to the original purchase price of such Fifth Issue Notes.

## **Modifications, Waivers and Consents**

The Issuer Security Trustee may, from time to time and at any time and without the consent or sanction of any Issuer Secured Creditor (other than (i) any Liquidity Facility Provider, from whom the Issuer Security Trustee must obtain prior written consent in respect of any modification, consent or waiver to be made in respect of any Liquidity Facility Agreement to which that Liquidity Facility Provider is party and (ii) any Swap Counterparty, from whom the Issuer Security Trustee must obtain prior written consent in respect of any modification, consent, or waiver to be made to the Transaction Documents which may adversely affect the amount, timing or priority of any payment due to such Swap Counterparty under the Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to it), agree:

- (a) to any modification (save in respect of a Basic Terms Modification) to the Notes (including the Conditions) or any of the Transaction Documents or any waiver or authorisation of, any breach or proposed breach of the Notes (including the Conditions) or any of the Transaction Documents, provided that the Issuer Security Trustee is of the opinion that such modification will not be materially prejudicial to the interests of the Issuer Secured Creditors;
- (b) to any modification (save in respect of a Basic Terms Modification) to the Notes or any of the Transaction Documents which, in the Issuer Security Trustee's opinion, is made to correct a manifest error or is of a formal, minor or technical nature; or
- (c) to a change of the law governing the Notes and/or the Transaction Documents, provided that such change would not, in the opinion of the Issuer Security Trustee, be materially prejudicial to the interests of the Noteholders and/or the Issuer Secured Creditors.

Any such modification, waiver or authorisation shall be binding on the Issuer Secured Creditors.

In connection with any modification of, waiver or authorisation of any breach or proposed breach of, or consent under, any Transaction Document requested by any Obligor or the Issuer (as the case may be), the Issuer Security

Trustee or the Note Trustee (as applicable), in considering whether such action is materially prejudicial to the interests of Noteholders or, as the case may be, Issuer Secured Creditors, shall be entitled to take into account whether the Ratings Test would be satisfied notwithstanding such action.

For so long as there are any Issuer Secured Liabilities outstanding, the Borrower Security Trustee may not make or sanction any modification, or waiver or authorisation of any breach or proposed breach, of the Transaction Documents except with the prior consent of, or as instructed by, the Issuer Security Trustee and in any such circumstance the Borrower Secured Creditors acknowledge and agree that the Issuer Security Trustee may give instructions and/or directions to the Borrower Security Trustee.

## **Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group**

### *General*

The liquidation value of the Securitisation Estate may be adversely affected by risks generally incidental to the interests in real property, including changes in political and economic conditions or in the public house and restaurant industries, declines in property values, variations of supply of and demand for eating and drinking out of home, declines in occupancy rates in its accommodation, increases in interest rates, changes in rental terms including the tenants' responsibility for operating expenses, changes in governmental rules, regulations and fiscal policies, terrorism, acts of God and other factors which are beyond the control of the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the other Obligors and any of the Other Parties.

### *Certain changes to regulation affecting the cost base*

The Securitisation Group's operations are subject to regulation, and further changes in regulations could adversely affect results of operations, including through higher costs. More restrictive regulations could lead to increasing prices to consumers which, in turn, may adversely affect demand and therefore revenues and profitability. See the section entitled "*The United Kingdom Pub Industry – Regulatory Environment*" below for additional information on the regulation to which the Securitisation Group is subject. In particular, some examples of the regulatory changes which have affected or may affect the Securitisation Group's cost base include:

- (a) the National Living Wage, a compulsory minimum wage premium for all staff over 25 years of age, was introduced in April 2016 and is expected to rise to reach 60% of median earnings by 2020, although the amounts for future years are not yet fixed. The introduction of the National Living Wage has impacted and will continue to impact the wage bills of the Securitisation Group, the GK Group and also the broader industry. The GK Group is mitigating the impact in a number of ways including IT automation, improved labour scheduling, further developing the GK Group's apprenticeship scheme and reducing the existing operational cost base. If these actions do not mitigate the impact to the extent anticipated, or if the increases in the National Living Wage are higher than anticipated, the impact on the cost base and profitability will be greater than expected;
- (b) the late-night levy. Pursuant to the Police Reform and Social Responsibility Act 2011, licensing authorities are authorised to raise a contribution from late-opening alcohol suppliers towards policing the night-time economy. The licensing authorities have the power to choose the period during which the levy applies, between midnight and 6 a.m., and decide what exemptions and reductions should apply. Although the power is little used, to the extent that individual licensing authorities decide to exercise their powers under the Act, or the UK government decides to increase these powers, it could result in increased costs for the business of the Securitisation Group or the GK Group; and
- (c) changes to current legislation or new legislation in the areas of competition, consumer protection, health and safety, sanitation, alcoholic beverages, soft drinks and environmental matters which could adversely affect the Securitisation Group's operations and profitability if they are not able to be fully mitigated. See also the risk factor "*Potential changes to laws relating to alcoholic beverages and drink driving laws*".

## *Concentration of business operations in the United Kingdom*

All of the pubs within the Securitisation Group are located in the United Kingdom. Given the UK focus of the Securitisation Group's operations, it is substantially influenced by general economic conditions in the United Kingdom and cannot be offset by developments in other markets. Economic recovery or further economic changes could affect consumer expenditure, the managed and leased and tenanted estates of the Securitisation Group and its revenues and cashflows. Past recessions in the United Kingdom, and the economic downturn more generally, have had (and will likely continue to have) an adverse effect on consumer confidence and discretionary spending in the United Kingdom. In addition, economic factors such as a rise in interest rates, unemployment and tax rates, lack of availability of consumer credit, a continuation of government policies that favour fiscal austerity and a decrease in spending and/or fiscal stimulus, could all, individually or in the aggregate, adversely affect levels of consumer confidence and discretionary spending. Any reduction in levels of consumer confidence or discretionary spending could adversely affect the Securitisation Group's business, operating results and prospects. Further details regarding the potential impact of the UK leaving the EU without a withdrawal agreement can be found at the risk factor entitled "*Brexit and other European matters*" below.

Conversely, sudden and significant improvements in the United Kingdom may not be anticipated by the Securitisation Group and the wider industry, and there may be a time lag between the improvement in the economic environment and the positive impact on the Securitisation Group's business, operating results and prospects.

In addition, any deterioration in the UK economic and financial market conditions may:

- cause financial difficulties for the Securitisation Group's suppliers and partners, which may result in their failure to perform as planned and, consequently, create delays in the delivery of the Securitisation Group's products and services;
- result in inefficiencies due to the Securitisation Group's deteriorated ability to forecast developments in the markets in which the Securitisation Group operate and failure to adjust the Securitisation Group's costs appropriately;
- cause reductions in the future valuations of the Securitisation Group's investments and assets and result in impairment charges related to goodwill or other assets due to any significant underperformance relative to the Securitisation Group's historical or projected future results or any significant changes in the Securitisation Group's use of assets or the Securitisation Group's business strategy;
- result in new, increased or more volatile taxes, which could negatively impact the Securitisation Group's effective tax rate, including the possibility of new tax regulations, interpretations of regulations that are stricter or increased effort by governmental bodies seeking to collect taxes more aggressively; and
- result in increased customer requests for reduced pricing and reduced renewal rates if these requests for reduced pricing are not granted.

## *Licensing legislation*

The Securitisation Group's businesses are subject to licensing requirements relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages and these requirements are subject to change from time to time. Difficulties or failures in obtaining or maintaining required licences or approvals could delay or prohibit the operation of the Securitisation Group. If any of the Securitisation Group's business' licences were withdrawn or amended, the profitability of the affected pubs could be adversely affected and this, in turn, if sufficient licences are involved, may have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects. Additional or more stringent requirements could be imposed on the Securitisation Group's operations in the future.

## *Employment legislation*

The Securitisation Group's businesses are subject to a range of legislation in relation to employment matters. Failure to comply with relevant employment legislation could result in higher employment costs, employee litigation or fines, all of which could have a material impact on the Securitisation Group.

It is also subject to risks in connection with changes to employment laws whether by government legislation or by decisions of the courts that are changing the interpretation of existing legislation which impacts businesses in the UK. Such changes in employment law could create additional costs, including employment costs, for

businesses, including for the Securitisation Group, which in turn could have a material adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's business, prospects, financial condition and results of operations. Further details regarding certain regulatory changes can be found at the risk factor entitled "*Certain changes to regulation affecting the cost base*" above.

### *Declining sales of beer in the United Kingdom on-trade*

A significant portion of the Securitisation Group's turnover is currently derived from the sale of beer to its on-trade customers (i.e. sale of beer in the pubs). In recent years, sales of on-trade beer (by volume) in Great Britain have decreased, principally as a result of the decline in alcohol consumption and increased demand for other alcoholic beverages.

Growing health concerns, as well as the ability to purchase canned or bottled beer at lower prices in many off-licences and supermarkets, have also contributed to the downward trend in beer sales at pubs. Accordingly, the Securitisation Group's pubs will continue to offer a broad selection of non-beer alcoholic drinks, as well as a wide range of food and non-alcoholic drinks, to continue to attract customers.

If the Securitisation Group is not able to grow successfully its income streams from other products, a continued decline in the British beer market could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's turnover and overall financial performance. In addition, retailers could be affected to an even greater extent by a decline in the UK beer market or in the ability of pubs to attract customers and any such decline could result in an increase in retailer defaults and business failures which could adversely affect the Securitisation Group's financial performance.

### *Ability of pubs within the Securitisation Estate to attract consumers*

Factors influencing the ability of pubs within the Securitisation Estate to attract customers include the attractiveness and availability of competing products and services, and the ability of the Securitisation Group to adapt to changing consumer tastes and the changing consumer environment including responding to the increasing use of digital media by customers.

There are a wide variety of pubs and restaurants (including those specifically targeting the casual dining market) as well as off-licences, supermarkets, delivery companies and takeaway aggregators operating within the same space as the Securitisation Group. Some of these alternative options may offer higher amenity levels, greater convenience or lower prices, or may be backed by greater financial and operational resources than those the Securitisation Group possesses. Any such alternative provider could draw consumers away from pubs that are part of the Securitisation Estate.

There are also a number of leisure companies competing for customer discretionary spend and changing consumer tastes may alter consumer spend on eating and drinking out of home relative to spend on other leisure activities out of home.

Ongoing trends in technology including digital and social media have altered customer acquisition methods for the eating and drinking out of home market. The online audience is now far greater and companies in the eating and drinking out of home market must ensure that they target this audience. Failure to keep up with these digital trends could impact the Securitisation Group's ability to attract new customers and to retain existing customers.

### *The Pubs Code*

The Pubs Code was introduced by The Pubs Code etc Regulations 2016, pursuant to powers granted under the Small Business, Enterprise and Employment Act 2015. Pursuant to the Pubs Code, pub-owning businesses (with 500 or more tied pubs), such as the Securitisation Group are required to provide their tenants and leaseholders, at certain points or after certain events, with a market rent only ("**MRO**") option (referring to the right of the tenant, or leaseholder to be offered such tenancy or lease in exchange for a market rent, which may be independently assessed) such that they may become free of tie. "Tie" is the term for an obligation to buy from the landlord, or from some person nominated by the landlord, some or all of the alcohol to be sold at the premises. The Pubs Code also manages other aspects of the relationship between pub-owning businesses and their tenants, including a requirement to provide, in specified circumstances, rent assessments.



The MRO option may have a negative impact (to the extent not mitigated) on the profitability of the Securitisation Group's tenanted and leased business, which accounts for approximately 22 per cent. of the Securitisation Group's EBITDA, for instance through forcing the Securitisation Group over a period of time to offer its licensees "free-of-tie" agreements, which could be less favourable to the Securitisation Group than existing commercial arrangements with the relevant tenants and leaseholders. The Securitisation Group has implemented a number of actions to mitigate against the impact arising from the MRO option, including entry into new agreements and continued work to maintain the already strong partnerships between the Securitisation Group and its tenants. Additional costs may also arise due to the implementation of the Pubs Code. In addition, the Pubs Code has only been in place for over two years and there are some areas of it which remain unclear, leaving elements open to interpretation. The Pubs Code is also subject to a mandatory statutory review every three years with the next review scheduled for 2019, which may bring further unanticipated changes, and which may impact the Securitisation Group to the extent that it is not able to mitigate against them.

### *Fiscal-related matters*

The Securitisation Group's activities are affected by a number of fiscal-related matters. These matters include duty on alcoholic beverages, VAT and other business taxes. Changes in legislation which affect all or any of these matters may adversely affect the financial performance of the Securitisation Group.

In addition, Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs ("HMRC") has in recent years taken a more aggressive approach to tax collection across a range of corporate and employment related taxes. There is a risk that HMRC's interpretation of legislation could differ from that of the GK Group or the Securitisation Group, leading to potential litigation, adverse publicity, additional tax charges and employment costs over and above those anticipated and charges for late payment of taxes, as well as a requirement to account for future taxes and employment costs in the relevant area in a different way going forwards, all of which could have an adverse effect on the GK Group or the Securitisation Group.

### *Violation of or change in gambling laws and decline in consumer use of gaming machines in pubs*

The pub industry in the United Kingdom is highly regulated and the regulatory environment is subject to change. In relation to gaming machines, the Gambling Act 2005 sets out explicit monetary limits on stakes and prizes, as well as social responsibility provisions requiring close supervision of games. In 2017 the Department for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport announced a range of proposals to strengthen protections around gambling and the government subsequently announced in 2018 a maximum stake of £2 on fixed odds betting terminals. If the Securitisation Group's pubs were to violate the regulatory gaming rules or if changes to the current rules were to reduce the number of customers patronising the Securitisation Group's pubs, it could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

A portion of the revenue of pubs is currently derived from leisure machines. A decline in consumer use of gaming machines, leading to reduced revenues from leisure machines, could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Potential changes to laws relating to alcoholic beverages and drink driving laws*

In the UK, consumption of alcoholic beverages has become the subject of considerable social and political attention in recent years due to increasing public concern over alcohol-related social problems including drink driving, underage drinking and adverse health consequences associated with the misuse of alcohol, including alcoholism.

The UK government may consider initiatives to deal with so-called 'binge drinking', such as the introduction of a mandatory code that would impose a series of mandatory conditions on all alcohol retailers. If such a mandatory code, or similar measures, were to be implemented by the UK government, then the additional conditions imposed on pubs might impact the manner in which all pubs operate and could take effect regardless of the past record of individual pubs. One measure gaining traction across the UK (and legislated in Scotland in 2018) involves the introduction of minimum prices for alcoholic drinks. Another measure which is debated from time to time by the UK government and in the media is the raising of the legal drinking age to 21. Any such measures which reduce the Securitisation Group's, its managers' or its licensees' flexibility to implement the business strategies that are

considered to be the most likely to maximise profitability, could have a material impact on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

The Securitisation Group's businesses are subject to licensing requirements relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages and these requirements are subject to change from time to time. Additional or more stringent requirements could be imposed on the Securitisation Group's operations in the future. To the extent that this increases costs or reduces the Securitisation Group's ability to sell alcoholic beverages, it could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

The European Commission recommended in 2002 that all countries in the EU adopt the same drink and drive limit of 0.5mg/ml blood alcohol concentration. It recommends that a lower level of 0.2mg/ml be adopted for younger and inexperienced drivers. The Scottish Government reduced the limit from 0.8mg/ml to 0.5mg/ml with effect from 5 December 2014. However, the current legal limit in England and Wales remains 0.8mg/ml (see sections 11(1) and (21) of the Road Traffic Act 1988). It is not known if or when the UK Government will follow in the Scottish Government's footsteps. Any legislation to reduce the legal blood alcohol limit for drivers in the UK, or any increase in public service advertising warning against the dangers of drink-driving could discourage customers who drive to pubs from visiting pubs, while in turn potentially having an adverse effect on pub businesses such as the Securitisation Group.

An increased focus on the potentially harmful effects of alcohol may reduce sales of alcoholic beverages and thus negatively impact the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Borrower's reliance on the GK Group's brand equity*

It is important that the GK Group has the ability to maintain and continually improve the profile, image and reputation of its existing products. The image and reputation of the GK Group's products or branded pubs and restaurants may be impacted by various factors, including failure to properly execute the branded model, litigation and complaints from customers, employees, tenants, other third parties or regulatory authorities resulting from data breaches, quality failure, illness, injury or other health concerns. Such concerns stemming from one product or a number of products, including products provided by the GK Group, even when unsubstantiated, could be harmful to the GK Group's image and the reputation of its products. Increased use of digital and social media by customers has the potential to exacerbate or accelerate the consequences of any such issues, providing a platform for grievances (legitimate or not) to be publicised. If any such issue were to occur, sales of the GK Group's products and business at its pubs and restaurants could decline and restoring the image and reputation of the GK Group's operations may be costly and time consuming. Any harm caused to the GK Group's brands or reputation could have a negative effect on the GK Group's and therefore the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *The failure of key sporting teams to perform as expected could negatively affect sales*

Key sporting events, such as football tournaments and rugby union involving national teams or major club sides, have the potential to add incremental sales in those pubs where such sporting events are screened for customers. The failure of English, Welsh or Scottish national teams or of major club sides to qualify for or to perform well in such key sporting events could negatively affect sales in the Securitisation Group's pubs, just as the success of such teams could positively affect sales.

### *Reliance on key suppliers and changes in supplier dynamics*

The GK Group's agreements with its key suppliers are integral to its business and that of the Securitisation Group. Termination of these agreements, variation of their terms or the failure of a key supplier to comply with its obligations under these agreements (including if a key supplier were to become insolvent) could have a negative effect on the GK Group's ability to ensure that the Securitisation Group's managed and tenanted pubs are properly supplied with non-GK Group branded beer and other products and services and could increase costs if it becomes necessary to find alternative suppliers.

In recent years, there has been a consolidation in the pub, brewing and distribution industries in the UK. This consolidation could have the effect of exposing Supply Co to reliance on a limited number of suppliers, and those

suppliers may be able to exert pressures on the Securitisation Group that could have the effect of raising the prices paid by it for goods bought or delivered, reducing margins and adversely affecting results of operations.

These could have a negative effect on the operations and financial performance of the Securitisation Group.

### *Seasonality and weather*

Attendance at the Securitisation Group's pubs is generally higher during holiday periods, such as Christmas and New Year, and over bank holidays. Frequenting of pubs is slightly lower during the winter months than in the summer. Attendance levels at the Securitisation Group's pubs may also be adversely affected by persistent rain or other inclement weather, especially during the summer months or over the Christmas period (which are peak trading times). This could have a negative effect on turnover generated by the Securitisation Group's pubs and, in turn, could have a negative effect on the results of the Securitisation Group's operations.

### *Performance of the tenanted pubs*

The Securitisation Group leases some of its pubs to tenants or lessees, each of whom is generally free to operate and manage the pub as it sees fit, subject to the terms of its lease or tenancy agreement. Since a substantial proportion of the Securitisation Group's turnover is currently derived from wet product sales to its tenants or lessees, declining sales due to local factors over which the Securitisation Group may have no direct control, such as poor pub management, marketing, or changing local demographic trends, may also result in a decline in the Securitisation Group's sales to that pub.

Persistent under-performance by tenants or lessees could, in the aggregate, result in a decrease in the Securitisation Group's turnover and overall financial condition.

### *Tenancy agreements*

There is a general risk that rental and other payments owing to the Securitisation Group under tenancy agreements (including, for example, for the supply of beer and other products to the tenants and for receipts from amusement machines) will not be paid on the due date or will not be paid at all. A sufficient aggregation of such late or non-payments would affect the profitability of the Securitisation Group. Continued failure by a particular tenant to pay the rental and other payments due to the landlord would usually result in the departure of the tenant and the leasing of the relevant pub to a new tenant, but there may be a period following the departure of the former tenant, and before a replacement tenant can be found, where cashflow to the Securitisation Group is reduced. The relevant pub may also become vacant, which would reduce the Securitisation Group's revenue and its ability to recover certain operating costs (which would, in turn, result in it incurring additional expenses until the property is re-let). In addition, the rent and other payments payable by the replacement tenants may not be as high as those payable by former tenants. These risks could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Competition for high quality tenants*

A portion of the Securitisation Group's pubs are operated by lessees or tenants. Individuals seeking to enter the pub operating business have several alternatives to being a lessee or tenant, any of which may prove to be more attractive depending on personal circumstances. These include becoming an employee of a managed pub company, acquiring a pub freehold or leasehold outright or joining one of numerous other leased or tenanted pub companies as a lessee or tenant. Licensed restaurants, cafes and bars can also offer attractive business opportunities for the type of tenants or lessees that the Securitisation Group would like to attract. If the Securitisation Group is not successful in convincing prospective tenants or lessees of the benefits of leasing its pubs, the Securitisation Group may lose high quality tenants as a result and there may be a material and adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Impact of regulations on tenants*

In addition to crime and disorder, the licensed trade, in common with most areas of industry, faces increasing regulation in the fields of employment, health and safety and access for the disabled. The general trend is to restrict flexibility in the workforce and also to make small businesses subject to the same procedures and employment

laws as large businesses. Compliance with these regulations has an effect on the trade in as much as licensees have to devote more time to this and therefore less time to the trade. To counteract this, support, in the form of guidance to the legislation, is provided to the tied tenants by the Securitisation Group.

### *Capital expenditure is required to maintain quality sites to attract consumers and tenants*

The Securitisation Group needs to invest cash generated from operations or pub disposals to both improve and maintain its existing pubs in the Securitisation Estate. The Initial Borrower is under an obligation to expend a minimum amount on capital expenditure in each financial year. Any shortfall in expenditure from one financial year's capital expenditure minimum amount is to be carried forward into the next financial year's capital expenditure budget. Notwithstanding this requirement for the Initial Borrower to expend a minimum amount on capital expenditure, there is still no guarantee that such amount will be sufficient to maintain the pubs in the Securitisation Estate. If the Securitisation Group does not generate sufficient levels of cash from its operations, then it may not be able to maintain its pubs at levels required to attract customers or (in the case of tenanted pubs) to attract new or retain existing tenants. This, in turn, may adversely affect the number of customers that frequent the pubs in the Securitisation Estate, or their level of spending at such pubs, the result of which could materially and adversely affect the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Acquisitions of pubs*

A number of the pubs forming part of the Securitisation Estate have been acquired by the Greene King group in a series of transactions involving the acquisition from third parties of large numbers of pubs and/or companies owning pubs. Over time, further such pubs may be acquired by the Securitisation Group. There are certain legal, commercial and tax risks inherent in any such acquisition although such risks generally reduce with time.

### *Complaints or litigation from pub customers, employees and third parties*

The Securitisation Group could be the subject of complaints or litigation from individuals or groups of pub customers and/or employees and/or class actions alleging illness or injury or raising other food quality, health or operational concerns, data breaches, and from other third parties in nuisance and negligence. It may also incur additional liabilities as a freehold property owner (including environmental liability as to which see the investment consideration "*Considerations relating to the Mortgaged Properties – Environmental considerations*" below). These claims may also divert the Securitisation Group's financial resources from more beneficial uses. If the Securitisation Group were to be found liable in respect of any complaint or litigation, this could adversely affect the Securitisation Group's results of operations, and also adversely affect its reputation or that of its brands.

### *Fluctuations in the property market*

A downturn in the UK property market may lead to a reduction in the Securitisation Group's freehold property values over time. Based upon the valuation of the Securitisation Estate as at 26 September 2018 contained in the Christie Valuation Report and as at 30 April 2018 contained in the Colliers Valuation Report and assuming that there has been no change to such valuation as at the Fifth Closing Date, the ratio (expressed as a percentage) of the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes in issue on the Fifth Closing Date (assuming the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes) to the aggregate open market value (calculated on an existing use basis) of the Securitisation Estate is approximately 58 per cent. There will be no obligation on the Issuer, the Obligors or any other person to maintain such ratio below any particular maximum level or to publish or notify any person of such ratio and any rise in such ratio will not result in a default in respect of either the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or the Notes and will not of itself require any further action on the part of the Issuer, any Obligor or any other person.

### *Computer and/or information system cyber attacks or breakdowns*

A significant cyber security breach or other loss of data from or breakdown of the Securitisation Group's or the GK Group's financial, human resources, communication or other systems could impact the Securitisation Group and/or the GK Group's ability to do business, impacting both revenue and profitability as well as potentially compromising employee, customer and supplier data. These could also result in liability to customers, regulatory intervention or reputational damage. Deliberate acts of cyber crime are on the increase, targeting all markets and

heightening risk exposure and any such event could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *GDPR compliance and other data compliance*

The Securitisation Group regularly collects, processes, stores and handles personal data (including name, address, age and credit card details) from its customers, business contacts and employees as part of the operation of its business, and therefore must comply with applicable data protection laws, primarily the Data Protection Act 2018 and the EU General Data Protection Regulation. Those laws impose certain requirements on the Securitisation Group in respect of the collection, use and processing of such personal data. For example, under applicable data protection laws, when collecting personal data, certain information must be provided to the individual whose data is being collected. This information includes the identity of the data controller, the purpose for which the data is being collected and other relevant information relating to the processing. In some cases, the consent of those data subjects may also be required to protect the personal data for the purposes notified to them. The Securitisation Group may only use personal data for the purposes notified to individuals. The implementation of the General Data Protection Regulation in the UK has highlighted the need to ensure that all the GK Group's data processing activities are compliant with the new legislation and that it has the technical and operational systems in place to secure the data it holds. Failure to comply with data protection laws could potentially lead to regulatory censure, fines, civil and criminal liability, reputational and financial costs. In addition, data protection laws are continuing to evolve and may become more burdensome and costly to the Securitisation Group's operations.

The Securitisation Group is also exposed to the risk that the personal data it controls could be wrongfully accessed or used, whether by employees or third parties, or otherwise lost or disclosed or processed in breach of applicable data protection law. Although the Securitisation Group has taken steps to protect the personal data it controls, it cannot guarantee protection against unauthorised attempts to access its IT systems from both internal and external intruders. Unauthorised access to or use of the Securitisation Group's IT systems may result in the theft, corruption or loss of data belonging to it or its customers. Theft or loss of data may result in such data being made public or sold or disposed of to third parties who may seek to use such data for identity theft or other criminal activities. If the Securitisation Group fails to take appropriate measures to protect such personal data in a secure manner, it could face liability under data protection laws. A significant personal data breach could impact the GK Group's, and therefore the Securitisation Group's ability to do business, impacting both revenue and profitability.

### *The Securitisation Group will have funding and regulatory risks relating to the GK Group defined benefit pension schemes*

The principal funding risk for the Securitisation Group arising from the operation of the GK Group defined benefit pension schemes (the "**DB Schemes**") is that the value of their assets (which move in line with markets) may not fully cover the amount of their liabilities, potentially requiring the Securitisation Group to increase its contributions.

In addition, actions by the Pensions Regulator or the trustees of the DB Schemes, or changes to existing pension law, could result in additional funding obligations, which could have a material adverse effect on the overall financial position of the Securitisation Group. For example: (i) the trustees may increase the employer funding obligations by changing their investment strategy; (ii) the Pensions Regulator may impose increased employer contributions if these are not agreed by the trustees and the employers within 15 months of the triennial valuations; (iii) the DB Schemes may be wound up by the Pensions Regulator or the trustees of the DB Schemes in certain circumstances, which would require the employers to fund the purchase of annuities from an insurance company; and (iv) the Pensions Regulator may require funding from members of the Securitisation Group for the DB Schemes in certain circumstances (in the form of a contribution notice or financial support direction).

### *Increases in operating and other expenses could have a material impact on the Securitisation Group's financial results*

The Securitisation Group's operating and other expenses could increase without a corresponding increase in turnover. Factors which could increase operating and other expenses include:

- (a) increases in the rate of inflation;

- (b) increases in taxes and other statutory charges;
- (c) changes in laws, regulations or government policies which increase the costs of compliance with such laws, regulations or policies;
- (d) significant increases in insurance premiums;
- (e) unforeseen capital expenditure arising as a result of defects affecting the Securitisation Group's properties which need to be rectified or failure to perform by sub-contractors; and
- (f) increases in the National Minimum Wage, National Living Wage or other changes in employment legislation.

In addition, the Securitisation Group's tenants would be disproportionately exposed to increases in costs (because such tenants have less purchasing power). Such increases or changes could have a negative effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Increasing global food prices and energy costs may negatively impact sales margins for the Securitisation Group's pubs*

Food and drink purchases account for a significant portion of the Securitisation Group's managed pubs supply costs. The Securitisation Group is therefore exposed to the risk of higher food prices depending on world economic conditions, global availability and demand for products. There can be no guarantee that the Securitisation Group would be able to contain the effect of rising food prices and, if such rises continue, this could result in a reduction of margins and profits from the Securitisation Group's managed pubs, which in turn could have a negative effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects. Similarly, gas and electricity consumption of the Securitisation Group's pubs and restaurants exposes the Securitisation Group to fluctuations in energy costs. Any future increase or volatility in energy costs may adversely affect operating margin. In addition, the Securitisation Group's tenants would be disproportionately exposed to increases in costs (because such tenants have less purchasing power). Such increases or changes could have a negative effect on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects. See also the risk factor entitled "Brexit and other European matters" below.

### *The Securitisation Group will have a high proportion of fixed overheads which cannot be easily reduced in response to variable revenues*

A high proportion of the Securitisation Group's operating overheads and certain other costs will remain constant even if its revenues drop. For example, the expenses of owning and operating managed pubs cannot be significantly reduced when circumstances such as market and economic factors and competition cause a reduction in revenues.

### *The Securitisation Group will be dependent on key executives and personnel for its future success*

The Securitisation Group's future success will be substantially dependent on the continuing services and performance of key executives and its ability to continue to attract and retain highly skilled senior management and qualified pub managers in accordance with the Management Services Agreement. Recruitment of suitably qualified employees may be more difficult after the UK leaves the EU if there are immigration restrictions in place, or if the UK is seen as a less desirable place to live and work. The failure to recruit, develop, motivate and retain suitable replacements for any of the current directors or significant numbers of other key employees could damage the Securitisation Group's business.

### *Health and safety matters*

If the Securitisation Group fails to comply with major health and safety legislation and causes serious injury or loss of life to a customer, employee or tenant, this could have a significant impact on its reputation, leading to financial loss and reduced sales.

If there is an issue in the food supply chain of the Securitisation Group, including the provision of incorrect allergen information, that leads to serious illness or loss of life to a customer this could also have a significant impact on its reputation, leading to financial loss and reduced sales.

### *Health-related food scares could affect the Securitisation Group's profitability*

A major national or international food scare (for example, avian flu, salmonella, E. coli, swine flu, and other airborne diseases, and issues surrounding the integrity and traceability of food supplies) affecting foods and beverages sold in the Securitisation Group's pubs and restaurants could increase costs for the Securitisation Group in sourcing alternative suppliers or have an impact on consumer confidence and preferences, reducing attendance or expenditure at the Securitisation Group's pubs and restaurants. A prolonged contamination or food scare could therefore have a negative impact on the Securitisation Group's operating results, financial condition and prospects.

Furthermore, contamination issues or other health and safety incidents may result in various claims and legal actions against the Securitisation Group, resulting in actual loss, additional liabilities and/or reputational risk.

### *Health and Safety Offences, Corporate Manslaughter and Food Safety and Hygiene Offences Definitive Guideline*

In 2016, the Health and Safety Offences, Corporate Manslaughter and Food Safety and Hygiene Offences Definitive Guideline (the “**Definitive Guideline**”) introduced sentencing guidelines with respect to the amount to be imposed as a fine upon a company which breaches its duty under the Health and Safety at Work etc. Act 1974 to ensure that third persons (such as pub visitors) are not exposed to risks to their health and safety by the relevant company's conduct of business. The Definitive Guideline states that the amount of any such fine shall take into account several factors, such as e.g. the potential harm and the average annual turnover of the relevant company, and stipulates different categories, each providing for a specific range in which the fine imposed must fall under.

The Definitive Guideline may therefore lead to a higher level of fines than was previously the case. Any significant fine imposed on any member of the Securitisation Group could have a negative impact on the Securitisation Group's cashflow and therefore its operating results, financial condition and prospects.

### *Insurance*

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement requires the Securitisation Group to carry insurance with respect to the Securitisation Estate in accordance with the terms set out therein, which the Securitisation Group may fulfil under a GK Group policy. The Borrowers' ability to repay the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement may be adversely affected if an uninsured or uninsurable loss were to occur, which may adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to pay interest on and principal of the Notes. In addition, the Borrowers could be liable to repair damage caused by uninsured risks. The Borrowers may also remain liable for any debt or other financial obligation related to those properties. See also the sections entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Representations and Warranties*”, “*Further Covenants*” and “*Loan Events of Default*” below.

The insurance arrangements for the Securitisation Group form part of the services provided by Management Co under the Management Services Agreement. The Management Services Agreement allocates the appropriate level of premium payable by the Securitisation Group (on a fair and reasonable basis) and also allocates appropriate sub-limits within the context of the GK Group's overall cover limits to the Securitisation Estate and the non-securitisation estate (also on a fair and reasonable basis) (see the sections entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Management Services Agreement*” below).

Insurance policies held or maintained by the Securitisation Group cover such risks as property damage and business interruption. There is a risk that the Securitisation Group's properties could suffer damage so extensive that it is not fully covered by the insurance the Securitisation Group holds. Significant property damage in one year could result in increased insurance premiums in following years.

If the Securitisation Group decides to self insure in relation to any types of insurance programmes (e.g. such as employers' liability) and suffers greater than anticipated claims, this could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's business, financial condition and results of operations.

There are also certain types of losses (such as losses resulting from cyber attack, wars, terrorism, nuclear radiation, radioactive contamination, flooding, heave or settling of structures) that could be or become either uninsurable or not economically insurable, or are otherwise not covered by the required insurance policies. If an uninsured loss (or a loss above the level of the Securitisation Group's insurance coverage) occurs at one or more of the Securitisation Group's properties, the Securitisation Group could lose all or a portion of the capital it had invested in, as well as any anticipated future revenue from, those properties. In addition, the Securitisation Group could be liable to repair damage caused by uninsured risks, and could remain liable for any debt or other financial obligation related to those properties. Any such occurrence could have an adverse effect on the Securitisation Group's business, financial condition and results of operations.

### *Impact of operations outside the Securitisation Group*

EBITDA from the pubs within the Securitisation Estate accounted for 46 per cent. of the EBITDA from the total pubs operated by the GK Group for the period from 30 April 2017 to 29 April 2018. As described in the section entitled "*Description of the Business – Business – Brewing & Brands*" below, the GK Group also operates a brewing, distribution and wholesaling business which accounted for 7 per cent. of the EBITDA of the entire GK Group for the period from 30 April 2017 to 29 April 2018.<sup>1</sup> The GK Group may also develop or acquire further operations outside the Securitisation Group in the future. Any current or future operations and related financing arrangements outside the Securitisation Group could be expected to be subject to some or all the foregoing risks relating to business operations. There can be no assurance that these additional operations and/or financing arrangements will not have any adverse impact on the business and operations of the Securitisation Group.

## **Considerations relating to the Mortgaged Properties**

On the Fifth Closing Date, the interest held by the Initial Borrower in 1,498 of the Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate will be freehold/heritable and the interest held by the Initial Borrower in 65 Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate will be either wholly or partly under a leasehold title (the "**Leasehold Mortgaged Properties**"). These figures include Permitted Acquisitions of which there were 171 pubs acquired as Permitted Acquisitions between 27 June 2008 and the date of this Prospectus (the "**Substituted Estate**"). All such Permitted Acquisitions were freehold/heritable save for one mixed long leasehold and freehold. In addition, a further 177 pubs will be acquired by the Initial Borrower on or about the Fifth Closing Date which have also been taken into account in these figures together with Permitted Disposals, of which there have been 880 Mortgaged Properties disposed of prior to the date of this Prospectus, and of which there will be a further 9 Mortgaged Properties disposed of on or about the Fifth Closing Date.

### *Investigations and Certificates of Title*

Birketts LLP ("**Birketts**") produced spreadsheets in respect of the Securitisation Estate (as at each of the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date) (the "**Original Spreadsheets**") summarising the relevant information required for each Mortgaged Property for the purposes of creating legal security over the Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate as at each of the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date, respectively. DWF LLP ("**DWF**") produced a spreadsheet in respect of the Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales which were transferred into the Securitisation Estate on the Fourth Closing Date (the "**DWF Fourth Closing Spreadsheet**") and TLT LLP ("**TLT**") have also produced a similar spreadsheet in respect of the Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland which were transferred into the Securitisation Estate on the Fourth Closing Date (the "**TLT Fourth Closing Spreadsheet**", and together with the DWF Fourth Closing Spreadsheet, the "**Fourth Closing Spreadsheets**"). TLT have produced a further spreadsheet in respect of the Further Mortgaged Properties located in England, Wales and Scotland (the "**Further Spreadsheet**"). The Further Spreadsheets, the Fourth Closing Spreadsheets and the Original Spreadsheets are together referred to as the "**Spreadsheets**".

---

<sup>1</sup> EBITDA is an alternative performance measure. The definition of EBITDA is set out on page 103 of this Prospectus. The EBITDA figures (i) reflect the definition of EBITDA, (ii) are derived from the regularly maintained accounting records of Greene King, the Issuer and the Guarantor and (iii) have been prepared in accordance with the policies and procedures on financial reporting of Greene King, the Issuer and the Guarantor.



Birketts produced certificates of title and supplemental certificates of title:

- (a) dated 3 March 2005 for a sample (the “**First Sample**”) comprising 145 freehold Mortgaged Properties (of which 49 comprised Managed Pubs and 96 comprised Tenanted Pubs), 26 long leasehold and two mixed long leasehold and freehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales;
- (b) dated 3 May 2006 for a sample (the “**Second Sample**”) comprising 112 freehold Mortgaged Properties (of which 35 comprised Managed Pubs and 77 comprised Tenanted Pubs), 31 long leasehold and eight mixed long leasehold and freehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales; and
- (c) dated 26 June 2008 for a sample (the “**Birketts Third Sample**”) comprising 39 freehold Mortgaged Properties (of which 15 comprise Managed Pubs and 24 comprise Tenanted Pubs), 10 long leasehold and five mixed long leasehold and freehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales.

Boyle Shaughnessy Solicitors Ltd (“**Boyle Shaughnessy**”) produced certificates of title dated 26 June 2008 for a sample (the “**Boyle Shaughnessy Sample**”, together with the Birketts Third Sample, the “**Third Sample**”) comprising 57 heritable Mortgaged Properties (of which 12 comprise Managed Pubs and 45 comprise Tenanted Pubs) and two long leasehold Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland.

DWF produced certificates of title dated 24 May 2016 for a sample (the “**DWF Fourth Sample**”) comprising 15 freehold, one long leasehold and one mixed long leasehold and freehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales which were transferred into the Securitisation Estate on the Fourth Closing Date, all of which comprise Managed Pubs. DWF also produced certificates of title dated 24 May 2016 for a sample (the “**DWF Fourth Substituted Estate Sample**”) comprising 27 freehold and one long leasehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales, comprising part of the Substituted Estate as at the Fourth Closing Date, all of which comprise Managed Pubs.

TLT produced certificates of title dated 24 May 2016 for a sample (the “**TLT Fourth Sample**”, together with the DWF Fourth Sample, the “**Fourth Sample**”) comprising five heritable Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland which were transferred into the Securitisation Estate on the Fourth Closing Date all of which comprise Managed Pubs. TLT also produced certificates of title dated 24 May 2016 for a sample (the “**TLT Fourth Substituted Estate Sample**”, together with the DWF Fourth Substituted Estate Sample, the “**Fourth Substituted Estate Sample**”) comprising five heritable Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland comprising part of the Substituted Estate as at the Fourth Closing Date, all of which comprise Managed Pubs.

The certificates of title for the First Sample, Second Sample, Third Sample, Fourth Sample and the Fourth Substituted Estate Sample are the “**Original Certificates of Title**”.

TLT produced certificates of title dated 20 February 2019 for a sample (the “**Fifth Sample**”) comprising (i) 32 freehold and five mixed long leasehold and freehold Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales (of which 31 comprised Managed Pubs and one comprised a Tenanted Pub); and (ii) three heritable Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland (all of which comprised Managed Pubs). TLT also produced certificates of title dated 20 February 2019 for a sample (the “**Fifth Substituted Estate Sample**”) comprising four freehold and one mixed long leasehold and freehold Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales, comprising part of the Substituted Estate as at the Fifth Closing Date (all of which comprised Managed Pubs).

Such certificates of title are the “**Further Certificates of Title**” and together with the Original Certificates of Title, the “**Certificates of Title**”.

The First Sample, the Second Sample, the Third Sample, the Fourth Sample and the Fifth Sample (together, the “**Samples**”) were selected by reference to the freehold/heritable Mortgaged Properties with the highest EBITDA and all the Leasehold Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate. The First Sample represented approximately 19 per cent. by number of the Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate (as at the First Closing Date) and approximately 31.2 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the period from 25 August 2003 to 22 August 2004). The Second Sample represented approximately 18 per cent. by number of the Further Mortgaged Properties entering the Securitisation Estate following the Second Closing Date and approximately 33 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the period from 13 December 2004 to 11 December 2005). The Third Sample represented approximately 27 per cent. by number of the Mortgaged Properties entering the Securitisation Estate following the Third Closing Date and approximately 38.4 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the period from 8 January 2007 to 6 January 2008). The Fourth Sample represented 24.72 per cent. by number of the

Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate (as at the Fourth Closing Date) and 40.57 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the 52-week period ending 10 January 2016). The Fourth Substituted Estate Sample represented 21.85 per cent. by number of the Substituted Estate (as at the Fourth Closing Date) and 38.77 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the 52-week period ending 18 October 2015). The Fifth Sample represented 19.77 per cent. by number of the Further Mortgaged Properties and 33.36 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the 52-week period ending 22 July 2018). The Fifth Substituted Estate Sample represented 25 per cent. by number of the Substituted Estate (as at the Fifth Closing Date) and 45.79 per cent. by reference to EBITDA (for the 52-week period ending 22 July 2018).<sup>2</sup>

Birketts, Boyle Shaughnessy, DWF and TLT (the “**Reporting Counsel**”) have not reported in the Certificates of Title on the terms of the occupational leases or tenancy agreements (the “**Tenancy Agreements**”) relating to those properties in the Securitisation Estate which are subject to pub tenancies (the “**Tenanted Properties**”). Instead Birketts and Boyle Shaughnessy have prepared reports on the relevant standard forms of the respective Tenancy Agreements used in respect of the Tenanted Properties (the “**Tenancy Summaries**”). However, where Tenancy Summaries were prepared by Birketts at the First Closing Date or the Second Closing Date, only Tenancy Summaries in respect of additional Tenancy Agreements relating to the occupational leases in place at the Mortgaged Properties at the Third Closing Date were prepared in connection with the issue of the Third Issue Notes. There will be a warranty in the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement that not less than 92.07 per cent. of the Tenancy Agreements relating to the Tenanted Properties are substantially in the form of the relevant standard forms of the Tenancy Agreements reported on by Birketts and Boyle Shaughnessy or notified to the Borrower Security Trustee.

The Certificates of Title address the quality of the title for each relevant property as at the date of the relevant Certificate of Title and were issued by the applicable Reporting Counsel on the basis of their review of the title documents supplied to them and up to date official copy entries obtained from the Land Registry or the Land Register of Scotland, as applicable, in respect of the registered titles.

Except as mentioned above, none of the usual conveyancing searches and enquiries in relation to the purchase of a property were made by any Reporting Counsel, notably local authority, water authority, Environment Agency, Coal Authority and Network Rail searches. These searches would have revealed whether or not roads, pavements, drains and sewers serving the relevant Mortgaged Properties are adopted and maintained at the public expense, whether or not any relevant Mortgaged Properties are subject to a compulsory purchase order or whether or not any statutory notices have been served in respect of any relevant Mortgaged Property (such as in relation to breaches of planning or building regulation control, breach of Public Health Acts or breach of fire regulations) and they would also have highlighted the planning history for a property.

The Reporting Counsel did not check as to the existence or validity of any liquor licences or other trade licences in respect of any of the Mortgaged Properties and did not address the state of repair of the Mortgaged Properties or any planning, regulatory or environmental issues relating thereto. In each case, the Reporting Counsel may not have sufficient professional indemnity insurance to honour in full any claim that might arise in relation to the matters dealt with in the Certificates of Title.

Linklaters LLP (“**Linklaters**”) prepared due diligence overview reports in connection with the issue of the Original Notes, the Second Issue Notes, the Third Issue Notes and the Fourth Issue Notes in respect of their review of the Original Certificates of Title and the Tenancy Summaries prepared in connection with the issue of the Original Notes, the Second Issue Notes, the Third Issue Notes and the Fourth Issue Notes in order to highlight any material items. Linklaters have, in addition, prepared a further due diligence overview report in connection with the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes in respect of their review of the Further Certificates of Title in respect of the Further Mortgaged Properties and the Substituted Estate located in England and Wales in order to highlight any material items (the “**Linklaters Overview Reports**”). Dundas & Wilson CS LLP prepared a due diligence overview report in connection with the issue of the Third Issue Notes in respect of their review of the Original Certificates of Title and the Tenancy Summaries in respect of the Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland and entering the Securitisation Estate following the Third Closing Date, in order to highlight any material items (the “**D&W Overview Report**”). Shepherd & Wedderburn LLP (“**S&W**”) prepared a due diligence overview report in connection with the issue of the Fourth Issue Notes in respect of their review of the Original Certificates of Title in respect of the Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland and entering the Securitisation Estate following the Fourth Closing Date, in order to highlight any material items. S&W have, in addition, prepared a due diligence

---

<sup>2</sup> Please see footnote 2.

overview report in connection with the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes in respect of their review of the Further Certificates of Title in respect of the Further Mortgaged Properties and the Substituted Estate located in Scotland in order to highlight any material items (the “**S&W Overview Reports**” and together with the Linklaters Overview Reports and the D&W Overview Report, the “**Overview Reports**”). The Certificates of Title, the Overview Reports and the Spreadsheets are together referred to as the “**Property Due Diligence Reports**”.

The Borrowers will provide certain representations and warranties to the Borrower Security Trustee pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Borrower Deed of Charge in relation to, *inter alia*, documentation and information in relation to the Mortgaged Properties supplied by the GK Group in connection with the preparation of the Property Due Diligence Reports, the nature of the title that the Obligors have to the Mortgaged Properties and the existence of any restrictions or other encumbrances over the Mortgaged Properties.

### *Issues identified in the Overview Reports*

The table below summarises the issues identified as material in the Overview Reports, broken down by number of properties in the Samples affected by each issue and taking into account the Permitted Acquisitions and Permitted Disposals. Since more than one issue may affect a single property, there may be more disclosures enumerated in the table below than there are numbers of properties in the Samples actually affected.

Quality of title:	
• possessory (whole)	2
• possessory (part)	5
• good leasehold	16
Missing deeds	12
Covenants which:	
• prevent the use of the licensed premises or any part as a pub and/or the sale of alcohol	7
• conflict with current use, actually or potentially	9
• are unknown	40
Breaches of obligation or disputes	3
In relation to the leasehold properties:	
• provisions providing for forfeiture/irritancy on insolvency of the tenant	16
• provisions providing for forfeiture/irritancy on loss of licence	5
• “keep open” covenants	13
• landlord’s consent for assignment/assignation only required	37
• landlord’s consent for assignment/assignation and charging required	8
• landlord’s title not investigated	5
• charging prohibited	1
• no mortgagee protection provisions in relation to the Fifth Sample and Fifth Substituted Estate Sample	4
No title to ancillary areas used in connection with the licensed premises:	
• car park	1
• external seating area	2
Potentially insufficient rights of access:	
• whole property	1
• car park only	2
Rentcharge giving rights of re-entry in respect of freehold property	1
Part flying freehold	1

### *Leasehold interest in Mortgaged Properties*

16 Leasehold Mortgaged Properties contain forfeiture or irritancy provisions pursuant to which the landlord may terminate the lease upon the insolvency of an Obligor, as tenant. In respect of two of these 16 properties (located in England), the forfeiture provisions only affect the car park and for one of these 16 properties, the forfeiture provisions only affect the car park and the vaults and not the actual pub itself. The termination of any such lease by a landlord could deprive the Securitisation Group of any capital value in the relevant leasehold interest as well as the ongoing income from the relevant Mortgaged Property.

Where the interest held in a Mortgaged Property is comprised either wholly or partly under a leasehold title and that Mortgaged Property is damaged or destroyed such that the business cannot be operated from that Mortgaged

Property until rebuilding or repair work is undertaken, there is a risk that the landlord may have a right to break where the Mortgaged Property cannot be rebuilt within a certain period. There is also a risk that the Mortgaged Property cannot be rebuilt within a certain specified period and that the tenant may be forced to cease operating its business either because it is unviable to wait for rebuilding or repair and it cannot find alternative premises or because it loses its licence to operate. Such damage or destruction could deprive the Securitisation Group of capital value in the relevant Mortgaged Property as well as ongoing income from the relevant business operations.

13 of the Leasehold Mortgaged Properties, all in England and Wales, have been identified where the leases contain provisions requiring the tenant to keep the property open and trading during specified hours. In general, English courts will not enforce such obligations through an order of specific performance. However, failure to comply with these obligations potentially exposes the tenant company to liability for damages although it would be necessary for the landlord to demonstrate loss.

Certain Leasehold Mortgaged Properties (including three properties within the Fifth Sample and one property within the Fifth Substituted Estate Sample) do not contain mortgagee protection provisions. Therefore, in the event that the landlord exercises its rights of forfeiture pursuant to the lease, a mortgagee would need to rely on rights of relief from forfeiture pursuant to section 146 of the Law of Property Act 1925 and the equitable jurisdiction of the court.

### *Title matters*

Seven of the Mortgaged Properties in the Samples have been identified where title is subject to restrictions preventing the use of either the whole, or a part of the property currently being used as such, for use as a pub and/or the sale of alcohol. A successful claim by a party claiming the benefit of such a restriction may result in the cessation of the current use and frustration of the relevant occupational lease and could limit the Securitisation Group's ability to dispose of or re-let any such pubs. It may be that the Securitisation Group has not taken out title indemnity insurance in respect of the breach of those restrictions. 40 more are subject to unknown covenants and a further 12 have missing deeds. Greene King has confirmed that it has not received notice of any claims having been made in relation to the breach of any such covenants.

One of the Mortgaged Properties in the Samples may not benefit from rights of way over a private roadway which are necessary to gain access to the property. In addition, two of the Mortgaged Properties in the Samples may not benefit from rights of way over a private roadway which are necessary to gain access to the car park at the property. There is a risk that a party claiming ownership of the private roadway may demand payment from the Securitisation Group for the use of such roadway or terminate such use. Greene King has confirmed that it has not received notice of any claims having been made in relation to the use of such roadways.

Three of the Mortgaged Properties in the Samples have been identified where an ancillary area is used without any evidence of ownership by the Securitisation Group or a right for the Securitisation Group to use such ancillary area. Such ancillary areas consist of an external seating area (which is material to the use of the pub) in respect of two Mortgaged Properties and a car park (which is not material to the use of the pub) in respect of one Mortgaged Property. A successful claim by the owner of such areas may result in the cessation of the use of such areas and may require alternative car parking or seating areas to be found. Greene King has confirmed that it has not received notice of any claims having been made in relation to the use of such areas.

One of the Mortgaged Properties has the benefit of material car parking rights in respect of which a leasehold title or a licence is held on a short-term basis. If the car parking rights are terminated, the Initial Borrower will be required to provide a substitute for the whole of the relevant Mortgaged Property in the manner and on the terms set out in the section entitled "*Substitutions*" below.

One of the Mortgaged Properties is comprised partly of a leasehold title which is over a railway. The landlord (currently Network Rail) has a right to terminate the lease on short notice if it requires the land for its own purposes, for the purpose of redevelopment, or if possession of any part of the premises is urgently required for carrying out repairs which are needed for the proper operation of the landlord's undertaking. If the lease is terminated by such a notice, the Initial Borrower will be required to provide a substitute for the whole of the relevant Mortgaged Property on the terms set out in the section entitled "*Substitutions*" below.

The one leasehold Mortgaged Property located in Scotland may be frustrated and the lease will fall away upon damage or destruction of the property by an insured or uninsured risk. If the lease is frustrated in this way, the

Initial Borrower will be required to provide a substitute for the relevant Mortgaged Property on the terms set out in the section entitled “*Substitutions*” below.

### *Registration of mortgages*

In respect of the Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales, there is no current intention, on or prior to the Fifth Closing Date, to register at the Land Registry the mortgages granted to the Borrower Security Trustee by members of the Securitisation Group over the Mortgaged Properties. To the extent that mortgages are not registered or recorded but are capable of registration or recording, the mortgages over the Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales take effect in equity only and may be overridden by dispositions (including charges) of the land to third parties for valuable consideration. In addition, equitable and other interests created before the grant of these equitable mortgages could gain priority. The existence of any such prior ranking interests would constitute a Loan Event of Default if the existence thereof would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. Upon the occurrence of a Loan Event of Default which is continuing and which has not been waived, or if the Borrower Security Trustee becomes entitled to require the appointment of an Independent Consultant in accordance with the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (as to which see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Appointment of Independent Consultant*”), the Obligors shall, unless the Borrower Security Trustee otherwise agrees, register, or procure the registration of, mortgages over all the Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales, to the extent not already done so.

In respect of the Mortgaged Properties in Scotland, it is intended following the Fifth Closing Date to register at the Land Register of Scotland the standard securities granted to the Borrower Security Trustee by members of the Securitisation Group over the Further Mortgaged Properties and TLT will carry out the relevant applications within prescribed timescales. An equitable mortgage is not recognised under Scottish law and so it is necessary to register the standard security in respect of each Mortgaged Property in Scotland.

### *Landlords’ consents*

In respect of 45 of the Leasehold Mortgaged Properties which entered the Securitisation Estate following the First Closing Date, Second Closing Date, Third Closing Date, Fourth Closing Date and Fifth Closing Date, the relevant landlord’s consent was required under the relevant lease to the transfer of the relevant interest to the Initial Borrower and/or the granting of a charge of the legal and beneficial interest in those Leasehold Mortgaged Properties to the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties**”).

The Overview Reports confirmed in relation to all but one of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties that the landlord may not be unreasonable in considering whether to provide its consent. In respect of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties entering the Securitisation Estate following the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date, the relevant landlords’ consents were obtained to assignment and charge, save for a small number of Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties for which a substitution was made pursuant to the section entitled “*Substitutions*” below. One of these Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties is affected by an absolute prohibition on charging, as listed in the table above, which relates to a small corner of the property. Greene King has received no notice of breach in this regard.

There are three Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties comprised within the Further Mortgaged Properties. There is no prohibition on charging in relation to any of the Further Mortgaged Properties. Pursuant to the terms of the Borrower Security Documents, the Obligors have prior to the Fifth Closing Date granted, or will on the Fifth Closing Date grant, a charge over their beneficial and/or legal interest in each of the Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate. Further, the Obligors have covenanted or obliged themselves to use all reasonable endeavours (at their own cost) to obtain the consent of the relevant landlords to the transfer and charging of such Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties on or before the date falling 12 months after the Fifth Closing Date in respect of those Further Mortgaged Properties which become part of the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date.

In respect of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales, until such time as landlord’s consent to transfer was obtained in respect of a Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property, the security granted by the Initial Borrower pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge was only an equitable charge in respect of the Initial Borrower’s beneficial interest in the relevant Mortgaged Property. In respect of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties in Scotland, until such time as landlord’s consent to transfer was obtained, the Initial Borrower occupied

the relevant Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property as licensee only and there was no interest capable of charge. In each case, where the relevant landlord refused or did not provide consent, the Borrower Security Trustee released or discharged the charge over the Initial Borrower's beneficial interest in that relevant Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property. In such cases, the Initial Borrower substituted for such Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties suitable alternative properties which formed part of the Securitisation Estate in exchange for the relevant Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property. See the section entitled "*Substitutions*" below. See also the section entitled "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters*" below.

The occupation and charge of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties by the Initial Borrower, without the receipt of the relevant landlord's consent, may constitute a breach of the alienation clause in the relevant leases and could allow the relevant landlord to try to forfeit or irritate the relevant lease or to require the Initial Borrower to vacate the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property. Termination of a lease or enforced vacation would, in these circumstances, deprive the Initial Borrower of premises from which to operate the relevant business and pending substitution of an alternative property, this may adversely affect the ability of the Initial Borrower to pay interest and to repay principal under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, which may adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to pay interest on and repay principal of the Notes.

### *Substitutions*

The Initial Borrower is under an obligation, where it is not possible to obtain landlord's consent in relation to a Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property on or before the date falling 12 months after the Fifth Closing Date in respect of those Further Mortgaged Properties which become part of the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date, or should there be a requirement to vacate on enforcement by a landlord, to provide a substitute (a "**Substitute Property**") in place of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Property for which consent cannot be obtained or which has been vacated (a "**Withdrawn Property**"). The revenue generated by all such Substitute Properties, which will be certified by a director of the Initial Borrower, must be no less than that derived from the Withdrawn Properties. A certificate of title must be produced in respect of the Substitute Property, without exceptions or disclosures which would render the property unacceptable for a purchase and securitisation in the context of the Securitisation Estate as a whole, and the Substitute Property must be either freehold, heritable or long leasehold without forfeiture or irritancy on insolvency or a requirement for landlord's consent to assignment or charging.

The Substitute Property is required to be identified within two months of its requirement becoming apparent and the substitution is required to take place within five Business Days of when the requirements for a substitution are all met. It is anticipated that in practice substitutions would usually be expected to be completed within approximately three months of the requirement becoming apparent, but delays could be possible, for example should the process need to recommence on the grounds of the Substitute Property offered not being acceptable. It is possible that this procedure could result in there being a period, which could exceed three months, between vacation of a Withdrawn Property and occupation of a Substitute Property, during which the Initial Borrower will not be in a position to achieve any earnings from either of them. As mentioned above, this may adversely affect the ability of the Initial Borrower to pay interest and to repay principal under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, which may adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to pay interest on and principal of the Notes.

### *Disability discrimination legislation*

For the purposes of the Certificates of Title, Greene King has disclosed that it has undertaken audits across the majority of its estate of which the Mortgaged Properties form part, to assess potential liability under the Disability Discrimination Act 1995 to carry out works to the Mortgaged Properties. In most cases, the audit has identified works which could be carried out which would put beyond doubt the question of compliance with that legislation, but it is not clear whether there has been any breach. Greene King has not been notified of any actual or intended enforcement process in relation to that legislation.

### *Fire legislation*

The requirement to prepare a fire certificate was removed by the Regulatory Reform (Fire Safety) Order 2005 and replaced by a system of fire risk assessments. For the purposes of the Certificates of Title, Greene King has disclosed that it has established a process to comply with the statutory requirements and as far as it is aware it has complied with that legislation and has not received notice of any breach.

## *Compulsory purchase*

Any property in the United Kingdom may at any time be acquired by a local authority or government department generally, in connection with proposed redevelopment or infrastructure projects.

In the event of a compulsory purchase order being made in respect of a Mortgaged Property, compensation would be payable on the basis of the open market value of all owners' and tenants' proprietary interests in that Mortgaged Property at the time of the related purchase. In the case of an acquisition of the whole of that Mortgaged Property, the relevant freehold, heritable or long leasehold estate and any lease would both be acquired and the Initial Borrower would cease to be able to operate the relevant business from the premises. The risk to Noteholders is that the amount received from the proceeds of purchase of the relevant freehold, heritable or long leasehold estate may be inadequate to cover the loss of cashflow from such Mortgaged Property and thus the Initial Borrower's ability to meet its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement may be prejudiced. This may in turn adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to pay interest on and principal of the Notes.

There may be a delay between the compulsory purchase of a property and the payment of compensation, the length of which will largely depend upon the ability of the property owner and the entity acquiring the property to agree on the open market value. Should such a delay occur in the case of any Mortgaged Property, then unless the Initial Borrower has other funds available to it, this delay may prejudice its ability to meet its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

One of the Mortgaged Properties is subject to a compulsory purchase application notice which could potentially affect access to it. If access is prevented due to compulsory purchase, and no alternative access provided, the Initial Borrower may be required to provide a substitute for the whole of the relevant Mortgaged Property on the terms set out in the section entitled "*Substitutions*" above.

Further, certain local community groups or parish councils in England can nominate certain types of land or buildings (including pubs) to be "assets of community value". If any of the Securitisation Group's pubs is listed as an asset of community value, the Securitisation Group will have to notify the local authority prior to disposing of such pub. If within six weeks from the date on which the local authority receives notification of the proposed disposal, a community interest group serves notice that it wishes to bid for the pub, the proposed sale would be subject to a six-month moratorium (with only a sale to the community interest group allowed during that period). The restriction on disposal is subject to exemptions for certain types of disposals, for example where the disposal is of an estate in land on which a business is carried on and is at the same time, and to the same person, a disposal of that business as a going concern; or where the disposal is in exercise of a power of sale of the land by a person who has that power by way of security for a debt. An owner or former owner of land which is or was listed as an asset of community value may be able to claim compensation from the local authority for loss or expense that would not have been incurred had the land not been listed.

Any delay in the Securitisation Group's receipt of funds from a compulsory sale or in the Securitisation Group's planned disposal of a pub designated as an asset of community value could affect the Securitisation Group's business, financial condition and results of operations.

## *Environmental considerations*

Environmental legislation places liability for clean-up costs on the owner or occupier of contaminated land where no person can be found who has caused or knowingly permitted the presence of the substances which have led to the pollution, as reflected in the contaminated land provisions which the Environment Act 1995 added to the Environmental Protection Act 1990 (the "**1990 Act**") and which came into force with retrospective effect from April 2000, the waste provisions in the 1990 Act and the water pollution provisions in the Water Resources Act 1991. The term "**owner**" means a person (other than a mortgagee not in possession) who, whether in his own right or as trustee for any other person, is entitled to receive the rack rent from the land, or where the land is not let at a rack rent, would be so entitled if it were so let. Thus, if land falls within the title to any of the Mortgaged Properties and the freehold or heritable interest (or in the case of long leaseholds for a rent which is less than rack rent, such long leasehold title) is contaminated, then where the person who caused or knowingly permitted such contamination to occur cannot be found, the Securitisation Group might be liable for the costs of cleaning up such contamination.

Other environmental legislation concerning statutory nuisance also places liability on the owner or occupier in some circumstances instead of the person responsible for the nuisance. In the relevant legislation, the concept of “owner” has not been defined and could include any person with a proprietary interest in the property. The owner or occupier would be responsible where the person responsible for such nuisance cannot be found or the nuisance has not yet occurred. The owner would be responsible where the nuisance arises from any defect of a structural nature.

Liability for any of these environmental risks might result in the Securitisation Group having insufficient funds available to it to repay in full all amounts due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. There is a further risk that liability could also force the suspension of business operations at a relevant Mortgaged Property which in turn could deprive the Securitisation Group of ongoing income from the relevant business operations.

If the Borrower Security Trustee were to take possession (which it is not required to do unless indemnified to its satisfaction) of any one or more of the Mortgaged Properties following enforcement of the relevant security, and following possession contamination or other environmental liability of the type described above were incurred in respect of any such Mortgaged Property, then the Borrower Security Trustee might be liable for such costs (see also the investment consideration entitled “*Mortgagee in possession liability*” above) and such costs are likely to be covered by the indemnity in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee in the Borrower Deed of Charge. This may lead to the Issuer having insufficient funds available to pay all amounts due to the Noteholders and the Noteholders might suffer a loss as a result.

The risk of a Material Adverse Effect resulting from liability pursuant to the environmental legislation referred to above is mitigated by the representations and warranties given pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement on the First Closing Date (which were repeated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date and which will be repeated on the Fifth Closing Date) (see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Representations and Warranties*” below). These include a statement by the Initial Borrower that it is in compliance with all environmental laws in all material respects and that there are no circumstances known to it that are likely to give rise, as at the relevant date, to any liability under any environmental law which liability would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. The risk that breach of the environmental legislation referred to above could have a Material Adverse Effect on the operations and financial performance of the Securitisation Group is also mitigated by the fact that any breach with respect to one Mortgaged Property is less likely to have a material impact on the portfolio as a whole given the relatively large number of individual Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate.

Owners and occupiers may also have liabilities at common law.

### *Owning and leasing property carries potential health and safety risks and liabilities*

A health and safety accident or incident at a property owned or leased by the Securitisation Group could lead to serious injury or even loss of life of the Securitisation Group’s tenants, employees or customers, and significantly affect the GK Group’s reputation, which could adversely affect the Securitisation Group’s operating results, financial condition and prospects. See also the risk factors entitled “*Health and Safety Offences, Corporate Manslaughter and Food Safety and Hygiene Offences Definitive Guideline*” and “*Business Regulation*”.

### *Valuation*

The Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Securitisation Group Parent, the Managers, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee have received the benefit of (i) the valuation report from Christie, dated 20 February 2019 in relation to the valuation of 1,484 of the Mortgaged Properties addressed to the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Managers, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Christie Valuation Report**”); and (ii) the valuation report from Colliers, dated 20 February 2019 in relation to the valuation of 55 of the Mortgaged Properties addressed to the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Managers, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Colliers Valuation Report**”).

The relevant extracts of the Valuation Reports are reproduced in their entirety below (see the section entitled “*Valuation Reports on the Securitisation Estate*” below). The Mortgaged Properties valued by Christie in the Christie Valuation Report have, subject to the assumptions and qualifications set out in the Christie Valuation Report, an aggregate open market value of £2,548,065,000 as at 26 September 2018. The Mortgaged Properties



valued by Colliers in the Colliers Valuation Report have, subject to assumptions and qualifications set out in the Colliers Valuation Report, an aggregate open value of £214,500,000 as at 30 April 2018. Based on the Valuation Reports, accordingly, the aggregate valuation of the Securitisation Estate (as an aggregate of these two valuations) is £2,762,565,000. An assumption has been made by the Valuers that the Obligors have good and marketable title to the Securitisation Estate. The Valuers have not reviewed the Property Due Diligence Reports in considering its valuation of the Securitisation Estate.

The valuation figure shown as the market value of the relevant part of the Securitisation Estate set out in relevant Valuation Report will not necessarily be consistent with the figures contained in the Initial Borrower's historical financial information. This may be because, among other reasons, the portfolio of pubs valued in connection with each Valuation Report is that which will constitute part of the Securitisation Estate as at 26 September 2018 (in respect of the Christie Valuation Report) and 30 April 2018 (in respect of the Colliers Valuation Report) rather than the date of the publication of the Initial Borrower's historical financial information.

The full list of assumptions relating to the Valuation Reports are set out in section paragraph 4.4 of the Christie Valuation Report and section Appendix 1 of the Colliers Valuation Report.

A valuation is only an estimate of value and should not be relied upon as a measure of realisable value. Moreover, a valuation seeks to establish the amount a typically motivated buyer would pay a typically motivated seller. Such amount could be significantly higher than the amount obtained from the sale of any of the Mortgaged Properties in a distress or liquidation sale. As the market value of a Mortgaged Property may change, there is no assurance that the aggregate market value of the Mortgaged Properties will be equal to or greater than the unpaid principal and accrued interest and any other amounts due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement. If a Mortgaged Property is sold following the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice, there can be no assurance that the net proceeds of such sale will be sufficient to pay in full all amounts due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement which, in turn, would adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to meet its obligations to pay interest on and the principal of the Notes.

None of the Issuer, the Other Parties, any other member of the GK Group, the Managers, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee or the Note Trustee have made any independent investigation of any of the matters stated in the reports and (other than the Issuer) will not and should not be held responsible therefor.

### *Frustration*

A lease could, in exceptional circumstances, be frustrated under English law. Frustration may occur where a supervening event so radically alters the implications of the continuance of a lease for a party thereto that it would be inequitable for such lease to continue.

## **Legal, Tax and Regulatory Considerations**

### *Brexit and other European matters*

A referendum on the United Kingdom's membership of the EU was held on 23 June 2016 and the outcome of such a referendum was a vote to "Leave the European Union" (the "**Brexit Vote**"). Following the Brexit Vote, there are a number of uncertainties in connection with the future of the United Kingdom and its relationship with the European Union, including the impact and applicability of European Union legislation following the United Kingdom's exit from the European Union. In March 2017, the United Kingdom invoked Article 50 of the Treaty of the Functioning of the European Union, which began the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union. The negotiation of the United Kingdom's exit terms is in progress, and it is not certain at this stage when this negotiation will be concluded, what the exit terms or its future relationship with the European Union will be, and what the impact may be on the economy. It is possible that the UK will leave the European Union with no withdrawal agreement in place, which is likely to result in a high degree of political, legal, economic and other uncertainties. Until the terms and timing of the United Kingdom's exit from the European Union are clearer, it is not possible to determine the impact that the Brexit Vote, the United Kingdom's departure from the European Union and/or any related matters may have on the market value of the Fifth Issue Notes, the ability of the Issuer to satisfy its obligations under the Fifth Issue Note, the business of the Securitisation Group and the GK Group, and/or the regulatory framework applicable to it.

As a consequence of the Brexit Vote, the economy in the United Kingdom has been experiencing, amongst other things, volatile stock markets, weakening of sterling and inflationary pressures. Due to the size and importance of the United Kingdom economy, and the uncertainty and unpredictability concerning the United Kingdom's legal, political and economic relationship with the European Union after its exit, there may continue to be instability in the market, significant currency fluctuations, and/or otherwise adverse effects on trading agreements or similar cross-border cooperation arrangements (whether economic, tax, fiscal, legal, regulatory or otherwise) for the foreseeable future. The exchange rate movements and various measures introduced by the government have led to a number of increased inflationary pressures in the market, specifically relating to food purchases, business rates and the National Living Wage. Any continued or sustained adverse effects on the exchange rate of sterling as compared to foreign currencies and the effective price inflation of labour and certain products, such as food, could result in increased costs. Any disruption to supply chains, shortages of necessary materials or imposition of tariffs may adversely affect the GK Group's results of operations. As such, no assurance can be given that such increased costs can be mitigated, and that the GK Group's inability to do so could have a material adverse effect on its operating results, financial condition and business.

Brexit may also lead to a down-turn in the United Kingdom economy and could lead to lower levels of consumer spending if consumer confidence declines or individuals have less disposable income. Any reduction in the GK Group's customers' willingness or ability to spend due to Brexit-related changes in the economic environment of the United Kingdom and Europe could materially affect the GK Group's revenue. A general slow-down in the the United Kingdom's economy due to Brexit may also negatively impact the GK Group's business strategies as well as current and future projections, operating results, financial condition and business. Further, future changes in the United Kingdom property market caused by any negative development or uncertainty with respect to Brexit could negatively impact the value of the property portfolio and the ability to dispose of the Securitisation Group's assets and the realisations from such disposals.

Lack of clarity about future United Kingdom laws and regulations as the United Kingdom determines which European Union laws to replace or replicate following withdrawal, including (but not limited to) financial laws and regulations, tax laws and regulations, immigration and employment laws and regulations, data privacy and collection laws and regulations, tax and free trade agreements and competition laws, regulations and guidance, may increase costs associated with operating in the United Kingdom.

Changes to UK border and immigration policy could occur as a result of Brexit, affecting the GK Group's ability to recruit and retain employees from outside the United Kingdom. Approximately 8.3% of the GK Group's employees are European Union nationals, and such European Union nationals comprise 43% of employees based in London for the GK Group. Changes in taxes, tariffs and other fiscal policies could likewise have a significant impact on GK Group's business. Any substantial change in the regulations applicable to the GK Group's operations could further impact its business performance.

Future political developments in the United Kingdom and Europe, including but not limited to Brexit, and any changes in government structure and policies, could affect the fiscal, monetary and regulatory landscape to which the GK Group is subject and therefore its financing availability and terms.

## ***Insolvency considerations***

### ***Receivership***

At any time after the Borrower Security has become enforceable, the Borrower Security Trustee may, or in certain circumstances can be required to, pursue a number of different remedies (provided that it is indemnified to its satisfaction). One such remedy is the appointment of a receiver over specific property or over all, or part, of the Mortgaged Properties. Likewise, at any time after the Issuer Security has become enforceable, the Issuer Security Trustee may, or in certain circumstances can be required to, pursue a number of different remedies (provided that it is indemnified to its satisfaction). One such remedy is the appointment of a receiver of all or part of the assets and undertaking of the Issuer.

It should be noted that the authority for a receiver of an English company exercising his powers in Scotland applies only to a charge created as a floating charge and there is no similar authority for the exercise by a receiver of an English company of the powers in relation to a charge created as a fixed charge (such as the Standard Securities).

The provisions of the Enterprise Act 2002 (the “**Enterprise Act**”) amending the corporate insolvency provisions of the Insolvency Act 1986 (the “**Insolvency Act**”) came into force in 2003, and are discussed in further detail in the investment consideration entitled “*Enterprise Act*” below.

As a result of the amendments made to the Insolvency Act by the Enterprise Act, the holder of a qualifying floating charge created on or after 15 September 2003 will be prohibited from appointing an administrative receiver (and will consequently be unable to prevent an Obligor or the Issuer entering into administration), unless the floating charge falls within one of the exceptions set out in sections 72A to 72GA of the Insolvency Act (the “**exceptions**”). As the Borrower Security Documents and the Issuer Deed of Charge were entered into after 15 September 2003, neither the Borrower Security Trustee nor the Issuer Security Trustee will, therefore, be entitled to appoint an administrative receiver over the assets of any Obligor or the Issuer unless the floating charges in such documents fall within the exceptions.

One such exception (the “**capital market exception**”) is in respect of, in certain circumstances, the appointment of an administrative receiver pursuant to an agreement which is or forms part of a “capital market arrangement” (which is broadly defined in the Insolvency Act). This exception will apply if a party incurs or, when the agreement in question was entered into was expected to incur, a debt of at least £50 million under the arrangement and if the arrangement involves the issue of a capital market investment (also defined but, generally, a rated, traded or listed debt instrument). Although there is no case law on how this exception will be interpreted, based on advice from counsel, the Issuer considers that the exception will apply to the floating charges described in this Prospectus. However, the Secretary of State may, by secondary legislation, modify the exceptions to the prohibition on appointing an administrative receiver and/or provide that the exception shall cease to have effect. No assurance can be made that any such modification or provisions in respect of the capital market exception will not be detrimental to the interests of the Noteholders.

A receiver would generally be in this case the agent of the relevant company until the company’s liquidation, and thus, whilst acting within his powers, will enter into agreements and take actions in the name of, and on behalf of, the company. The receiver will be personally liable on any contract entered into by him in carrying out his functions (except in so far as the contract provides otherwise) but will have an indemnity out of the assets of the company. If, however, the receiver’s appointor unduly directed or interfered with or influenced the receiver’s actions, a court may decide that the receiver was the agent of his appointor and that his appointor should be responsible for the receiver’s acts and omissions.

The Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee are entitled to receive remuneration and reimbursement for their respective expenses and an indemnity out of the assets of the relevant Obligor and the Issuer for their potential liabilities. Such payments to the Borrower Security Trustee will rank ahead of the interest and principal due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (and, in turn, payments by the Issuer under the Notes). Such payments to the Issuer Security Trustee will rank ahead of payments by the Issuer under the Notes. Accordingly, should the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee become liable for acts of such a receiver, the amount that would otherwise be available for payment to the Noteholders may be reduced.

If the company to which the receiver is appointed goes into liquidation, then as noted above the receiver will cease to be that company’s agent. At such time, he will then act either as agent of his appointor or as principal according to the facts existing at that time. If he acts as agent of his appointor, then for the reasons set out in the foregoing paragraph, the amount that would otherwise be available for payment to Noteholders may be reduced. If the receiver acts as principal and incurs a personal liability, he will have a right of indemnity out of the assets in his hands in respect of that liability and the amount that would otherwise have been available for payment to the Noteholders (subject to any claims of the Issuer Security Trustee or Borrower Security Trustee to such amount) would be reduced accordingly.

### *Small companies moratorium*

Certain “small companies”, for the purposes of putting together proposals for a company voluntary arrangement, may seek court protection from their creditors by way of a “moratorium” for a period of up to 28 days, with the option for creditors to extend this protection for up to a further two months (although the Secretary of State for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy may, by order, extend or reduce the duration of either period).

A “**small company**” is defined for these purposes by reference to whether the company meets certain tests relating to a company’s balance sheet, total turnover and average number of employees in a particular period (although

the Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills may, by order, modify the moratorium eligibility qualifications and the definition of “small company”).

During the period for which a moratorium is in force in relation to a company, amongst other things, no winding-up may be commenced or administrator or administrative receiver appointed to that company, no security created by that company over its property may be enforced (except with the leave of the Court), no other proceedings or legal process may be commenced or continued in relation to that company (except with the leave of the Court) and the company’s ability to make payments in respect of debts and liabilities existing at the date of the filing for the moratorium is curtailed. In addition, if the holder of security (the “**chargee**”) created by that company consents or if the Court gives leave, the company may dispose of the secured property as if it were not subject to the security. Where the property in question is subject to a security which was created as a floating charge, the chargee will have the same priority in respect of any property of the company directly or indirectly representing the property disposed of as he would have had in respect of the property subject to the security. Where the security in question is other than a floating charge, it shall be a condition of the chargee’s consent or the leave of the Court that the net proceeds of the disposal shall be applied towards discharging the sums secured by the security.

Certain small companies may, however, be excluded from being eligible for a moratorium (although the Secretary of State may, by regulations, modify such exclusions), including those which, at the time of filing for the moratorium, are party to a capital market arrangement under which a party incurs or, when the agreement in question was entered into was expected to incur, a debt of at least £10 million under the arrangement and which involves the issue of a capital market investment. The definitions of “**capital market arrangement**” and “**capital market investment**” are broadly equivalent to those used in the exception to the prohibition on appointment of an administrative receiver and, similarly, the Issuer considers that the exclusion will apply both in respect of the Issuer and the Borrower in the context of the transactions described in this Prospectus. There is also an exclusion from being eligible for a moratorium for companies that have incurred a liability (including a future contingent liability) of at least £10 million and therefore the Issuer considers that this exclusion would also apply in respect of the Issuer, the Initial Borrower and the other Obligor in the context of the transactions described in this Prospectus.

### *Enterprise Act*

As explained above, the provisions of the Enterprise Act amending the corporate insolvency provisions of the Insolvency Act came into force in 2003. In addition to the introduction of a prohibition on the appointment of an administrative receiver, the amendments included the ring-fencing in insolvency proceedings in respect of a company, of a certain percentage of the realisations from assets secured by a charge which is a floating charge on its creation and which realisation would be available for satisfaction of the claims of that chargeholder, such ring-fenced amounts to be used to satisfy unsecured debts.

The amount available for unsecured creditors upon enforcement of a floating charge will depend upon the value of the Obligor’s “**net property**”, being the amount of the Obligor’s property which would otherwise be available for satisfaction of debts due to the holder(s) of any debentures secured by security which as created was a floating charge. The prescribing order provides for 50 per cent. of the net property under £10,000 and 20 per cent. of net property over £10,000 to be made available for the satisfaction of the Obligor’s unsecured debts, subject to an overall cap on the ring-fenced fund of £600,000.

Accordingly, floating charge realisations upon the enforcement of the Borrower Security and/or the Issuer Security, respectively, will be reduced by the operation of the ring-fencing provisions.

### *Liquidation expenses*

Prior to the House of Lords decision in the case of *Re Leyland Daf* in 2004, the general position was that in a liquidation of a company, the liquidation expenses ranked ahead of unsecured debts and floating chargees’ claims. *Re Leyland Daf* reversed this position so that liquidation expenses could no longer be recouped out of assets subject to a floating charge. The Companies Act 2006 (inserting section 176ZA of the Insolvency Act) broadly restores the pre-Leyland Daf position, subject to rules restricting the application of this to certain litigation expenses approved by the floating chargee or the court. Section 176ZA of the Insolvency Act came into force on 6 April 2008.

Consequently, floating charge realisations upon the enforcement of the security created pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge and/or the Issuer Security, respectively, would potentially be reduced by the amount of any

liquidation expenses. To the extent that the security created pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge and/or the Issuer Security constitutes valid fixed security, any claims of creditors holding such fixed security would rank ahead of any such liquidation expenses.

### *Recharacterisation of fixed security interests*

There is a possibility that a Court could find that the fixed security interests expressed to be created by the security documents governed by English law could take effect as floating charges as the description given to them as fixed charges is not determinative.

Where the Obligor is free to deal with the secured assets without the consent of the chargee, the Court would be likely to hold that the security interest in question constitutes a floating charge, notwithstanding that it may be described as a fixed charge. In particular, it should be noted that the Initial Borrower is, in order to carry out effective estate management, permitted to agree to amendments, waivers and consents to, and under, the provisions of any occupational lease entered into between any Obligor and the operator of a pub (which shall include, for the avoidance of doubt, a tenancy at will) in respect of a Mortgaged Property (each a “**Lease Agreement**”), including in respect of the payment of rents. Rents receivable under the Lease Agreements will also be paid into accounts of the Initial Borrower over which, prior to service of a Loan Enforcement Notice, the Borrower Security Trustee will not exercise control.

Whether the fixed security interests will be upheld as fixed security interests rather than floating security interests will depend, among other things, on whether the Borrower Security Trustee or, as the case may be, the Issuer Security Trustee has the requisite degree of control over the Obligors’ ability to deal in the relevant assets and the proceeds thereof and, if so, whether such control is exercised by the Borrower Security Trustee or, as the case may be, the Issuer Security Trustee in practice.

If the fixed security interests are recharacterised as floating security interests, the claims of (i) the unsecured creditors of the relevant Obligor or, as the case may be, the Issuer in respect of that part of the Obligor’s or, as the case may be, the Issuer’s net property which is ring-fenced as a result of the Enterprise Act (see the investment consideration entitled “*Enterprise Act*” above); and (ii) certain statutorily defined preferential creditors of the relevant Obligor or, as the case may be, the Issuer, may have priority over the rights of the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee, as the case may be, to the proceeds of enforcement of such security. In addition, the expenses of a liquidation or administration would also rank ahead of the claims of the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee as floating charge holder.

A receiver appointed by the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee would be obliged to pay preferential creditors out of floating charge realisations in priority to payments to the Borrower Secured Creditors and the Issuer Secured Creditors (including the Noteholders), respectively. Following the coming into force of the Banks and Building Societies (Depositor Preference and Priorities) Order 2014 on 1 January 2015, the two categories of preferential debts are (i) ordinary preferential debts, which include certain amounts payable in respect of occupational pension schemes, employee remuneration, levies on coal and steel production and deposits up to a fixed limit that are eligible for compensation under the Financial Services Compensation Scheme and (ii) secondary preferential debts which include two types of deposits placed by a customer with a bank or building society.

If the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee were prohibited from appointing an administrative receiver by virtue of the amendments made to the Insolvency Act by the Enterprise Act, or failed to exercise its right to appoint an administrative receiver within the relevant notice period and the Obligor or, as the case may be, the Issuer were to go into administration, the expenses of the administration would rank ahead of the claims of the Borrower Security Trustee or Issuer Security Trustee as floating charge holder. Furthermore, in such circumstances, the administrator would be free to dispose of floating charge assets without the leave of the court, although the Borrower Security Trustee or Issuer Security Trustee (as the case may be) would have the same priority in respect of the property of the company representing the proceeds of disposal of such floating charge assets, as it would have had in respect of such floating charge assets.

Section 245 of the Insolvency Act provides that, in certain circumstances, a floating charge granted by a company may be invalid in whole or in part. If a floating charge is held to be wholly invalid, then it will not be possible to appoint an administrative receiver of such company and, therefore, it will not be possible to prevent the appointment of an administrator of such company. Section 245 of the Insolvency Act provides that, if a liquidator or administrator is appointed to the relevant Obligor within a period of two years (the “**relevant time**”)

commencing upon the date on which that Obligor grants a floating charge, then that floating charge will only be valid to the extent of certain types of consideration received by that Obligor for the creation of the charge. Each of the Obligors has received such consideration (namely, the Initial Borrower has drawn under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Securitisation Group Parent has received a fee from the Initial Borrower in consideration for the creation of the floating charge by the Securitisation Group Parent). During the relevant time, the floating charge granted by the Initial Borrower will be valid to the extent of the amount drawn by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the floating charge granted by the Securitisation Group Parent and the other Obligors will be valid to the extent of the fee paid to the Securitisation Group Parent and the other Obligors. However, such limitation on the validity of the floating charges will not of itself affect the ability of the Borrower Security Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee to appoint an administrative receiver to the Securitisation Group Parent. After the relevant time it will not be possible for the floating charges granted by each of the Initial Borrower, the Securitisation Group Parent and the other Obligors to be invalidated under Section 245 of the Insolvency Act.

## ***Taxation***

### ***United Kingdom taxation position of the Initial Borrower***

Under current UK taxation law and practice, payments of principal to be made by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement are not deductible for tax purposes. Unless the Initial Borrower disposes of a capital asset, and applies the proceeds thereof (net of any tax payable as a result of the disposal) to make repayments of principal under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, it is necessary for the Initial Borrower to fund such repayments of principal out of taxed income from the general operations of the Securitisation Group. It is envisaged that the Initial Borrower will fund the repayment of principal out of such post-tax income and the management of the Initial Borrower believes that, on a conservative basis, the Initial Borrower will have sufficient post-tax income to enable full and timely repayments of principal and interest due under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, but there can be no assurance of this. There can be no assurance that taxation law and practice will not change in a manner (including, for example, a rise in the rate of corporation tax), which would adversely affect the amount of post-tax income of the Initial Borrower and therefore affect the Initial Borrower's ability to repay amounts of principal under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

Further, under transfer pricing and thin capitalisation rules applying to UK transactions, the Initial Borrower's entitlement to tax relief in respect of interest payable may be subject to adjustment. In particular, if the transactions that would have been entered into as between independent enterprises differ from the actual transactions entered into between connected persons (such as for example the lending of money to connected persons or the provision of financial guarantees (as widely defined for relevant tax purposes) to connected persons) so that less (or no) interest would have been payable by a borrower had the arm's length transactions been entered into, for instance because it would not have been able to borrow as much, the deductions for such interest would be by reference to the arm's length interest. Such adjustments may be relevant to the Initial Borrower's deductions in particular in respect of interest payable under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement.

In certain circumstances, the transfer pricing rules allow the other party to the provision to elect to undertake sole responsibility for any tax liability of the Initial Borrower which would result from such an adjustment. These provisions apply provided that the actual transaction forms part of a capital markets arrangement. Greene King has made such an election in relation to the first drawdown under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement at the time of issue of the Original Notes under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement and in respect of the second drawdown of funds made at the time of the issue of the Second Issue Notes under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement. Greene King further intends to make such an election in relation to each of the drawdown of funds made at the time of issue of the Fourth Issue Notes and the drawdown of funds that will be made at the time of issue of the Fifth Issue Notes. Accordingly, the Initial Borrower should be in no worse position as regards having sufficient income after tax to pay principal and interest under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement if a transfer pricing adjustment is made to restrict the Initial Borrower's entitlement to tax relief in respect of interest payable under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement than if no such adjustment were made.

If the Issuer does not receive all amounts of principal due from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, it may not have sufficient funds to enable it to meet its payment obligations under the Notes and/or any other payment obligations ranking in priority to, or *pari passu* with, the Notes.

## *Secondary and contingent taxation liabilities of the members of the Tax Indemnified Group and the Issuer*

Where a company fails to discharge certain taxes due and payable by it within a specified time period, UK tax law imposes in certain circumstances (including where that company has been sold so that it becomes controlled by another person) a secondary liability for those overdue taxes on other companies which are or have been members of the same group of companies for tax purposes or are or have been under common control with the company that has not discharged its primary liability to pay that tax. Greene King, GKB&R, Spirit Pub Company Limited and each member of the Securitisation Group other than the Sapphire Companies (such members of the Securitisation Group being the “**Tax Indemnified Group**”) covenants in the Tax Deed of Covenant not to do anything (and to procure that nothing is done) which would result in such a secondary liability (including a liability to VAT) arising in relation to any member of the Securitisation Group or the Issuer or the Issuer Parent with the aim of minimising the likelihood of such liabilities or any joint and several VAT liability affecting such persons.

## *UK Corporation Tax on Chargeable Gains, and Stamp Duty Land Tax, Land Transaction Tax and Land and Buildings Transaction Tax*

Some members of the Tax Indemnified Group have acquired, and the Initial Borrower will also on the Fifth Closing Date acquire, certain capital assets (each a “**relevant asset**”) from other companies which were or will be members of the same group for capital gains, stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax and land and buildings transaction tax purposes at the time of the acquisition. Consequently, members of the Tax Indemnified Group may have a contingent liability for UK corporation tax on chargeable gains and stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax and/or land and building transaction tax.

The contingent liability for UK corporation tax on chargeable gains will crystallise if, broadly, the relevant transferee ceases to be a member of the capital gains group of which Greene King is the “principal company” within six years of the date on which it acquired a relevant asset either (i) still holding that asset or (ii) having disposed of such asset to, broadly, a group company leaving the group at the same time (an “**associated company**”) and which holds the asset at that time, unless in both cases the acquisition was itself from an associated company. Accordingly, a degrouping of certain members of the Tax Indemnified Group and/or the Sapphire Companies could trigger these contingent liabilities. In general terms, the base costs for chargeable gains purposes in the Securitisation Estate are lower than the market value of the Securitisation Estate as at the date of the relevant transfers, thereby resulting in contingent liabilities. However, where such contingent liabilities are triggered by the disposal of a group company (including by way of a sale of the shares in the Securitisation Group Parent), the contingent liability will crystallise in the selling company. In relation to the assets transferred on the First Closing Date, Second Closing Date and Third Closing Date, the six-year period in which the contingent liability to capital gains tax could be crystallised has now expired.

The contingent liability to stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax and land and buildings transactions tax will crystallise in the Tax Indemnified Group if the relevant transferee ceases to be a member of the same stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transactions tax group (as applicable) as the relevant transferor (or, in certain circumstances, where the transferor leaves the group and there is a subsequent change of control of the transferee) either within three years of the date on which it acquired a relevant asset which is, broadly, land or an interest in land or pursuant to, or in connection with, arrangements made before the end of that period. No liability will arise, however, unless the transferee or a “relevant associated company” (as defined for stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax and land and buildings transaction tax purposes) holds such asset at the time. In relation to the assets transferred on the First Closing Date, Second Closing Date and Third Closing Date, the three-year period in which the contingent liability to stamp duty land tax could be crystallised has now expired (and, on the basis that land transaction tax came into force in relation to Welsh land transactions with an effective date on or after 1 April 2018 and land and buildings transaction tax came into force in relation to Scottish land transactions with an effective date on or after 1 April 2015, no contingent liability to land and buildings transactions tax ever arose in respect of those transfers, nor, in the case of land transaction tax, in respect of the transfers of assets on the Fourth Closing Date).

If any such contingent tax liabilities as are mentioned above were to crystallise in the Tax Indemnified Group, the Initial Borrower may have a primary or secondary liability to tax, discharge of which could adversely affect the amount of post-tax income of that company and, potentially, affect the Initial Borrower’s ability to pay amounts of principal under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. Greene King, GKB&R, Spirit Pub Company Limited and the members of the Tax Indemnified Group (including the Securitisation Group Parent and the Initial Borrower) each give a covenant in the Tax Deed of Covenant not to do anything which might reasonably be

expected to result in the crystallisation of such contingent liabilities (as well as certain other covenants intended to prevent such contingent liabilities from arising including procuring that the Sapphire Companies do not take any such action) and Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited have additionally agreed to pay to the relevant member of the Tax Indemnified Group an amount equal to the amount of such liability were it to arise. As discussed above, where a contingent tax charge is triggered in relation to a chargeable gain as a result of the sale of a group company, such charge will crystallise in the selling company, this should mitigate the risk of such contingent tax liabilities in the Securitisation Group on a sale of the Securitisation Group Parent (including on enforcement of the security). In any event, the risk of degrouping as a result of Greene King disposing of the Securitisation Group Parent is mitigated by the fact that Greene King has granted on the First Closing Date an equitable mortgage over its shareholding in the Securitisation Group Parent and first fixed charge over its rights under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement as security for certain of its undertakings under the Tax Deed of Covenant. The equitable share mortgage contains a prohibition on Greene King disposing of its interest in the shares of the Securitisation Group Parent.

As a result of the expiry of the period during which contingent capital gains tax and stamp duty land tax liabilities in respect of assets transferred on the First Closing Date, Second Closing Date and Third Closing Date, and the relatively high level of base cost in the assets transferred on the Fourth Closing Date, the contingent tax liabilities as at the Fourth Closing Date were substantially lower than at the Third Closing Date. Whilst the contingent tax liabilities as at the Fifth Closing Date will be higher than as at the Fourth Closing Date (as the period in which the contingent tax liabilities arising on the Fourth Closing Date could crystallise will not have expired by the Fifth Closing Date), the contingent tax liabilities as at the Fifth Closing Date are still expected to be substantially lower than at the Third Closing Date.

It is possible that further asset transfers may take place within the GK Group in the future, including between the Initial Borrower and companies outside the Tax Indemnified Group. No tax on chargeable gains, stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transaction tax should arise on such intra-group transfers, but a subsequent degrouping of the transferee (or group company) could in certain circumstances (as outlined above) give rise to a charge to tax in the transferee or the transferor. The Tax Deed of Covenant includes provisions to ensure that the Tax Indemnified Group members are appropriately protected in respect of such liabilities.

The directors of the Issuer consider that on the basis that contingent tax liabilities in relation to chargeable gains on the transfer of a group company (including the Securitisation Group Parent) will crystallise in the transferor and taking account of the security arrangements referred to above, such covenants and security provide adequate protection for Noteholders in relation to the potential tax charges referred to above.

The disposal of certain capital assets, including properties in the Securitisation Estate and interests in the share capital of other members of the Tax Indemnified Group, by members of the Tax Indemnified Group to third parties may give rise to a liability for UK corporation tax on chargeable gains. Should any such tax liability arise as a result of a disposal following enforcement of security, that tax liability could, indirectly, adversely affect the ability of the Issuer to meet its obligations under the Notes.

Certain members of the GK Group have “rolled over” or may, subject to the making of the relevant claim and to the terms of the Tax Deed of Covenant, “roll over” chargeable gains arising on disposal of properties by members of the GK Group into properties owned by members of the Tax Indemnified Group and which are held within the Securitisation Estate. This has the effect of reducing, for tax purposes, the base cost in such properties, and therefore potentially increasing any gain that may occur on the disposal of such property. Where such roll-over is in respect of a gain accruing to a company which is not a member of the Tax Indemnified Group, such roll-over will only be permitted on payment to the member of the Tax Indemnified Group into whose asset or assets the gain has been rolled over of an amount equal to the chargeable gain rolled over multiplied by the applicable rate of corporation tax plus an additional amount equal to the tax on the total consideration (although the Borrower Security Trustee may agree a lower amount of consideration). The members of the Tax Indemnified Group benefit from a similar ability to roll over gains into assets of companies that are not members of the Tax Indemnified Group.

These factors, including the latent gains in the Securitisation Estate mentioned above, may mean that, should any tax liability arise on enforcement of security as described above, the ability of the Issuer to repay the Notes could be adversely affected to a greater extent than if there were a higher base cost in the Securitisation Estate or if such roll overs had not occurred.



### *Withholding tax in respect of the Notes and the Interest Rate Swap Agreements*

In the event that any withholding or deduction for or on account of tax is required to be made from payments due under the Fifth Issue Notes (as to which see the section entitled “*United Kingdom Taxation*” below) or any other Notes, neither the Issuer nor any Paying Agent nor any other person will be obliged to pay any additional amounts to Noteholders or, if Definitive Notes are issued, Couponholders or to otherwise compensate Noteholders or Couponholders for the reduction in the amounts they will receive as a result of such withholding or deduction. If such a withholding or deduction is required to be made, the Issuer will have the option (but not the obligation unless the Initial Borrower has exercised its right to prepay the Term Advances in such circumstances) of redeeming all outstanding Notes in full at their Principal Amount Outstanding (together with accrued interest). For the avoidance of doubt, neither the Note Trustee nor Noteholders nor, if Definitive Notes are issued, Couponholders, will have the right to require the Issuer to redeem the Notes in these circumstances.

On the basis of advice received, the directors of the Issuer expect that all payments to be made under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements can be made without withholding or deduction for or on account of any tax. In the event that any such withholding or deduction is required to be made from any payment due under any Interest Rate Swap Agreement (whether that payment is to be made by the Issuer or by a Swap Counterparty), the amount to be paid will be increased to the extent necessary to ensure that, after any such withholding or deduction has been made, the amount received by the party to which that payment is being made is equal to the amount that that party would have received had such withholding or deduction not been required to be made.

If the Issuer or a Swap Counterparty is obliged to pay such an increased amount as a result of its being obliged to make such a withholding or deduction, it may terminate the transactions under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement (subject to such Swap Counterparty’s obligation to use its reasonable endeavours to transfer its rights and obligations under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement to a third party swap provider such that payments made by and to that third party swap provider under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement can be made without any withholding or deduction for or on account of tax and, in a case where the Issuer wishes to exercise its right to terminate the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement, subject to the Ratings Test being satisfied notwithstanding such termination). If a transaction under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement is terminated, the Issuer may be unable to meet its obligations under the Notes, with the result that the Noteholders may not receive all of the payments of principal and interest due to them in respect of the Notes.

If the Issuer is obliged to pay an increased amount as a result of its being obliged to make such a withholding or deduction (for instance because the Ratings Test would not be satisfied following termination by the Issuer of the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement), this will be initially funded by the Issuer by way of a drawing under the Liquidity Facilities. However, the Initial Borrower will then be obliged to pay to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee an amount equal to the amount by which the sum to be paid by the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty is increased. In such circumstances, the Initial Borrower will have the option (but not the obligation) to prepay in full the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advance, the outstanding Term A5 Advance, the outstanding Term B2 Advance and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advance. If the Initial Borrower chooses to prepay the relevant Term Advances, the Issuer will then be obliged to redeem the relevant Notes. If the Initial Borrower does not prepay all of the relevant Term Advances and does not pay the full amount of any Ongoing Facility Fee due to the Issuer, the Issuer may be unable to meet its obligations under the Notes, with the result that the Noteholders may not receive all of the payments of principal and interest due to them in respect of the Notes.

### *Withholding tax in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement*

On the basis of advice received, the directors of the Issuer believe that all payments made under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement can be made without deduction or withholding for or on account of any UK tax. In the event that any withholding or deduction for or on account of tax is required to be made from any payment due to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Obligor making that payment will be obliged to gross up that payment so that the Issuer will receive the same cash amount that it would have received had no such withholding or deduction been required to be made. If an Obligor is obliged to increase any sum payable by it to the Issuer as a result of that Obligor being required by a change in tax law to make a withholding or deduction from that payment, the Initial Borrower will have the option (but not the obligation) to prepay all outstanding Term Advances made under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in full. If the Initial Borrower chooses to prepay the Term Advances, the Issuer will then be required to redeem the Notes. If the Obligors do not

have sufficient funds to enable them to gross up payments to the Issuer, the Issuer's ability to meet its payment obligations under the Notes could be adversely affected.

Similarly, on the basis of advice received, the directors of the Issuer believe that all payments to be made under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement can be made without withholding or deduction for or on account of any tax. In the event that any such withholding or deduction is required to be made from any payment to be made by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the amount to be paid by the Initial Borrower will be increased to the extent necessary to ensure that, after any such withholding or deduction has been made, the amount received by the Issuer is equal to the amount that the Issuer would have received had such withholding or deduction not been required to be made.

In the event that any such withholding or deduction is required to be made from any payment to be made by the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement as a result of a change in law after the First Closing Date, the Issuer will not be required to pay any additional amounts to the Initial Borrower in respect of such withholding or deduction.

If the Initial Borrower is obliged to pay such an increased amount under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement or is obliged to receive an amount from the Issuer net of any withholding or deduction for or on account of tax, the Initial Borrower will have the option (but not the obligation) to prepay in full the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advances, the outstanding Term A5 Advances, the outstanding Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advances. If the Initial Borrower chooses to prepay such Term Advances, the Issuer will then be required to redeem the corresponding class(es) of Notes.

If the Initial Borrower does not have sufficient funds to enable it to gross up payments to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the Issuer's ability to meet its payment obligations under the Notes could be adversely affected.

### *Securitisation company tax regime*

Where a company qualifies as a securitisation company for the purposes of the Taxation of Securitisation Companies Regulations 2006 (as amended by The Taxation of Securitisation Companies (Amendment) Regulations in 2018 with effect from 28 February 2018) (the "**Securitisation Regulations**") and fulfils two further conditions, that company will be subject to corporation tax on its "retained profit" and will not be taxed on amounts in accordance with its accounts or as otherwise determined for tax purposes. The Issuer has made an election pursuant to paragraph 13 of the Securitisation Regulations with effect from the start of its accounting period that began on 1 May 2007 to be treated as a securitisation company for tax purposes. The Issuer has made certain representations and gives covenants not to do anything (or permit anything to be done) which will result in it ceasing to satisfy the conditions to qualify as a securitisation company within the scope of the Securitisation Regulations.

The Securitisation Regulations may be the subject of further amendment. There can be no assurance that the official interpretation of, or amendments to, these regulations will not have a material adverse effect on the Issuer's United Kingdom tax position.

### *Corporate interest restriction legislation*

The corporate interest restriction legislation contained in Part 10 and Schedule 7A of the Taxation (International and Other Provisions) Act 2010 seeks (with effect from 1 April 2017 and subject to a £2 million per annum de minimis) to restrict a group's UK tax deductions for interest expense and other financing costs to an amount which is commensurate with its activities taxed in the UK. Under this legislation, the default rule is that a group's UK tax deductions for net-tax interest expense (being, broadly, interest and certain other interest-like items) will be capped by reference to a fixed ratio method. Essentially, the fixed ratio method restricts the relief which a group can claim for UK corporation tax purposes in respect of net tax-interest expense to 30 per cent. of a modified form of the group's UK EBITDA. Alternatively, to enable groups which have high external gearing for genuine commercial purposes to deduct interest that would otherwise be disallowed under the fixed ratio method, the group may elect to determine its interest allowance by reference to a group ratio rule. Both the fixed ratio method and the group ratio rule also include a debt cap which prevents intra-group debt being used to over-leverage the UK in circumstances where these UK intra-group borrowings are not matched by external borrowings of the group as a whole.

The application of the corporate interest restriction rules may limit the ability of the Initial Borrower to claim deductions for all or part of its interest expenses, which may have an adverse effect on the financial position of the Initial Borrower and on the Initial Borrower's ability to repay amounts of principal and interest under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. If, in turn, the Issuer does not receive all amounts due from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Issuer may not have sufficient funds to enable it to meet its payment obligations under the Notes and/or any other payment obligations ranking in priority to, or equally with, the Notes. However, should the Greene King group become subject to interest restrictions, Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited have covenanted in the Tax Deed of Covenant to procure, in so far as they are able to do so, that no resultant disallowance is allocated to any member of the Tax Indemnified Group, which should minimise the likelihood of the corporate interest restriction legislation affecting the Securitisation Group. Further, if any disallowance is required to be allocated to a member of the Tax Indemnified Group, Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited agree to indemnify or surrender group relief to that member of the Tax Indemnified Group such that the Tax Indemnified Group as a whole is in no worse position on an after-tax basis than it would have been had the disallowance not been allocated to that member of the Tax Indemnified Group. Greene King are expecting that an interest disallowance may potentially arise to the Greene King Group under the corporate interest restriction legislation for the group's accounting period ended 30 April 2018 as a result of a one-off accounting adjustment required in connection with the termination of a third party guarantee arrangement. Greene King's intention is for this disallowance to be allocated entirely to entities outside of the Securitisation Group.

Given the Issuer's status under the Securitisation Regulations, its own tax position is unlikely to be affected by the corporate interest restriction rules on the basis that it is only subject to UK corporation tax on its "retained profit". We would note, however, that the Issuer will be consolidated with the Greene King group for the purposes of the corporate interest restriction legislation and, therefore, will be included within the relevant calculations for determining whether any disallowances arise to the Greene King group. For these purposes, the Securitisation Regulations specify that the Issuer will be regarded as having net tax-interest income equal to its retained profit and the Issuer's contribution to the group's UK EBITDA will be nil.

### *Information Reporting*

Information relating to the Notes, their holders and beneficial owners may be required to be provided to tax authorities in certain circumstances pursuant to domestic or international reporting and transparency regimes. This may include (but is not limited to) information relating to the value of the Notes, amounts paid or credited with respect to the Notes, details of the holders or beneficial owners of the Notes and information and documents in connection with transactions relating to the Notes. In certain circumstances, such information may be shared with tax authorities in other countries. Some jurisdictions including the United States operate a withholding system in place of, or in addition to, such provision of information requirements (see further the section entitled "*FATCA Withholding*" below). Failure to comply with any applicable reporting and transparency regimes may result in fines and/or penalties being imposed.

Whilst Notes are held in definitive form, under Condition 21 (Provision of Information) of the Notes, Noteholders may be required to provide certain information and documentation to the Issuer as the Issuer may reasonably request for the purposes of the Issuer's compliance with its reporting requirements under such regimes. Where a Noteholder fails to provide information in relation to the Class A7 Notes or any New Notes and such failure results in the Issuer or a Note Guarantor receiving a payment in connection with the Notes subject to a deduction or withholding or incurring a fine or penalty, the Issuer or Note Guarantor (as applicable) may, in its absolute discretion, reduce any amount payable to the relevant Noteholder by an amount up to the amount of the deduction, withholding, fine or penalty pursuant to Condition 8(c) (Failure to provide information).

### *Change of law*

The structure of the transaction and, *inter alia*, the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes and the ratings which are to be assigned to them are based on English law, tax and administrative practice in effect at the date hereof, and having due regard to the expected tax treatment of all relevant entities under such law and practice. No assurance can be given as to the effect of any possible judicial decision or change to English law or administrative practice of any jurisdiction after the date of this Prospectus.

It is possible that, as a result of case law or through statute, changes in law or regulations, or their interpretation or application may result in either the Issuer's or the Securitisation Group's debt financing arrangements, as currently structured, no longer having the effect anticipated or which could have a material adverse effect on the

Issuer's or the Securitisation Group's business, financial condition and results of operation and could adversely affect the rights and/or priorities of payments of the Fifth Issue Notes.

## ***Introduction of International Financial Reporting Standards***

Under the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, each Obligor has agreed that the conduct of the future operations and business of the Securitisation Group will be subject to certain financial covenants (as described in the section entitled "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Financial Covenants*" below). In addition, certain further provisions of the Transaction Documents contain conditions and/or triggers which are based upon assessments of the financial condition of the business of the Securitisation Group calculated by reference to the financial statements produced in respect of the Initial Borrower and the Securitisation Group. These financial and other covenants have been set at levels which are based on the accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices generally accepted in the United Kingdom at the current time and which are adopted by the Securitisation Group.

It is possible that any future changes in these accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices which are adopted by the Securitisation Group may result in significant changes in the reporting of its financial performance. This, in turn, may necessitate that the terms of the financial covenants are renegotiated. The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will provide that should any such change to accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices occur, the Borrower Security Trustee will negotiate and agree such amendments to the financial covenants as may be necessary to grant the Issuer protection comparable to that granted by the financial covenants on the Fifth Closing Date. To the extent that no agreement can be reached as to the required changes, the Obligors will be required to produce financial statements prepared on the basis of the accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices prevailing before such change for the purposes of the financial covenants and to provide a reconciliation between those financial statements and those prepared in accordance with the changed accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices adopted by the Securitisation Group. In addition, such future changes to accounting principles, standards, conventions and practices may result in changes to the equity and/or subordinated debt capital structure of the Initial Borrower and the Securitisation Group Parent being required in order to allow the Obligors to make Restricted Payments in circumstances where the Restricted Payment Condition is satisfied (as such terms are defined in the section entitled "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Restricted Payment Condition*" below). Any such changes will, however, only be permitted to the extent that the Borrower Security Trustee determines that such changes would not be materially prejudicial to the Borrower Secured Creditors or if the Ratings Test is satisfied.

## **Other General Considerations**

### ***Industry and market data***

In this Prospectus, the Securitisation Group relies on and refers to information regarding its business and the markets in which we operate and compete. Certain economic and industry data, market data and market forecasts set forth in this Prospectus were extracted from market research, governmental and other publicly available information, independent industry publications and reports prepared by international consulting firms.

While we have accurately reproduced such third-party information, neither we nor the Managers have verified the accuracy of such information, market data or other information on which third parties have based their studies. As far as we are aware and are able to ascertain from information published by these third parties, no facts have been omitted that would render the reproduced information inaccurate or misleading. Market studies are frequently based on information and assumptions that may not be exact or appropriate, and their methodology is by nature forward-looking and speculative.

### ***Forward-looking statements***

This Prospectus contains certain statements which may constitute forward-looking statements. These forward-looking statements can be identified by the fact that they do not relate only to historical or current facts. Forward-looking statements often use words such as "target", "expect", "intend", "believe" or other words of similar meaning. By their nature, forward-looking statements are inherently predictive, speculative and involve risk and uncertainty. As such statements are inherently subject to risks and uncertainties, there are a number of factors that

could cause actual results and developments to differ materially from those expressed in or implied by such forward-looking statements. Such risks and uncertainties include, but are not limited to, (a) risks and uncertainties relating to the United Kingdom economy, the United Kingdom pub industry, consumer demand, beer consumption levels and government regulation and (b) such other risks and uncertainties detailed herein. All written and oral forward-looking statements attributable to the GK Group and the Issuer or persons acting on their behalf are expressly qualified in their entirety by the cautionary statements set forth in this paragraph. Prospective purchasers of the Notes are cautioned not to put undue reliance on such forward-looking statements. Neither the GK Group nor the Issuer will undertake any obligation to publish any revisions to these forward-looking statements to reflect circumstances or events occurring after the date of this Prospectus.

### *Regulatory initiatives may result in increased regulatory capital requirements and/or decreased liquidity in respect of the Notes*

In Europe, the U.S. and elsewhere there is increased political and regulatory scrutiny of the asset-backed securities industry. This has resulted in numerous measures for increased regulation which are currently at various stages of implementation and which may have an adverse impact on the regulatory capital charge to certain investors in certain securitisation exposures and/or the incentives for certain investors to invest in securities issued under such structures, and may thereby affect the liquidity of such securities. Investors in the Notes are responsible for analysing their own regulatory position and none of the Issuer, the Other Parties or any other member of the GK Group or any of their respective affiliates or advisers makes any representation to any prospective investor or purchaser of the Notes regarding the regulatory current treatment or other investment in the Notes.

Such regulation includes Articles 5-7 of the EU Securitisation Regulation, which provides that an institutional investor shall only be exposed to the credit risk of a securitisation position if it has verified that (a) the originator, sponsor or original lender will retain, on an ongoing basis, a material net economic interest in the securitisation of not less than 5 per cent., (b) the originator, sponsor or securitisation special purpose entity has made available certain information, documentation and details of any significant events that occur and (c) the originator originated the securitised assets on the basis of sound and well-defined criteria and clearly established underwriting processes, and that investor has carried out a due diligence assessment of the risks involved, and established procedures to monitor those risks on an ongoing basis. Failure by an institutional investor to comply with these requirements where applicable may result in regulatory sanction.

No retention undertaking of the sort contemplated by the provisions referred to in the preceding paragraph has been or will be given in relation to this transaction. The Issuer has obtained and considered legal advice as to the applicability of the Risk Retention Provisions to this transaction and is of the opinion that the Class A7 Notes do not constitute an exposure to a “securitisation position” for the purposes of the Risk Retention Provisions. The Issuer is of the opinion that the Risk Retention Provisions should not apply to investments in the Class A7 Notes.

Investors should be aware that the regulatory capital treatment of any investment in the Notes will be determined by the interpretation which an investor’s regulator places on the provisions of the EU Securitisation Regulation. Prospective investors should therefore be aware that should the relevant investor’s regulator interpret the regulations such that the EU Securitisation Regulation does apply to an investment in the Notes, significantly higher capital charges may be applied to that investor’s holding. The EU Securitisation Regulation also provides that the relevant investor’s regulator may implement punitive sanctions (including fines) where the Securitisation Regulation is intentionally infringed or such infringement results from negligence.

Investors in the Notes are responsible for analysing their own regulatory position and independently assessing and determining whether or not the EU Securitisation Regulation will be applied to their exposure to the Notes. Further, none of the Issuer, the Other Parties or any other member of the GK Group or any of their respective affiliates or advisers makes any representation in respect of the application of the EU Securitisation Regulation to any investment in the Notes.

Investors should consult their regulator should they require guidance in relation to the regulatory capital treatment that their regulator would apply to an investment in the Notes.

## *Changes to the risk weighted asset framework*

In 1988, the Basel Committee adopted capital guidelines that explicitly link the relationship between a bank's capital and its credit risks. The Basel Committee has since made a number of changes to this framework (the framework in its current form being commonly referred to as "**Basel III**"), including new capital and liquidity requirements intended to reinforce capital standards and to establish minimum liquidity standards and a minimum leverage ratio for financial institutions. In particular, the changes include new requirements for the capital base, measures to strengthen the capital requirements for counterparty credit exposures arising from certain transactions and the introduction of a leverage ratio as well as short-term and longer-term standards for funding liquidity (referred to as the "**Liquidity Coverage Ratio**" and the "**Net Stable Funding Ratio**" respectively). Member countries were required to implement the new capital standards from January 2013 and the Liquidity Coverage Ratio from January 2015 and will be required to implement the Net Stable Funding Ratio from January 2018. The European authorities have implemented Basel III via a new capital requirements directive (the "**CRD4**") and a capital requirements regulation (the "**CRR**"). Implementation of that legislation began on 1 January 2014 and some provisions were phased in in 2015 and 2016. On 23 November 2016, the European Commission published proposals for a package of further bank capital reforms, including updates to CRR and CRD4, in large part to complete the EU's implementation of Basel III and to reflect updates to the international standards set by the Basel Committee and the Financial Stability Board. It is envisaged that this package will be adopted in early 2019 and to start to apply two years later in 2021, with some provisions being phased in later. Basel III, the CRD4 and the CRR may have an impact on incentives to hold the Notes for investors that are subject to requirements that follow the revised framework and, as a result, they may affect the liquidity and/or value of the Notes.

In general, investors should consult their own advisers as to the regulatory capital requirements in respect of the Notes and as to the consequences to and effect on them of Basel III, the CRD4, the CRR) and any implementing measures. No predictions can be made as to the precise effects of such matters on any investor or otherwise.

*The Issuer believes that the risks described above are the principal risks inherent in the transaction for Noteholders, but the inability of the Issuer to pay interest, principal or other amounts on or in connection with the Fifth Issue Notes may occur for other reasons and the Issuer does not represent that the above statements regarding the risk of holding the Fifth Issue Notes are exhaustive. Although the Issuer believes that the various structural elements described in this Prospectus lessen some of these risks for Noteholders, there can be no assurance that these measures will be sufficient to ensure payment to Noteholders of interest, principal or any other amounts on or in connection with the Fifth Issue Notes on a timely basis or at all.*

## INFORMATION INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

The information referred to in the tables below shall be deemed to be incorporated in, and to form part of, this Prospectus, provided that any statement contained in any document incorporated by reference in, and forming part of, this Prospectus shall be deemed to be modified or superseded for the purposes of this Prospectus to the extent that a statement contained herein modifies or supersedes such statement.

Such documents have been filed with the Central Bank of Ireland and will be made available, free of charge, during usual business hours at the specified offices of the Irish Paying Agent, unless such documents have been modified or superseded.

For ease of reference, the tables below set out the relevant page references for the financial statements, the notes to the accounts and the auditor's report for the Issuer as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018. The financial statements and the auditor's reports for the Issuer as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018 were each filed with Euronext Dublin on 15 November 2018, and can be accessed on the Euronext Dublin website at

[https://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2030.04.2017\\_e8a7ed69-9247-4ef0-b930-d5f7850369ca.PDF](https://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2030.04.2017_e8a7ed69-9247-4ef0-b930-d5f7850369ca.PDF)

and

[http://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2029.04.2018\\_2eaa114b-d76a-4b10-8d33-6dee7409b90e.PDF](http://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2029.04.2018_2eaa114b-d76a-4b10-8d33-6dee7409b90e.PDF)

respectively. Any information not listed in the cross-reference table below but included in the documents incorporated by reference is given for information purposes only.

### **Greene King Finance plc**

<i>Financial Statements for the 52-week period ended 30 April 2017</i>	
Profit and loss account	Page 7
Balance sheet	Page 8
Notes to the accounts	Pages 10 to 20
Independent auditor's report	Page 6
<i>Financial Statements for the 52-week period ended 29 April 2018</i>	
Profit and loss account	Page 10
Balance sheet	Page 11
Notes to the accounts	Pages 13 to 24
Independent auditors' report	Pages 5 to 9

The Issuer has prepared its statutory financial statements for the 52-week period ending 29 April 2018 in compliance with the requirements of Financial Reporting Standard 101 'Reduced Disclosure Framework' ("FRS 101"), including comparative information for the 52-week period ended 30 April 2017.

The Issuer has prepared its its statutory financial statements for the 52-week period ending 30 April 2017 in compliance with the requirements of FRS 101, including comparative information for the 52-week period ended 1 May 2016.

In addition, for ease of reference, the tables below set out the relevant page references for the financial statements, the notes to the accounts and the auditor's report for the Initial Borrower as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018. The financial statements and the auditor's reports for the Initial Borrower as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018 were filed with Euronext Dublin on 15 November 2018 and 18 December 2018 respectively, and can be accessed on the Euronext Dublin website at

[http://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/Greene%20King%20Retailing%20Limited%20Financials%2030.04.2017\\_7ad74ab1-c0eb-443c-8184-77ec9da1ba00.PDF](http://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/Greene%20King%20Retailing%20Limited%20Financials%2030.04.2017_7ad74ab1-c0eb-443c-8184-77ec9da1ba00.PDF)

and

[http://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/AudFin%20Greene%20King%20Retailing%20Limited%20-%2030%20April%202018\\_bd874500-6c9e-4bcc-8b3d-9ddf7a2e67c1.PDF](http://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/AudFin%20Greene%20King%20Retailing%20Limited%20-%2030%20April%202018_bd874500-6c9e-4bcc-8b3d-9ddf7a2e67c1.PDF)

respectively. Any information not listed in the cross-reference table below but included in the documents incorporated by reference is given for information purposes only.

### **Greene King Retailing Limited**

*Financial Statements for the 52-week period ended 30 April 2017*

Profit and loss account	Page 7
Balance sheet	Page 9
Notes to the accounts	Pages 11 to 32
Independent auditor's report	Page 6

*Financial Statements for the 52-week period ended 29 April 2018*

Profit and loss account	Page 10
Balance sheet	Page 11
Notes to the accounts	Pages 13 to 24
Independent auditors' report	Pages 5 to 9

The Initial Borrower has prepared its statutory financial statements for the 52-week period ending 29 April 2018 in compliance with the requirements of Financial Reporting Standard 101 'Reduced Disclosure Framework' ("**FRS 101**"), including comparative information for the 52-week period ended 30 April 2017.

The Initial Borrower has prepared its its statutory financial statements for the 52-week period ending 30 April 2017 in compliance with the requirements of FRS 101, including comparative information for the 52-week period ended 1 May 2016.



## SELECTED HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA ON THE SECURITISATION ESTATE

### Unaudited, aggregated financial information in relation to the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate

On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower acquired 904 pubs and on the Second Closing Date acquired a further 801 pubs. A further 428 pubs were acquired by the Initial Borrower on the Third Closing Date and 106 pubs were disposed of from the Securitisation Estate on the Third Closing Date. As at the Fourth Closing Date, the Securitisation Estate comprised a total of 1,543 pubs of which 770 are tenanted and 773 are managed. On the Fifth Closing Date, a further 177 pubs will be acquired by the Initial Borrower and 9 pubs will be disposed of from the Securitisation Estate. The Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date will comprise a total of 1,539 pubs of which 677 are tenanted and 862 are managed. The following table sets forth certain unaudited financial information (taken from unpublished non-statutory financial statements) for the 1,539 pubs that will comprise the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date on an aggregated basis for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018.

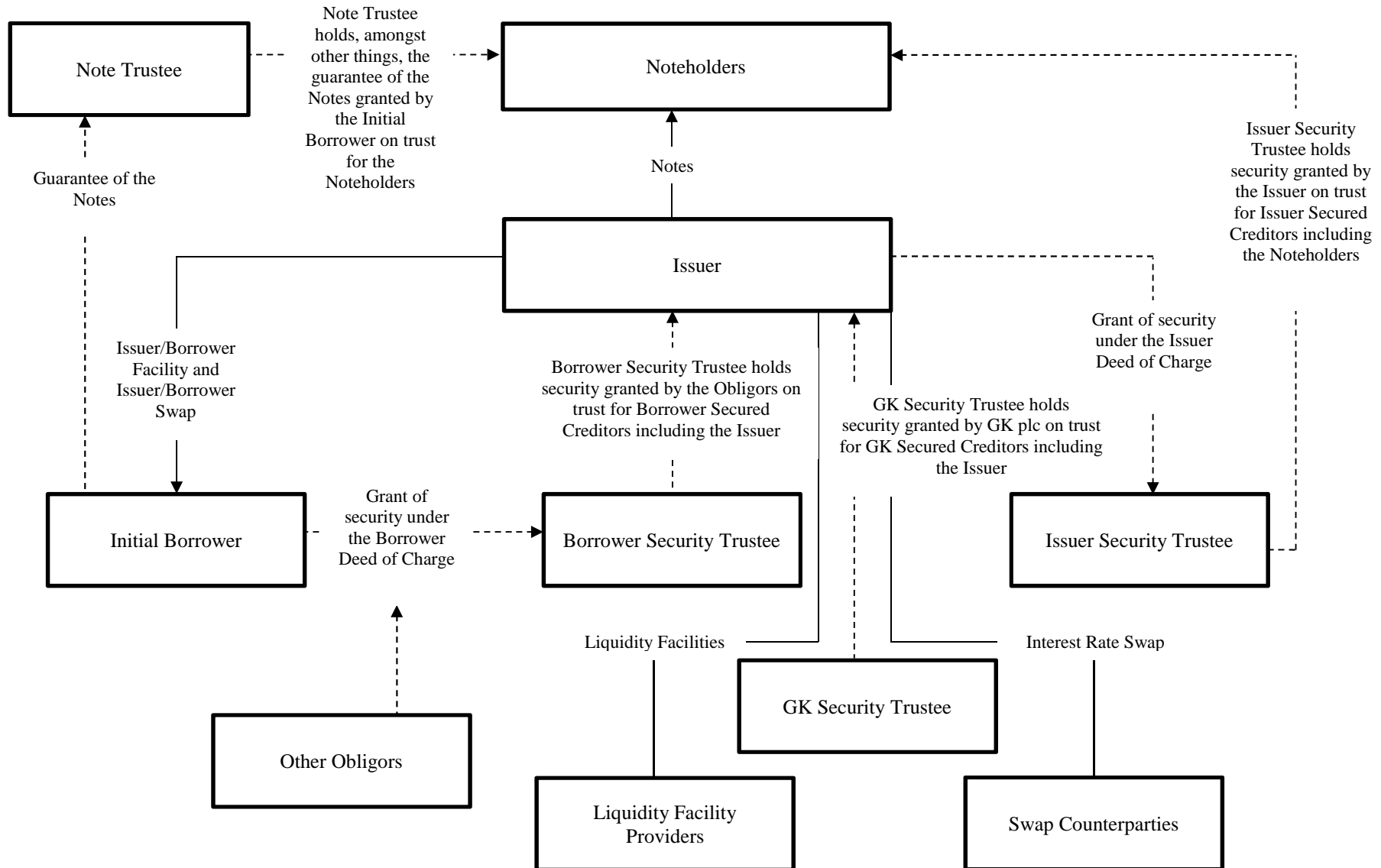
### Unaudited, aggregated financial information for the pubs which will comprise the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date

	<b>52 weeks ended 30 April 2017</b>	<b>52 weeks ended 29 April 2018</b>
	<b>£m</b>	<b>£m</b>
Turnover	993.2	978.4
Aggregated outlet EBITDA	320.1	307.1
Number of tenanted pubs	666	672
Number of managed pubs	873	867

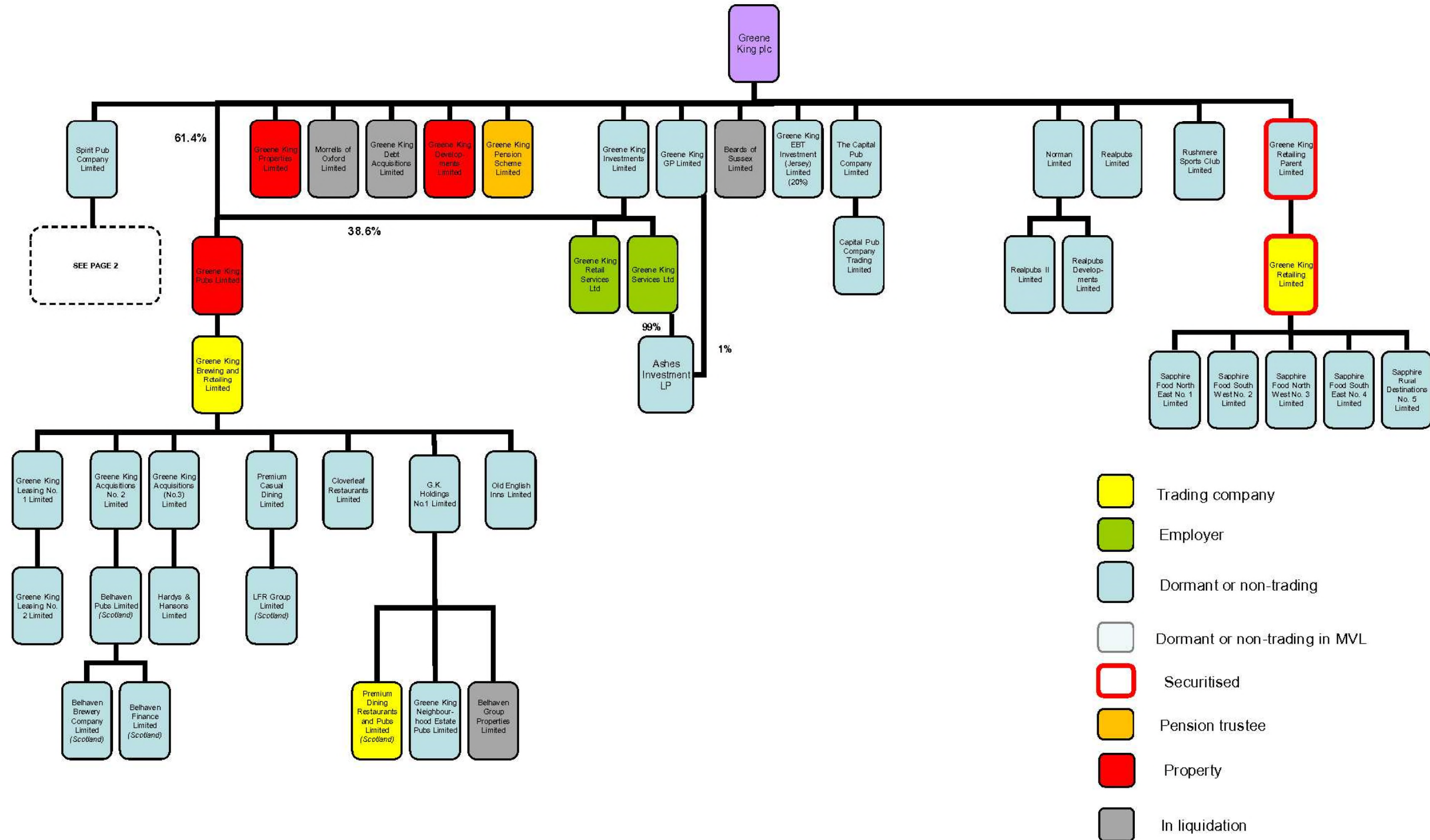
#### Notes to the unaudited, aggregated financial information for the pubs which will comprise the Securitisation Estate on the Fifth Closing Date

1. The unaudited, aggregated financial information has been prepared by aggregating the relevant financial information in respect of the pubs which from the Fifth Closing Date will comprise the Securitisation Estate.
2. The Aggregated Outlet EBITDA above includes directly attributable outlet costs but excludes allocated central overheads.
3. Pub numbers show the position at the end of each period.

## DIAGRAMMATIC OVERVIEW OF THE TRANSACTION

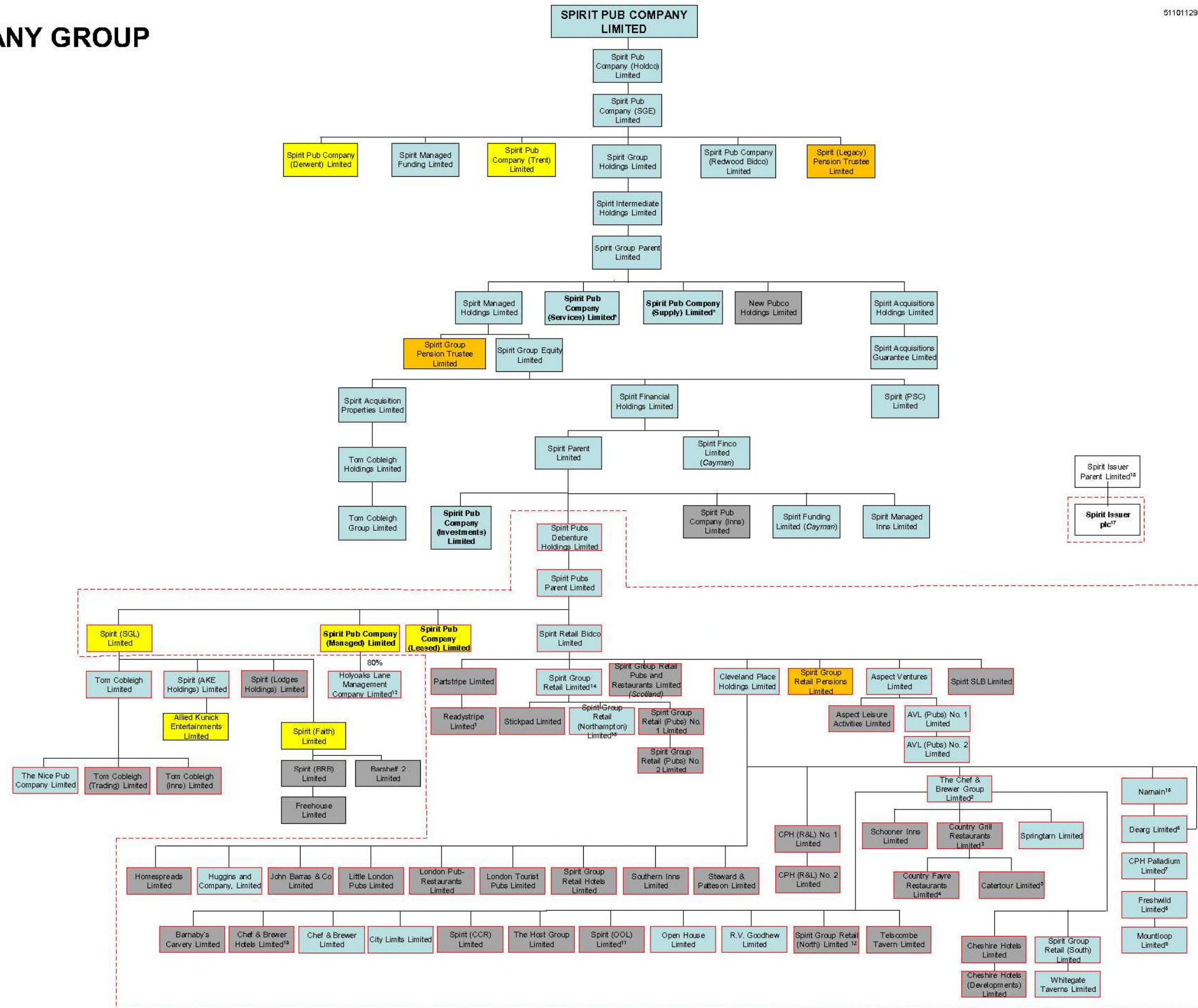


# CORPORATE STRUCTURE OF THE GREENE KING GROUP



# SPIRIT PUB COMPANY GROUP

511011290



**OVERVIEW OF THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE  
FIFTH ISSUE NOTES, FOURTH ISSUE NOTES, THIRD  
ISSUE NOTES, SECOND ISSUE NOTES AND ORIGINAL  
NOTES AND RELATED MATTERS**

*The following is only an overview of, and should be read in conjunction with and is qualified in its entirety by reference to, the more detailed information which appears elsewhere in this Prospectus.*

## Key Characteristics of the Notes

	Class A1 Notes	Class A2 Notes	Class A3 Notes	Class A4 Notes	Class A5 Notes	Class A6 Notes	Class A7 Notes	Class AB2 Notes	Class B1 Notes	Class B2 Notes
<b>Issue Price</b>	100%	100%	100%	99.997%	99.95%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
<b>Denomination of Notes</b>	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000	£50,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £99,000	£100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000	£100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000	£100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000	£50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000
<b>Aggregate Principal Amount on Issue</b>	£150,000,000	£320,000,000	£170,000,000	£265,000,000	£290,000,000	£300,000,000	£250,000,000	£40,000,000	£130,000,000	£115,000,000
<b>Interest Rate</b>	3-month LIBOR <sup>1</sup> plus a margin of 0.38% per annum up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2012 and thereafter 3-month LIBOR plus a margin of 0.38% per annum and a further margin of 0.57% per annum	5.318% per annum	3-month LIBOR <sup>2</sup> plus a margin of 0.50% per annum up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013 and thereafter 3-month LIBOR plus a margin of 0.50% per annum and a further margin of 0.75% per annum	5.106% per annum	3-month LIBOR <sup>3</sup> plus a margin of 1.00% per annum	4.0643% per annum	3.593% per annum	6.0552% per annum	5.702% per annum up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020 and thereafter 3-month LIBOR plus a margin of 0.72% per annum and a further margin of 1.08% per annum	3-month LIBOR <sup>4</sup> plus a margin of 0.83% per annum up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013 and thereafter 3-month LIBOR plus a margin of 0.83% per annum and a further margin of 1.25% per annum
<b>Step-Up Fee</b>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.50% from the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>Payment Dates for Interest and Principal Payments</b>	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 December, 15 March, 15 June and 15 September of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days), the	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)	15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March of each year (subject to adjustment for non-business days)

	days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2005 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the First Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2005	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2005 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the First Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2005	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2006 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Second Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2006	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2006 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Second Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2006	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 September 2008 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Third Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 September 2008	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2016 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Fourth Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2016	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 17 June 2019 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Fifth Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2019	first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2016 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Fourth Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2016	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2005 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the First Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2005	non-business days), the first Interest Payment Date being 15 June 2006 and the first Interest Period being from (and including) the Second Closing Date to (but excluding) 15 June 2006
<b>Final Maturity Date</b>	June 2031	September 2031	September 2021	March 2034	December 2033	March 2035	March 2035	March 2036	December 2034	March 2036
<b>Remaining Average Life<sup>5</sup></b>	4.83 years	7.75 years	1.31 years	9.48 years	8.58 years	8.87 years	9.76 years	16.08 years	14.27 years	16.34 years
<b>Frequency of Scheduled Mandatory Redemption</b>	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)	In accordance with Condition 7(b)
<b>Early Redemption Price</b>	No early redemption permitted prior to the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2006 and thereafter par	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i)	No early redemption permitted prior to the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2007 and thereafter par	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i)	Par	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i)	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i)	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i)	Amount calculated in accordance with the formula set out in Condition 7(c)(i) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020 and thereafter par	No early redemption permitted prior to the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2007 and thereafter par
<b>Interest Accrual Method</b>	Actual/365	Actual/Actual	Actual/365	Actual/Actual	Actual/365	Actual/Actual	Actual/Actual	Actual/Actual	Prior to the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020 Actual/Actual and thereafter Actual/365	Actual/365
<b>Frequency of Payment of Interest</b>	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly	Quarterly

<b>Form of Notes at Issue</b>	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form	Bearer Form
<b>Clearing System</b>	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg	Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg
<b>Credit Enhancement<sup>6</sup> (provided by other classes of Notes subordinated to the relevant class)</b>	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class AB2 Notes and Class B Notes	Subordination of the Class B Notes	Nil	Nil
<b>Application for Exchange Listing</b>	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
<b>ISIN</b>	XS0213357972	XS0213358350	XS0252912471	XS0252914923	XS0372045798	XS1401172421	XS1952146972	XS1401172694	XS0213358608	XS0252915730
<b>Common Code</b>	21335797	21335835	25291247	25291492	37204579	140117242	195214697	140117269	21335860	25291573
<b>Rating/Expected Rating – S&amp;P<sup>7</sup></b>	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB (sf)	BBB- (sf)	BB+ (sf)	BB+ (sf)
<b>Rating/Expected Rating Fitch<sup>7</sup></b>	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB	BBB-	BBB-

#### Notes

- In the case of the first Interest Period commencing on the First Closing Date, this was the annual rate obtained by linear interpolation of LIBOR for three-month sterling deposits and LIBOR for four-month sterling deposits.
- In the case of the Interest Period commencing on the Second Closing Date, this was the annual rate obtained by linear interpolation of LIBOR for one-month sterling deposits and LIBOR for two-month sterling deposits.
- In the case of the Interest Period commencing on the Third Closing Date, this will be the annual rate obtained by linear interpolation of LIBOR for two-month sterling deposits and LIBOR for three-month sterling deposits.
- In the case of the Interest Period commencing on the Fourth Closing Date, this will be the annual rate obtained by the linear interpolation of LIBOR for two-month sterling deposits and LIBOR for three-month sterling deposits.
- Remaining Average Life for each class of Notes is calculated from the Fifth Closing Date and assumes that there is no other early redemption in respect of any Notes.
- Provided that, in certain circumstances, the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes may be redeemed prior to the redemption of the Class A Notes (see the section entitled “*Risk Factors – Priorities in respect of the Notes*”).
- No rating is given in respect of Step-Up Amounts or payments in respect of redemption premia. The expected ratings for the existing Notes are subject to, among other things, the new transactions relating to the Class A7 Notes (as such transactions are described in this Prospectus) being effected on the Fifth Closing Date.



## Further Characteristics of the Notes

### *The Original Notes*

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer issued £150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031 (the “**Class A1 Notes**”), the £320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031 (the “**Class A2 Notes**” and together with the Class A1 Notes, the “**Original Class A Notes**”) and the £130,000,000 Class B Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034 (the “**Original Class B Notes**” and together with the Original Class A Notes, the “**Original Notes**”). On the Second Closing Date, the Original Class B Notes were redesignated as Class B1 Notes and are referred to in this Prospectus as the “**Class B1 Notes**”. The Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes together constitute the “**Class B Notes**”.

### *The Second Issue Notes*

On the Second Closing Date, the Issuer issued £170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021 (the “**Class A3 Notes**”), £265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034 (the “**Class A4 Notes**” and together with the Class A3 Notes, the “**Second Issue Class A Notes**”) and £115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 (the “**Class B2 Notes**” and together with the Second Issue Class A Notes, the “**Second Issue Notes**”).

### *The Third Issue Notes*

On the Third Closing Date, the Issuer issued £290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033 (the “**Class A5 Notes**”) and £60,000,000 Class AB1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 (the “**Class AB1 Notes**” and together with the Class A5 Notes, the “**Third Issue Notes**”), provided that references to the Third Issue Notes do not include the Class AB1 Notes as the Class AB1 Notes were cancelled following purchase by the Initial Borrower on the Fourth Closing Date.

### *The Fourth Issue Notes*

On the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer issued £300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035 (the “**Class A6 Notes**”) and £40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036 (the “**Class AB2 Notes**”, together with the Class A6 Notes, the “**Fourth Issue Notes**”).

### *The Fifth Issue Notes*

On the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer will issue £250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Notes due 2035 (the “**Class A7 Notes**” or the “**Fifth Issue Notes**”).

### *Ranking*

The obligations of the Issuer in respect of the Notes (other than in relation to any Step-Up Amounts), following the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes, will rank in the following order in point of security and as to payments of interest and repayment of principal:

- (a) first, *pro rata* and *pari passu* amongst themselves, the Class A Notes;
- (b) second, *pro rata* and *pari passu* amongst themselves, the Class AB2 Notes; and
- (c) third, *pro rata* and *pari passu* amongst themselves, the Class B Notes.

The holders of the Class AB2 Notes will be entitled to receive payments of principal and interest on their Notes on any Interest Payment Date only to the extent that the Issuer has funds available for the purpose after making payment on such Interest Payment Date of any liabilities ranking in priority to the Class AB2 Notes (including all amounts payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date in respect of the Interest Rate Swap Agreements (other than any Swap Subordinated Amounts), the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts) and all amounts of interest and principal (if any) payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date in respect of the Class A Notes (other than any Step-Up Amounts) or any New Notes which rank in priority to the Class AB2 Notes, all as provided in Condition 18 (*Subordination and Deferral*) and in the Issuer Deed of Charge and as described below in “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*”).

The holders of the Class B Notes will be entitled to receive payments of principal and interest on their Notes on any Interest Payment Date only to the extent that the Issuer has funds available for the purpose after making payment on such Interest Payment Date of any liabilities ranking in priority to the Class B Notes (including all amounts payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date in respect of the Interest Rate Swap Agreements (other than any Swap Subordinated Amounts), the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts) and all amounts of interest and principal (if any) payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date in respect of the Class A Notes (other than any Step-Up Amounts), the Class AB2 Notes (other than any Step-Up Amounts) or any New Notes which rank in priority to the Class B Notes, all as provided in Condition 18 (*Subordination and Deferral*) and in the Issuer Deed of Charge and as described below in “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*”).

Any interest on and principal of any Class AB2 Notes not paid on an Interest Payment Date will itself accrue interest and will be paid to the holders of the Class AB2 Notes on subsequent Interest Payment Dates to the extent the Issuer has funds available for such purpose, after paying in full on such Interest Payment Date all payments ranking in priority thereto as aforesaid.

Any interest on and principal of any Class B Notes not paid on an Interest Payment Date will itself accrue interest and will be paid to the holders of the Class B Notes on subsequent Interest Payment Dates to the extent the Issuer has funds available for such purpose, after paying in full on such Interest Payment Date all payments ranking in priority thereto as aforesaid.

Where a class of Notes ranks senior to another class of Notes (and is not being redeemed in full on an Interest Payment Date such that the junior class of Notes will, following such payment, become the Most Senior Class of Notes (as defined in the Conditions)), the non-payment of any scheduled interest or scheduled principal of the junior class of Notes shall not constitute a Note Event of Default except on the Final Maturity Date of such junior class of Notes.

The payment of any Step-Up Amount (whether arising as a result of application of a Step-Up Margin in the case of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, Class A5 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes or as a result of a Step-Up Fee in respect of the Class A5 Notes) is subordinated to payments of interest and repayments and prepayments of principal on each class of Notes and failure to pay any such Step-Up Amount will not constitute a Note Event of Default. The holders of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes will be entitled to receive payments of Step-Up Amounts on their respective Notes on any Interest Payment Date only to the extent that the Issuer has funds available for the purpose after making payments on such Interest Payment Date of all liabilities ranking in priority to the liability to pay Step-Up Amounts on each such class of Notes. There are no Step-Up Amounts payable on any other Notes. **The security ratings assigned by the Rating Agencies do not address the likelihood of the receipt of any Step-Up Amounts in respect of any class of Notes whether such Step-Up Amounts comprise (in the case of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes) a subordinated part of the interest amount payable by the Issuer or (in the case of the Class A5 Notes) a separate fee payable by the Issuer.**

The Issuer’s obligations to make payments under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements (other than Swap Subordinated Amounts) and the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than Liquidity Subordinated Amounts) each rank ahead of its obligations in respect of the Notes.

## *Security for the Notes*

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer, pursuant to a deed of charge entered into on the First Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee (the “**Original Issuer Deed of Charge**”), created first ranking fixed security interests over, *inter alia*, all of its rights, title and interest in the Transaction Documents (as defined in the Conditions), the Issuer Accounts and its Eligible Investments together with first ranking floating security over all or substantially all of the Issuer’s property, undertaking and assets which are not subject to such fixed security, in each case, in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held on trust for the benefit of itself, the Noteholders, the Swap Counterparties, the Cash Manager, the Liquidity Facility Providers and any facility agent and/or arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements, the Note Trustee, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Initial Account Bank, Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited (the “**Corporate Services Provider**”), the Initial Borrower and any other creditors who may accede to the Issuer Deed of Charge from time to time (the “**Issuer Secured Creditors**”) as security, *inter alia*, for the Notes.

On the Second Closing Date, the Issuer, pursuant to a supplemental deed of charge entered into on the Second Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee (the “**First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**”) created further first ranking security interests over, *inter alia*, all of its rights, title and interest in the further Transaction Documents entered into on the Second Closing Date, to the extent that the same are not subject to first fixed security under the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held on trust for the benefit of the Issuer Secured Creditors as security, *inter alia*, for the Notes (including the Second Issue Notes).

On the Third Closing Date, the Issuer, pursuant to a second supplemental deed of charge to be entered into on the Third Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee (the “**Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**”) created further first ranking security interests over, *inter alia*, all of its rights, title and interest in the further Transaction Documents entered into on the Third Closing Date, to the extent that the same are not subject to first fixed security under the Original Issuer Deed of Charge or the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held on trust for the benefit of the Issuer Secured Creditors as security, *inter alia*, for the Notes (including the Third Issue Notes).

On 16 December 2015, ANTS acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge by way of an accession deed.

On the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer, pursuant to a third supplemental deed of charge to be entered into on the Fourth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee (the “**Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**”), created further first ranking security interests over, *inter alia*, all of its rights, title and interest in the further Transaction Documents entered into on the Fourth Closing Date, to the extent that the same are not subject to first fixed security under the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge or the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held on trust for the benefit of the Issuer Secured Creditors as security, *inter alia*, for the Notes (including the Fourth Issue Notes).

On the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer will, pursuant to a fourth supplemental deed of charge to be entered into on or about the Fifth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee (the “**Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**” and together with the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the “**Issuer Deed of Charge**”)) create further first ranking security interests over, *inter alia*, all of its rights, title and interest in the further Transaction Documents entered

into on the Fifth Closing Date, to the extent that the same are not subject to first fixed security under the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge or the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held on trust for the benefit of the Issuer Secured Creditors as security, *inter alia*, for the Notes (including the Fifth Issue Notes).

In addition, certain other obligations of the Issuer (including the amounts owing to the Issuer Security Trustee and any receiver under the Issuer Deed of Charge, to the Initial Account Bank and the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, to the Swap Counterparties under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements, to the Liquidity Facility Providers under the Liquidity Facility Agreements, to the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank under the Agency Agreement) are also secured by the Issuer Deed of Charge (together with the Issuer's obligations in respect of the Notes, the "**Issuer Secured Liabilities**").

For a more detailed description of the provisions of the Issuer Deed of Charge including the priority of payments by the Issuer both prior and subsequent to the enforcement of the security thereunder, see the section entitled "*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*" below.

***Note Guarantee***

The Notes will be guaranteed by the Note Guarantor.

***Final Redemption***

Unless previously redeemed in full in accordance with their terms and conditions (the "**Conditions**"), Notes of each class (including the Fifth Issue Notes) will be redeemed at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Final Maturity Date applicable to such Notes (as set out above).

***Scheduled and other Mandatory Redemption***

Unless previously redeemed in full and cancelled, the Notes are subject to scheduled redemption in instalments *pro rata* within the relevant class on the Interest Payment Dates and in the amounts set out in Condition 7(b)(i).

In addition, if the Term Advances have become immediately due and repayable following a Loan Event of Default but the Notes have not become immediately due and repayable pursuant to Condition 11, the Notes will be subject to further redemption *pro rata* within each class and in the amounts set out in Condition 7(e).

***Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment or Acceleration under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement***

Under the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, each Borrower is in some circumstances permitted, and in others required, to prepay or repay advances made under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (as described in more detail in the sections entitled "*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Prepayment of Term Advances*", "*Prepayment of Additional Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes*", "*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters*" and "*Acceleration, Cancellation and Enforcement of the Term Advances*" below).

In such circumstances, prior to enforcement of the security for the Notes having occurred, the Issuer shall be required, on giving not less than five Business Days' notice (such notice to expire on an Interest Payment Date) to the Noteholders, the Note Trustee, the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank, to apply a principal amount equal to the amount by which the relevant Term Advance under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement is prepaid or repaid (as the case may be) (including, if applicable, any premium payable on the Notes in accordance with Condition 7 (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation*) towards redemption of the class of Notes corresponding to the Term Advance so prepaid or repaid (as the case may be).

The restrictions on when Term Advances (and, therefore, also the corresponding classes of Notes) may be prepaid, and the circumstances in which Term Advances corresponding to more junior ranking classes of Notes may be prepaid prior to Term Advances corresponding to more senior ranking classes of Notes, are described in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Prepayment of Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes*” below.

Any Note to be wholly or partly redeemed will be redeemed at the relevant Redemption Amount or Principal Amount Outstanding (as set out in Condition 7 (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation*)) together, in each case, with accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Note up to but excluding the Interest Payment Date on which such redemption occurs. In the event of a redemption (in whole or part) of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class B1 Notes or the Class B2 Notes, a corresponding portion of the transactions under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement will terminate and a termination payment may be due to the relevant Swap Counterparty.

***Substitution/Redemption for Taxation or Other Reasons***

As more particularly described in Condition 7(d), in the event of:

- (a) certain tax changes affecting the Notes;
- (b) certain tax changes affecting the amounts paid or to be paid by a Swap Counterparty to the Issuer or by the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement; or
- (c) a change of law that causes it to be illegal for any Term Advances under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or any Notes to remain outstanding,

the Issuer will be obliged to use its reasonable endeavours to mitigate the effects of the occurrence of such event, including, without limitation, arranging for the substitution of the Issuer by another entity in an alternative jurisdiction (subject to certain conditions, including the approval of the Note Trustee as to the identity of the substitute entity).

If the Issuer is unable to arrange a substitution, the Issuer may, or, in the event that the Issuer has received a notice of prepayment from the Initial Borrower in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, shall, redeem all (but not some or part only) of the Notes at par together with accrued interest on their Principal Amount Outstanding unless the relevant event is of the type described in paragraph (b) above, in which case the Issuer shall be required to redeem all (but not some or part only) of the relevant class(es) of Floating Rate Notes (as defined in the Conditions) only, at par together with accrued interest on their Principal Amount Outstanding.

Unless the relevant event is of the type described in paragraph (b) above, no single class of Notes may be redeemed in the circumstances referred to above unless all other classes of Notes (or such of them as are then outstanding) are also redeemed in full at the same time.

***Withholding Tax***

Payments of interest, principal and premium (if any) in respect of the Notes will be made subject to any applicable withholding or deduction for, or on account of, any tax and none of the Issuer, any Paying Agent or any other person will be obliged to pay any additional amount as a consequence thereof.

***Further Issues and New Issues***

The Issuer will be entitled (but not obliged), subject to certain conditions at its option from time to time on any date, without the consent of the Noteholders, to raise further funds by the creation and issue of:

- (a) further Class A1 Notes and/or Class A2 Notes and/or Class A3 Notes and/or Class A4 Notes and/or Class A5 Notes and/or Class A6 Notes and/or Class A7 Notes and/or Class AB2 Notes and/or Class B1 Notes and/or Class B2 Notes which will be in bearer form and carry the same

terms and conditions in all respects (save as regards the first Interest Period) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the relevant class of Notes (“**Further Notes**”); or

- (b) new notes of a new class which may rank *pari passu* with or junior to any class of Notes and/or senior to the Class AB2 Notes and/or the Class B Notes (“**New Notes**”).

The issue of any Further Notes and/or New Notes shall be subject to certain conditions as set out in Condition 19 (*Further and New Note Issues*).

### ***Purchases***

The Issuer may not purchase any Notes.

The Initial Borrower may purchase any class of Notes in accordance with applicable law and the provisions of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement at any time, save that if the Restricted Payment Condition is not satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date (as to which see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Financial Covenants – Restricted Payment Condition*” below), the Initial Borrower will not be permitted to purchase junior ranking Notes (as determined by reference to the applicable Issuer Priority of Payments) if any Notes of a more senior ranking remain outstanding. If the Initial Borrower purchases any Notes, it must surrender those Notes to the Issuer. Upon surrender of any Notes, those Notes will be cancelled and, upon such cancellation an amount of the relevant Term Advance equal to the aggregate principal amount outstanding of such Notes plus an amount of interest on the relevant Term Advance referable to the aggregate of any unpaid accrued interest thereon will be treated as having been prepaid (see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Deemed Prepayment Upon Purchase of Notes by the Initial Borrower*” below).

### ***Governing Law***

The Original Notes, the Second Issue Notes, the Third Issue Notes and Fourth Issue Notes are governed by English law. The Fifth Issue Notes will also be governed by English law.

## KEY PARTIES TO THE TRANSACTION

### *Issuer*

Greene King Finance plc (the “**Issuer**”) is a public company with limited liability incorporated under the laws of England with company number 05333192 and whose registered office is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX (telephone number: 020 7696 5285). The entire issued share capital of the Issuer is held beneficially by the Issuer Parent.

The Issuer is a bankruptcy remote special purpose vehicle with no employees or premises and limited permitted activities. Its principal activities have comprised since the date of its incorporation, and will continue to comprise, *inter alia*, issuing the Notes and on-lending the proceeds to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

### *Issuer Parent*

Greene King Finance Parent Limited (the “**Issuer Parent**”) is a private company with limited liability incorporated under the laws of England with company number 05320993 and whose registered office is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. The Issuer Parent is a bankruptcy remote special purpose vehicle with no employees or premises and limited permitted activities. Its principal activity is to beneficially hold the entire issued share capital of the Issuer. The shares of the Issuer Parent are held by The Law Debenture Intermediary Corporation p.l.c. on trust for charitable purposes.

### *Borrowers and Note Guarantor*

Greene King Retailing Limited (the “**Initial Borrower**”) is a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 05265451 and whose registered office is Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT (telephone number: 01284 763 222). The Notes will be guaranteed by Greene King Retailing Limited (in such capacity, the “**Note Guarantor**”).

The entire issued share capital of the Initial Borrower is held by the Securitisation Group Parent.

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement includes provisions allowing for the accession of additional borrowers (each an “**Additional Borrower**” and together with the Initial Borrower, the “**Borrowers**”), provided that:

- (a) each such Additional Borrower meets certain eligibility criteria (including that it is a direct or an indirect subsidiary of the Securitisation Group Parent); and
- (b) each of the Securitisation Group Parent and the existing Borrowers satisfy certain conditions precedent (including meeting ratings tests, delivering legal opinions, constitutional documents, authorisations and entering into supplemental deeds to the Borrower Deed of Charge and the Tax Deed of Covenant).

Where Additional Borrowers have acceded to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the obligations of the Borrowers will be joint and several.

The Initial Borrower (and/or its wholly-owned subsidiaries) is/are the beneficial owner(s) of the portfolio of Mortgaged Properties and other assets, undertakings and rights relating thereto (the “**Securitisation Estate**”) which, with effect from the Fifth Closing Date, will include the Further Mortgaged Properties.

Presently, the only Borrower is the Initial Borrower.

### *Securitisation Group Parent*

Greene King Retailing Parent Limited (the “**Securitisation Group Parent**”) is a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 05265454 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT. The entire issued share capital of the Securitisation Group Parent is held by Greene King.

The Securitisation Group Parent is a bankruptcy remote special purpose company with no employees or premises and limited permitted activities. It is established for the purpose of holding the entire issued share capital of the Initial Borrower and certain related activities. By virtue of the covenants and undertakings given by the Securitisation Group Parent in the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Borrower Deed of Charge and the security granted by the Securitisation Group Parent over the issued share capital of the Initial Borrower, the Securitisation Group Parent is restricted in the exercise of its control over the Initial Borrower.

The Securitisation Group Parent together with the Initial Borrower and any Additional Borrowers are referred to as the “**Obligors**” and together with the Borrowers and their direct and indirect subsidiaries excluding the Sapphire Companies are referred to as the “**Securitisation Group**”.

### ***Greene King***

Greene King plc (“**Greene King**”) is the parent company of the Securitisation Group Parent. Further details in relation to Greene King are set out in the section entitled “*Details of Key Member Companies of the Greene King Group – Companies outside the Securitisation Group*” below. Greene King together with each of its direct and indirect subsidiaries (including the Initial Borrower) are referred to in this Prospectus as the “**GK Group**”.

On the First Closing Date, Greene King, pursuant to a security deed entered into between, *inter alios*, Greene King, the Initial Borrower and the GK Security Trustee (the “**GK Security Deed**”, which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date, on the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date), granted to the GK Security Trustee first fixed security (which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors) over the entire issued share capital of the Securitisation Group Parent and over all its right, title and interest in, to and under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement as security for certain of its obligations under the Tax Deed of Covenant (as to which see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Tax Deed of Covenant*” below). The security granted by Greene King pursuant to the GK Security Deed will be released on the earlier of the date on which the Borrower Secured Liabilities and the Issuer Secured Liabilities have been satisfied in full and the date on which the relevant Tax Deed of Covenant obligations have either ceased to be contingent liabilities or have been discharged (as more particularly described in “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Tax Deed of Covenant*” below).

Greene King will not guarantee any obligation of any Obligor under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or any obligation of the Issuer in respect of the Notes (including the Fifth Issue Notes).

It should be noted that Noteholders will only have recourse to the Issuer and the Obligors (and in limited circumstances under the GK Security Deed to Greene King) and not in any other respect to Greene King or any other member of the GK Group. The inclusion of information relating to the GK Group is intended to inform potential investors as to the wider performance of the GK Group and how that affects the performance of the Securitisation Estate as set out, for example, in the risk factor entitled “*Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group*” above.

### ***Note Trustee***

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands (in such capacity, the “**Note Trustee**”) has been appointed as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Original Notes pursuant to a trust deed dated the First Closing Date (the



“**Original Note Trust Deed**”) between the Issuer and the Note Trustee constituting the Original Notes, as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Second Issue Notes pursuant to a supplemental note trust deed dated the Second Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee (the “**First Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”) to represent the interests of the holders of the Second Issue Notes, as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Third Issue Notes pursuant to a supplemental note trust deed dated the Third Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee (the “**Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”) to represent the interests of the holders of the Third Issue Notes, and as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Fourth Issue Notes pursuant to a supplemental note trust deed dated the Fourth Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee (the “**Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”) to represent the interests of the holders of the Fourth Issue Notes. The Note Trustee will be appointed pursuant to a fourth supplemental note trust deed dated the Fifth Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee (the “**Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”, and together with the Original Note Trust Deed, the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed, the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed and the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed, the “**Note Trust Deed**”) as trustee to represent the interests of the holders of the Fifth Issue Notes.

*Issuer Security Trustee*

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited, whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands (in such capacity, the “**Issuer Security Trustee**”) has been appointed to hold on trust for all the Issuer Secured Creditors (and upon the occurrence of a Note Event of Default will be entitled to enforce) the security granted by the Issuer pursuant to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and will also hold on trust the security granted under the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge. The Issuer Security Trustee will be entitled to enforce the security granted in its favour thereunder.

*Borrower Security Trustee*

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands (in such capacity, the “**Borrower Security Trustee**”) holds on trust for all the Borrower Secured Creditors, including the Issuer (and upon the occurrence of a Loan Event of Default will be entitled to enforce) the security granted by the Obligors under the Borrower Security Documents, pursuant to a deed of charge (the “**Original Borrower Deed of Charge**”) between the Obligors, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Borrower Secured Creditors dated the First Closing Date, supplemented by a supplemental deed of charge (the “**First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge**”) between the Obligors and the Borrower Security Trustee dated the Second Closing Date, further supplemented by a second supplemental deed of charge (the “**Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge**”) between the Obligors and the Borrower Security Trustee dated the Third Closing Date and as was further supplemented by a third supplemental deed of charge (the “**Third Supplemental Deed of Charge**”) between Obligors and Borrower Security Trustee dated the Fourth Closing Date and by supplemental mortgages dated 19 September 2005, 10 August 2006, 31 March 2007, 6 September 2007, 14 March 2008, 2 May 2008, 19 January 2010, 24 March 2010, 29 April 2010, 4 February 2011, 15 July 2011, 8 August 2011, 26 April 2012, 28 April 2013, 2 May 2014, 8 May 2014, 2 June 2014, 6 June 2014 and 2 March 2015 between the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages**”). The same will be further supplemented by a fourth supplemental deed of charge (the “**Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge**” and together with the Original Borrower Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages, the “**Borrower Deed of Charge**”) between the Obligors and the Borrower Security Trustee dated the Fifth Closing Date.

***GK Security Trustee***

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited, whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands (in such capacity, the “**GK Security Trustee**”) holds (and, if, *inter alia*, Greene King is in breach of its secured obligations under the Tax Deed of Covenant, will be entitled to enforce) the security granted by Greene King under the GK Security Deed on trust for, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Obligors.

***Principal Paying Agent and Agent Bank***

HSBC Bank plc (“**HSBC**”), acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ has been appointed to provide certain services to the Issuer as principal paying agent (in such capacity, the “**Principal Paying Agent**”) and agent bank (in such capacity, the “**Agent Bank**”) pursuant to an agency agreement made between the Issuer, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Note Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee dated on or about the First Closing Date, as the same may be amended and restated from time to time (including, for the avoidance of doubt, on the Fifth Closing Date) (the “**Agency Agreement**”).

***Irish Paying Agent***

HSBC Institutional Trust Services (Ireland) Limited, acting through its office at 1 Grand Canal Square, Grand Canal Harbour, Dublin 2, Ireland is the Irish paying agent (the “**Irish Paying Agent**” and, together with the Principal Paying Agent and any other paying agents appointed pursuant to the Agency Agreement, the “**Paying Agents**”) and has been appointed pursuant to the Agency Agreement.

***Liquidity Facility Providers***

NWM, acting through its office at 250 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4AA (in such capacity, a “**Liquidity Facility Provider**”) currently provides a liquidity facility (the “**RBS Liquidity Facility**”) to the Issuer pursuant to a liquidity facility agreement between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, NWM as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee dated the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date, on the Fourth Closing Date, on 22 December 2017, and which will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). NWM as a Liquidity Facility Provider will continue to provide a Liquidity Facility in relation to all the Notes.

HSBC UK Bank plc, acting through its office at 1 Centenary Square, Birmingham B1 1HQ (in such capacity, a “**Liquidity Facility Provider**”) currently provides a liquidity facility (the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility**”, together with the RBS Liquidity Facility, the “**Existing Liquidity Facilities**”) to the Issuer pursuant to a liquidity facility agreement between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, HSBC as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee dated the Fourth Closing Date and amended and restated on 22 December 2017, and which will be further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement, the “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements**” and each an “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). HSBC as a Liquidity Facility Provider provides the HSBC Liquidity Facility in relation to the Class A Notes only.

Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, acting through its office at 2 Triton Square, London, NW1 3AN, BNP Paribas, London Branch, acting through its office at 10 Harewood Avenue, London, NW1 6AA and HSBC, acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ (each in such capacity, a “**Liquidity Facility Provider**”) will provide from and including the Fifth Closing Date a new syndicated liquidity facility (the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facilities, the “**Liquidity Facilities**”) to the Issuer pursuant to a syndicated liquidity facility agreement

between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, HSBC, BNP Paribas, London Branch and Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch as Liquidity Facility Providers, and the Issuer Security Trustee on or about the Fifth Closing Date (such agreement as extended, amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time being referred to in this Prospectus as the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements, each being a “**Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, BNP Paribas, London Branch and HSBC, as Liquidity Facility Providers will provide the Syndicated Liquidity Facility in relation to the Class A Notes only.

Other banks may become Liquidity Facility Providers and provide Liquidity Facilities in the future in relation to any or all of the Notes.

The Issuer will be required to maintain any liquidity facility with a bank which has (i) a minimum long term rating of BBB (by Fitch) and (ii) a minimum long term rating of BBB (by S&P) and a minimum short term rating of A-2 (by S&P) (the “**Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating**”). As at the date of this Prospectus, each Liquidity Facility Provider has the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating.

### *Swap Counterparties*

HSBC, acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ and Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, acting through its office at 2 Triton Square, Regent’s Place, London NW1 3AN (in such capacity, each a “**Swap Counterparty**” and together, the “**Swap Counterparties**”).

On the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date, the Issuer entered into a series of interest rate swap transactions, in each case, pursuant to an ISDA Master Agreement (an “**Interest Rate Swap Agreement**” which expression shall, where the context so admits, include the schedule and any annex thereto and any confirmation entered into thereunder and any other interest rate swap agreement(s) between the Issuer and any swap counterparty in connection with the issue of Further Class A1 Notes, Further Class A3 Notes, Further Class A5 Notes, Further Class B1 Notes, Further Class B2 Notes or New Notes (if applicable) and any replacement interest rate swap agreement) with RBS as a Swap Counterparty, in order to hedge the Issuer’s interest rate exposure in relation to the floating rate of interest due under the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes and the Class B2 Notes and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Class B1 Notes (or any Further Class A1 Notes, Further Class A3 Notes, Further Class A5 Notes, Further Class B1 Notes, Further Class B2 Notes or New Notes (as applicable)).

On 16 December 2015, the Issuer entered into an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with Abbey National Treasury Services plc (“**ANTS**”) as a Swap Counterparty, whereupon RBS novated its rights and obligations in respect of the swap transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes to ANTS. Following the Part VII ring-fencing transfer scheme in accordance with the Financial Services (Banking Reform) Act 2013, all the rights, benefits, liabilities and obligations of ANTS under the Interest Rate Swap Agreement between the Issuer and ANTS were transferred to Banco Santander S.A., London Branch, and as a result Banco Santander S.A., London Branch is a Swap Counterparty under the Transaction Documents.

On 1 February 2017, the Issuer entered into an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with HSBC as a Swap Counterparty, whereupon RBS further novated its rights and obligations in respect of the swap transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A5 Notes to HSBC. Following such novation, RBS no longer has any swap transactions under its Interest Rate Swap Agreements and ceases to be a Swap Counterparty. As at the date of this

Prospectus, Banco Santander S.A., London Branch and HSBC are the Swap Counterparties.

The Issuer will be required to ensure that any swap agreement entered into by it in connection with the Notes is entered into with an entity having the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating. Each of HSBC and Banco Santander S.A., London Branch has, on the date of this Prospectus, at least the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating.

**“Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings”** means, in respect of any person, either:

- (a) such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A-1” by S&P or, if such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations are not rated by S&P, such person’s long-term unsecured and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A+” by S&P; or
- (b) if such person is a bank, broker/dealer, insurance company, structured investment vehicle or derivative product company, such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A-2” by S&P or, if such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations are not rated by S&P, such person’s long-term unsecured and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “BBB+” by S&P and in each case such person provides collateral equal to 100 per cent. of the mark-to-market value of the swap transactions entered into with such person.

**“Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating”** means, in respect of any person, such person’s long-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A” by Fitch.

**“Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating”** means, in respect of any person, such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “F1” by Fitch.

#### ***Account Banks***

Lloyds Bank plc, acting through its office at 10 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7AE (the **“Initial Account Bank”**) has been appointed as an Account Bank to certain of the Obligors and the Issuer and currently maintains, and will continue to maintain, certain bank accounts on behalf of such Obligors and the Issuer and Bank of Scotland plc, acting through its office at 39 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YR (the **“Additional Account Bank”** and, together with the Initial Account Bank, the **“Account Banks”**) has been appointed as an Account Bank to certain of the Obligors and currently maintains, and will continue to maintain, certain bank accounts on behalf of such Obligors, in each case, pursuant to an account bank and cash management agreement (the **“Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement”**, which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time (including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Fourth Closing Date and will be further amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date) between the Obligors, the Issuer, the Account Banks, the Cash Manager, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee.

The Issuer will be required to maintain the Issuer Accounts with a bank which has the Minimum Short-Term Ratings. Lloyds Bank plc has, on the date of this Prospectus, the Minimum Short-Term Ratings.

#### ***Cash Manager***

Greene King Brewing and Retailing Limited (**“GKB&R”**) has been appointed as cash manager to the Obligors and the Issuer (in such capacity, the **“Cash Manager”**) and provides cash management, investment and certain

administration services to the Obligors and the Issuer pursuant to the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement. Further details in relation to GKB&R are set out in the section entitled “*Details of Key Member Companies of the Greene King Group – Companies outside the Securitisation Group*”.

### ***Supply Co***

GKB&R (in such capacity “**Supply Co**”) procures the supply and distribution of certain goods (including food, beer, spirits and other drinks) and services to the Initial Borrower pursuant to the terms of an intra group supply agreement (the “**Intra Group Supply Agreement**” which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Third Closing Date) entered into on or about the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and on the Third Closing Date, between the Initial Borrower, Supply Co and the Borrower Security Trustee. See the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – Intra Group Supply Agreement*” below.

On the First Closing Date, Supply Co granted or procured the grant to the Initial Borrower of certain non-exclusive licences to use all of the intellectual property rights used in the business of the Securitisation Group as at such date. On the Second Closing Date, Supply Co granted or procured the grant to the Initial Borrower of certain further non-exclusive licences to use certain additional intellectual property rights to be used in the business of the Securitisation Group from the Second Closing Date. On the Third Closing Date, Supply Co granted or procured the grant to the Initial Borrower of certain further non-exclusive licences to use certain additional intellectual property rights to be used in the business of the Securitisation Group from the Third Closing Date. On the Fourth Closing Date, Supply Co granted or procured the grant to the Initial Borrower of certain further non-exclusive licences to use certain additional intellectual property rights to be used in the business of the Securitisation Group from the Fourth Closing Date. In addition, Supply Co has granted to the Initial Borrower a call option in respect of all of Supply Co’s right, title and interests in and to intellectual property rights used in the business of the Securitisation Group other than in respect of the “GREENE KING”, “1799”, “Belhaven”, “Hardys & Hansons”, “Hardy’s” and “Hardys” marks (and related logos) and certain domain names. The Initial Borrower is entitled (with the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee) to exercise the IP Option on the occurrence of certain events (including certain pre-insolvency triggers and certain insolvency events in respect of Supply Co). Supply Co has also granted certain non-exclusive sub-licences to use certain intellectual property rights previously linked to Spirit Pub Company plc, which are not subject to the IP Option. See the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – IP Licences and Related Agreements*” below.

### ***Management Co***

GKB&R (in such capacity, “**Management Co**” and together with Supply Co, the “**Services Companies**”) provides the Initial Borrower with, or is required to procure the provision to the Initial Borrower of, central management and administration services together with unit level staff pursuant to the terms of a management services agreement (the “**Management Services Agreement**” which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time) entered into on the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and on the Third Closing Date, between the Initial Borrower, Management Co, the Employee Cos and the Borrower Security Trustee. See the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Services Agreements – Management Services Agreement*” below.

# DESCRIPTION OF THE BORROWER TRANSACTION DOCUMENTS

*The following is an overview of certain provisions of the principal documents relating to the transactions described herein and is qualified in its entirety by reference to the detailed provisions of the Borrower Transaction Documents.*

## Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will be amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date pursuant to a master deed of amendment to be entered into on or about the Fifth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Agents, the Liquidity Facility Providers and the Swap Counterparties (the “**Fourth Master Amendment Deed**”). The terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will remain substantially the same in all material respects save for the principal amounts of the Term Advances (as defined below) which have been made and/or will be made thereunder and the rates of interest applicable thereto and except as otherwise described below.

### *Term Facilities*

#### *Initial Term Facilities, Second Term Facilities, Third Term Facility, Fourth Term Facilities and Fifth Term Facility*

Following the Fifth Closing Date, the following will remain outstanding under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement:

- (a) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £150,000,000 (the “**Initial Term A1 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Initial Term A1 Facility, the “**Initial Term A1 Advance**”);
- (b) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £320,000,000 (the “**Initial Term A2 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Initial Term A2 Facility, the “**Initial Term A2 Advance**” and, together with the Initial Term A1 Advance, the “**Initial Term A Advances**”);
- (c) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £130,000,000 (the “**Initial Term B1 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Initial Term B1 Facility, the “**Initial Term B1 Advance**” and, together with the Initial Term A Advances, the “**Initial Term Advances**”);
- (d) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £170,000,000 (the “**Second Term A3 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Second Term A3 Facility, the “**Second Term A3 Advance**”);
- (e) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £265,000,000 (the “**Second Term A4 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Second Term A4 Facility, the “**Second Term A4 Advance**”), provided that the Second Term A4 Advance made thereunder was made at a discount of 0.003 per cent. of the total amount thereof, the amount of such discount being deemed to be advanced by the Issuer to the Initial Borrower;
- (f) a secured term loan facility in a maximum principal amount of £115,000,000 (the “**Second Term B2 Facility**” and, together with the Initial Term B1 Facility, the “**Term B Facilities**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Second Term B2 Facility, the “**Second Term B2 Advance**” and, together with the Initial Term B1 Advance, the “**Term B Advances**”);
- (g) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £290,000,000 (the “**Third Term A5 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Third Term A5 Facility, the “**Third Term A5 Advance**”);

- (h) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £300,000,000 (the “**Fourth Term A6 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Fourth Term A6 Facility, the “**Fourth Term A6 Advance**”); and
- (i) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £40,000,000 (the “**Fourth Term AB2 Facility**” and the corresponding cash advance under the Fourth Term AB2 Facility, the “**Fourth Term AB2 Advance**”).

The term loan facilities described in paragraphs (a) to (c) above (the “**Initial Term Advances**”) were fully drawn by the Initial Borrower on the First Closing Date. The term loan facilities described in paragraphs (d) to (f) above (the “**Second Term Advances**”) were fully drawn by the Initial Borrower on the Second Closing Date. The term loan facility described in paragraph (g) above (the “**Third Term Advance**”) was fully drawn by the Initial Borrower on the Third Closing Date. The term loan facilities described in paragraphs (h) and (i) above (the “**Fourth Term Advances**”) were fully drawn by the Initial Borrower on the Fourth Closing Date.

In addition, the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will provide that, subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions precedent as to drawing, the following new term loan facility will be made available to the Initial Borrower by way of cash advance under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement on the Fifth Closing Date (the “**Fifth Term Advance**”) a secured term loan facility in a maximum aggregate principal amount of £250,000,000 (the “**Fifth Term Facility**” and, together with the Initial Term A1 Facility, the Initial Term A2 Facility, the Second Term A3 Facility, the Second Term A4 Facility, the Third Term A5 Facility and the Fourth Term A6 Facility, the “**Term A Facilities**”) and, together with the Initial Term A1 Advance, the Initial Term A2 Advance, the Second Term A3 Advance, the Second Term A4 Advance, the Third Term A5 Advance and the Fourth Term A6 Advance, the “**Term A Advances**”).

#### *Use of Further Proceeds*

The Initial Borrower will apply the proceeds of the Fifth Term Advance on the Fifth Closing Date as set out in the section entitled “*Use of Proceeds*” below.

#### *Additional Term Facilities*

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement provides that a Borrower may also, at any time by written notice to the Issuer (with a copy to the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee and the Rating Agencies) request a further term facility (a “**Further Term Facility**”, and each corresponding cash advance thereunder, a “**Further Term Advance**”) and/or a new term facility (a “**New Term Facility**” and, each corresponding cash advance thereunder, a “**New Term Advance**”). Each of the Further Term Facilities and New Term Facilities are referred to as an “**Additional Term Facility**”. Further Term Advances and New Term Advances are referred to as “**Additional Term Advances**”.

A reference to a “**Term Facility**” in this Prospectus is, unless the context requires otherwise, to an Initial Term Facility, a Second Term Facility, a Third Term Facility, a Fourth Term Facility, a Fifth Term Facility, a Further Term Facility and/or a New Term Facility and a reference to a “**Term Advance**” in this Prospectus is, unless the context requires otherwise, to an Initial Term Advance, a Second Term Advance, a Third Term Advance, a Fourth Term Advance, a Fifth Term Advance, a Further Term Advance and/or a New Term Advance and a reference to a “Term A1 Advance”, a “Term A2 Advance”, a “Term A3 Advance”, a “Term A4 Advance”, a “Term A5 Advance”, “Term A6 Advance”, a “Term A7 Advance”, a “Term AB2 Advance”, a “Term B1 Advance” or a “Term B2 Advance” shall be construed accordingly. Any reference to a “**Term A Advance**” shall be a reference to a Term A1 Advance, a Term A2 Advance, a Term A3 Advance, a Term A4 Advance, a Term A5 Advance, Term A6 Advance and/or a Term A7 Advance. Any reference to a “**Term B Advance**” shall be a reference to a Term B1 Advance and/or a Term B2 Advance.

A Further Term Advance under a Further Term Facility will be consolidated, form a single series and rank *pari passu* with an existing Term Advance. Unless the context requires otherwise, a reference to an Initial Term Facility, a Second Term Facility, a Third Term Facility, a Fourth Term Facility, a Fifth Term Facility, an Initial Term Advance, a Second Term Advance, a Third Term Advance, a Fourth Term Advance or a Fifth Term Advance shall, in this section of this Prospectus, include a Further Term Facility granted or a Further Term Advance given, in each case, to a Borrower.

A New Term Advance under a New Term Facility may rank *pari passu* with or after any existing Term Advance and may rank ahead of any existing Term Advance other than the Term A1 Advances, the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance.

Each New Term Advance will be financed by the issue of New Notes by the Issuer. Each Further Term Advance will be financed by the issue of Further Notes by the Issuer.

No Additional Term Advance will be permitted to be made by the Issuer unless, *inter alia*, the following conditions precedent are satisfied:

- (a) the aggregate principal amount of the relevant Additional Term Facility drawn at any one time is for a minimum aggregate principal amount of £5,000,000;
- (b) no Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (and has not been waived) at the relevant drawdown date or would result from the making of the Additional Term Advance;
- (c) execution of any such additional documents as are required by the Borrower Security Trustee to grant to the Borrower Security Trustee (on behalf of itself and the Borrower Secured Creditors) security over any new Permitted Business, other assets and/or shares acquired in accordance with the conditions set out in the section entitled “*Covenants regarding the acquisition and substitution of Permitted Businesses*” below on terms satisfactory to the Borrower Security Trustee, including a supplemental deed to the Borrower Deed of Charge where appropriate;
- (d) in the event that the Additional Term Advance is to be used to fund or refinance the acquisition of any new Permitted Business, other assets and/or shares or undertakings in accordance with the conditions set out in the section entitled “*Covenants regarding the acquisition and substitution of Permitted Businesses*” below, receipt by the Borrower Security Trustee of all deeds and documents necessary or ancillary to evidence title to such new Permitted Business, other assets and/or shares or undertakings in a form satisfactory to the Borrower Security Trustee or confirmation that the same are held to the order of the Borrower Security Trustee;
- (e) save as received pursuant to paragraph (d) above, receipt of any authorisation or other documents, certificates of title, valuers’ reports, director’s certificates, opinions and/or other supporting or ancillary documentation or assurance which the Borrower Security Trustee considers to be necessary in connection with the entry into and performance of, and the transactions contemplated by, any of the documents to be entered into by a Borrower or other Obligor in connection with an Additional Term Advance, or for the validity or enforceability of any such documents;
- (f) the Cash Manager confirms to the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee in writing that the Issuer has available to it on the relevant drawdown date sufficient proceeds from an issue of Additional Notes to permit the Issuer to make the relevant Additional Term Advance; and
- (g) the Rating Agencies have confirmed that the then current rating of the Notes will not be adversely affected by the making of the relevant Additional Term Advance or by the issue of the related Additional Notes.

### ***Additional Borrowers***

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement permits the Borrower Security Trustee to agree to the accession of any Eligible Borrower as an Additional Borrower, provided that the Ratings Test is satisfied after any such accession. An “**Eligible Borrower**” is, at any time, a company incorporated and tax resident in the United Kingdom that is a direct or indirect subsidiary of the Securitisation Group Parent (including as a result of a Permitted Acquisition).

An Additional Borrower will only be entitled to request an Additional Term Facility if, at the time at which that request is made, certain conditions precedent are satisfied, including that an opinion is delivered to the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee, in form and substance satisfactory to such parties, confirming that such Additional Borrower is permitted under the law at that time in force in the United Kingdom to make



payments of interest on that Additional Term Advance without withholding or deduction for or on account of any tax. See the section entitled “*Gross-up on Deduction or Withholding by the Obligors*” below.

## ***Obligations of Obligors***

Under the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, each Obligor guarantees to the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee (for itself and on behalf of the other Borrower Secured Creditors) each and every obligation of each other Obligor under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (including obligations of the Initial Borrower in respect of payments of principal and interest in respect of both the Original Notes, the Second Issue Notes, the Third Issue Notes, the Fourth Issue Notes, the Fifth Issue Notes, the Initial Facility Fee, the Second Facility Fee, the Third Facility Fee, the Fourth Facility Fee, the Fifth Facility Fee and the Ongoing Facility Fee). Where any Obligor makes a payment under such guarantee in respect of the obligations of another Obligor, that payment will create an unsecured and subordinated debt obligation owed by that Obligor to the paying Obligor.

## ***Interest***

The rate of interest in respect of the Initial Term A1 Advance is:

- (a) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2012 (the “**Class A1 Step-Up Date**”), the aggregate of (i) LIBOR (as defined in the Conditions), (ii) a margin of 0.38 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A1 Margin**”) and (iii) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR and the Term A1 Margin; and
- (b) from and including the Class A1 Step-Up Date, the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) the Term A1 Margin, (iii) an additional margin of 0.57 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A1 Step-Up Margin**”, that part of any interest referable to the Term A1 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being the “**Term A1 Step-Up Amounts**”) and (iv) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR, the Term A1 Margin and the Term A1 Step-Up Margin,

at any time, the then applicable margin as referred to in paragraph (a)(iii) or (b)(iv) above being the “**Term A1 Profit Margin**”.

The rate of interest in respect of the Initial Term A2 Advance is the aggregate of (i) 5.318 per cent. per annum and (ii) a margin (the “**Term A2 Profit Margin**”) equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of 5.318 per cent. per annum.

The rate of interest in respect of the Second Term A3 Advance is:

- (a) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013 (the “**Class A3 Step-Up Date**”) the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) a margin of 0.50 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A3 Margin**”) and (iii) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR and the Term A3 Margin; and
- (b) from and including the Class A3 Step-Up Date, the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) the Term A3 Margin, (iii) an additional margin of 0.75 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A3 Step-Up Margin**”), that part of any interest referable to the Term A3 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being the (“**Term A3 Step-Up Amounts**”) and (iv) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR, the Term A3 Margin and the Term A3 Step-Up Margin,

at any time, the then applicable margin referred to in paragraph (a)(iii) or (b)(iv) above being the “**Term A3 Profit Margin**”.

The rate of interest in respect of the Second Term A4 Advance is the aggregate of (i) 5.116 per cent. per annum and (ii) a margin (the “**Term A4 Profit Margin**”) equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of 5.106 per cent. per annum.

The rate of interest in respect of the Third Term A5 Advance is:

- (a) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013 (the “**Class A5 Step-Up Date**”), the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) a margin of 1.00 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A5 Margin**”) and (iii) a

further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR and the Term A5 Margin; and

- (b) from and including the Class A5 Step-Up Date, the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) the Term A5 Margin, (iii) an additional margin of 1.50 per cent. per annum (the “**Term A5 Step-Up Margin**” and that part of any interest referable to the Term A5 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being the “**Term A5 Step-Up Amounts**”) and (iv) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR, the Term A5 Margin and the Term A5 Step-Up Margin,

at any time, the then applicable margin referred to in paragraph (a)(iii) or (b)(iv) above being the “**Term A5 Profit Margin**”.

The rate of interest in respect of the Fourth Term A6 Advance is 4.0643 per cent. per annum.

The rate of interest in respect of the Fourth Term AB2 Advance is 6.0552 per cent. per annum.

The rate of interest in respect of the Fifth Term Advance will be 3.593 per cent. per annum.

The rate of interest in respect of the Initial Term B1 Advance is:

- (a) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020 (the “**Class B1 Step-Up Date**”), the aggregate of (i) 5.702 per cent. per annum and (ii) a margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of 5.702 per cent. per annum; and
- (b) from and including the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) a margin of 5.702 per cent. per annum (the “**Term B1 Margin**”), (iii) an additional margin of 1.08 per cent. per annum (the “**Term B1 Step-Up Margin**”, that part of any interest referable to the Term B1 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being the “**Term B1 Step-Up Amounts**”, and (iv) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR, the Term B1 Margin and the Term B1 Step-Up Margin,

at any time, the then applicable margin referred to in paragraph (a)(ii) or (b)(iv) above being the “**Term B1 Profit Margin**”.

The rate of interest in respect of the Second Term B2 Advance is:

- (a) up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013 (the “**Class B2 Step-Up Date**”), the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) a margin of 0.83 per cent. per annum (the “**Term B2 Margin**”) and (iii) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. of the aggregate of LIBOR and the Term B2 Margin; and
- (b) from and including the Class B2 Step-Up Date, the aggregate of (i) LIBOR, (ii) the Term B2 Margin, (iii) an additional margin of 1.25 per cent. per annum (the “**Term B2 Step-Up Margin**”, that part of any interest referable to the Term B2 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being the “**Term B2 Step-Up Amounts**”) and (iv) a further margin equal to 0.01 per cent. per annum of the aggregate of LIBOR, the Term B2 Margin and the Term B2 Step-Up Margin,

at any time, the then applicable margin referred to in paragraph (a)(iii) or (b)(iv) above being the “**Term B2 Profit Margin**”.

The Initial Borrower is permitted to set off any net payment owed to it on any Interest Payment Date by the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement against its obligation to pay the floating rates of interest on the Initial Term A1 Advance, the Second Term A3 Advance, the Third Term A5 Advance, the Second Term B2 Advance and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Initial Term B1 Advance on the corresponding Loan Payment Date. See further the section entitled “*Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement*” below.

The interest rate payable per annum on any outstanding Additional Term Advances will be equal to:

- (a) the rate of interest (including any margin) payable by the Issuer on the relevant issue of the Additional Notes made or to be made by the Issuer to fund such Additional Term Advance; or

- (b) if the Issuer has entered into hedging arrangements in relation to some or all of such Additional Notes, the rate of interest (including any margin) calculated on the basis that matches the basis on which payments are to be made by the Issuer to the counterparty under such hedging arrangements.

Interest on the Term Advances is payable by reference to successive interest periods (each, a “**Loan Interest Period**”) which match in duration the interest periods applicable to the corresponding Notes under Condition 6 (*Interest*). Interest on Term Advances will be payable in arrear in pounds sterling in respect of the aggregate principal debt outstanding of the relevant Term Advances on 15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March in each year (or, if such day is not a day on which commercial banks and foreign exchange markets settle payments and are open for general business in London (each a “**Business Day**”), the next succeeding Business Day unless such day falls in the next month, in which case the preceding Business Day) (each, a “**Loan Payment Date**”).

Interest accrues from day to day and shall be calculated:

- (a) in the case of the Initial Term Advances, on the basis that matches the basis of calculation of interest due on the corresponding class of Original Notes;
- (b) in the case of the Second Term Advances, on the basis that matches the basis of calculation of interest due on the corresponding class of Second Issue Notes;
- (c) in the case of the Third Term Advance, on the basis that matches the basis of calculation of interest due on the corresponding class of Third Issue Notes;
- (d) in the case of the Fourth Term Advances, on the basis that matches the basis of calculation of interest due to the corresponding class of Fourth Issue Notes;
- (e) in the case of the Fifth Term Advance, on the basis that matches the basis of calculation of interest due to the corresponding class of Fifth Issue Notes; and
- (f) in the case of any Additional Term Advance, on the basis that matches the interest due on the corresponding class of Additional Notes issued by the Issuer to fund such Additional Term Advance after taking account of, in respect of New Notes with interest payable at a variable rate, any hedging agreement applicable to the New Notes (which shall be agreed between the relevant Borrower, the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee prior to the issue of the relevant New Notes).

## ***Facility Fees***

In consideration of the Issuer making the Initial Term Facilities, the Second Term Facilities, the Third Term Facility and the Fourth Term Facilities available, the Initial Borrower paid to the Issuer on (i) the First Closing Date an initial facility fee in an amount equal to, *inter alia*, all fees, costs and expenses incurred by the Issuer on or before the First Closing Date in connection with the issue of the Original Notes, the granting of the Initial Term Advances and the negotiation, preparation and execution of each Transaction Document (the “**Initial Facility Fee**”) together with a one-off arrangement fee in an amount equal to £22,000, (ii) the Second Closing Date a second facility fee in an amount equal to, *inter alia*, all fees, costs and expenses incurred by the Issuer on or before the Second Closing Date in connection with the issue of the Second Issue Notes, the granting of the Second Term Advances and the negotiation, preparation and execution of each Transaction Document to be entered into on the Second Closing Date (the “**Second Facility Fee**”), (iii) the Third Closing Date a third facility fee in an amount equal to, *inter alia*, all fees, costs and expenses incurred by the Issuer on or before the Third Closing Date in connection with the issue of the Third Issue Notes, the granting of the Third Term Advance and the negotiation, preparation and execution of each Transaction Document to be entered into on the Third Closing Date (the “**Third Facility Fee**”) and (iv) the Fourth Closing Date a fourth facility fee in an amount equal to, *inter alia*, all fees, costs and expenses incurred by the Issuer on or before the Fourth Closing Date in connection with the issue of the Fourth Issue Notes, the granting of the Fourth Term Advance and the negotiation, preparation and execution of each Transaction Document to be entered into on the Fourth Closing Date (the “**Fourth Facility Fee**”).

In consideration of the Issuer making the Fifth Term Facilities available, the Initial Borrower will be required to pay to the Issuer on the Fifth Closing Date a fifth facility fee in an amount equal to, *inter alia*, all fees, costs and expenses incurred by the Issuer on or before the Fifth Closing Date in connection with the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes, the granting of the Fifth Term Advance and the negotiation, preparation and execution of each Transaction Document to be entered into on the Fifth Closing Date (the “**Fifth Facility Fee**”).

In addition and pursuant to the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Initial Borrower is obliged to pay (i) an annual amount of £5,000 (the “**Retained Profit Amount**”) and (ii) an ongoing facility fee, in each case to the Issuer. The ongoing facility fee will be calculated as an amount equal to all costs and expenses of the Issuer payable on the corresponding Interest Payment Date (excluding any interest payments or principal repayments on the Notes) (the “**Ongoing Facility Fee**”) in an amount equal to the following (without double counting in respect of any of the matters referred to below):

- (a) the aggregate of all amounts due and payable by the Issuer:
  - (i) on an Interest Payment Date pursuant to paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), and (1) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments (but only, in relation to amounts due and payable by the Issuer pursuant to paragraphs (e) and (1)(ii) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, to the extent that the amounts so payable by the Issuer on that Interest Payment Date exceed the aggregate of the amounts of interest payable on the Loan Payment Date corresponding to such Interest Payment Date by the Borrowers on the Term Advances which have a floating rate of interest and the amounts payable on the Loan Payment Date corresponding to such Interest Payment Date by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement); or
  - (ii) on any date pursuant to paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d) and (k) of the Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments (but only, in relation to amounts due and payable by the Issuer pursuant to paragraphs (d) and (k)(ii) of the Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments, to the extent that the amounts so payable by the Issuer exceed the aggregate of the amounts of interest payable on such date by the Borrowers on the Term Advances which have a floating rate of interest and the amounts payable on such date by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement);
- (b) the aggregate of all amounts due and payable by the Issuer on any date (other than on an Interest Payment Date) pursuant to paragraph (b) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments;
- (c) an amount equal to any VAT arising in respect of any of the amounts referred to in paragraphs (a) and (b) above; and
- (d) an amount equal to such amounts as are required by the Issuer to ensure (having regard to the tax treatment of any costs and expenses borne by the Issuer) it is able to make full payment of such costs and expenses,

(the amounts described in paragraphs (a) and (b) above being referred to in this Prospectus as “**Issuer Costs**”), such payments by way of Ongoing Facility Fee to be made on each Loan Payment Date or on such other date as the Issuer may request.

Each Borrower will pay such fees in an allocation as they may determine between them or, failing such determination, such proportion of each payment by way of Ongoing Facility Fee as that part of the aggregate principal amount of the Term Advances advanced to it and outstanding on the date on which the Ongoing Facility Fee is to be paid bears to the aggregate principal amount of the Term Advances outstanding on such date.

In the event that the Issuer is ever in receipt of net amounts in excess of the Issuer Profit Amount, it will pay the excess to the Initial Borrower by way of rebate of the Ongoing Facility Fee.

### ***Gross-up on Deduction or Withholding by the Obligors***

All payments to be made by each of the Obligors under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will be made free and clear of, and without withholding or deduction for or on account of, any tax unless such withholding or deduction is required by law. If any such withholding or deduction is so required, the amount of the payment due from the relevant Obligor will be increased to the extent necessary to ensure that, after that withholding or deduction has been made, the amount received by the Issuer is equal to the amount that it would have received had the relevant Obligor not been required to withhold or deduct an amount for or on account of tax from that payment. If an Obligor is obliged to increase any sum payable by it to the Issuer as a result of that Obligor being required by a change in tax law to make a withholding or deduction from that payment, a Borrower has the right (but no obligation) to prepay all (but not some only) of the outstanding Term Advances advanced to it at par (as

to which see the sections entitled “*Prepayment of Term Advances – Voluntary Prepayment due to Change of Tax Law*”, “*Voluntary Prepayment on deduction or withholding by the Issuer*” and “*Prepayment of Additional Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes*” below).

## ***Repayment***

### ***Scheduled Redemption***

Each Initial Term Advance, Second Term Advance, Third Term Advance and Fourth Term Advance is repayable, and the Fifth Term Advance will be repayable, in instalments in accordance with a repayment schedule, the amounts of which exactly correspond to the amounts specified in the schedule for the repayment of principal on the corresponding class of Notes, as set out in Condition 7(b) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*). Scheduled repayments in respect of any Additional Term Advance will be payable in the amounts and on the dates which correspond to the Additional Notes issued to finance the applicable Additional Term Advance.

### ***Final Redemption***

Each Initial Term Advance, Second Term Advance, Third Term Advance and Fourth Term Advance is, and the Fifth Term Advance will be, repayable in full on the relevant Final Maturity Date, together with all accrued interest and any other outstanding amounts, unless repaid or discharged in full earlier pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

## ***Prepayment of Term Advances***

### ***Optional Prepayment in Whole or Part***

Subject to the section entitled “*Application of prepayment funds as a result of optional prepayment*” below, prior to the enforcement of the Initial Borrower Security, the Initial Borrower may, on giving not less than seven Business Days’ prior written notice to the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee, prepay (in whole or part) any Term Advance on a Loan Payment Date, provided that the Initial Borrower pays the amount required to prepay any specified principal amount thereof, calculated as the amount required by the Issuer to prepay principal on the Notes of the corresponding class in an amount equal to the principal amount of the relevant Term Advance to be prepaid, together with any premia payable under Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*) and all accrued and unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant class of Notes up to (but excluding) the date of prepayment and any other amounts due and payable under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee and provided further that any prepayment of the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B1 Advances or the Term B2 Advances shall only be permitted if on the date of such prepayment the Initial Borrower terminates that part of the swap transaction entered into under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement corresponding to the amount of principal to be prepaid on the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B1 Advances or the Term B2 Advances (as the case may be) and the Initial Borrower pays in full on such date any termination payment then payable by it to the Issuer as a result of such termination under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.

In addition, the Initial Borrower is only permitted to prepay a Term Advance if it certifies in writing to the Borrower Security Trustee that immediately prior to the date on which it gives such notice of prepayment:

- (a) it or one or more of the other Borrowers, as the case may be, has or will have the necessary funds available to:
  - (i) make such prepayment on the relevant Loan Payment Date; and
  - (ii) satisfy all other amounts which are to be paid in priority to or *pari passu* with the relevant Term Advance pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge including amounts payable by it under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and any applicable termination payment payable in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement to enable the Issuer to pay, on the Interest Payment Date falling on the relevant Loan Payment Date on which the relevant Term Advance is to be

prepaid, all other amounts which are to be paid in priority to or *pari passu* with the class of Notes being redeemed (including, for the avoidance of doubt, any termination payment payable by the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty upon any early partial or full termination of the transactions under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement corresponding to any prepayment of the Initial Term A1 Advance, the Second Term A3 Advance, the Third Term A5 Advance, the Initial Term B1 Advance or the Second Term B2 Advance); and

- (b) no Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (and has not been waived) or would occur as a result of such prepayment.

#### *Application of prepayment funds as a result of optional prepayment*

If the Term Advances are to be prepaid solely from cash received for that purpose from an entity which is a member of the GK Group but which is not a member of the Securitisation Group (each an “**Excluded Group Entity**”) whether by way of a subscription for fully paid-up equity or a fully subordinated loan on terms permitted by the Borrower Security Documents, then the Initial Borrower may make prepayments of any tranche of the Term Advances in any order.

If the prepayment of any Term Advances is not to be prepaid either (i) solely from cash received for that purpose from an Excluded Group Entity by way of subscription for fully paid-up equity or a fully subordinated loan or (ii) from moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account (as to which see the section entitled “*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters – Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property*” below), the Initial Borrower may:

- (a) where the Restricted Payment Condition is satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, make prepayments of any tranche of the Term Advances in any order it determines; and
- (b) where the Restricted Payment Condition is not satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, make prepayments of the Term Advances at its discretion either:
  - (i) *pro rata*, in prepayment towards satisfaction of the Term A Advances, the Term AB2 Advance and the Term B Advances; or
  - (ii) in the following order:
    - (A) *first*, in or towards satisfaction of the Term A Advances;
    - (B) *second*, in or towards satisfaction of the Term AB2 Advance; and
    - (C) *third*, in or towards satisfaction of the Term B Advances,

allocating any amount to be applied in prepayment of the Term A Advances under paragraph (i) or (ii) above towards prepayment of the Term A1 Advances, the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance in such order and in such amounts as the Initial Borrower at its discretion determines and allocating any amount to be applied in prepayment of the Term B Advances under paragraph (i) or (ii) above towards prepayment of the Term B1 Advances and the Term B2 Advances in such order and in such amounts as the Initial Borrower at its discretion determines.

#### *Voluntary Prepayment due to Change of Tax Law*

If:

- (a) one or more of the Obligors is obliged to pay an increased amount to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement as a result of such Obligor(s) being required by virtue of a change in tax law to make a withholding or deduction for or on account of tax from that payment; or
- (b) the Initial Borrower is obliged to pay an increased amount to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement or will receive a reduced amount from the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement

as a result of the Initial Borrower or the Issuer (as the case may be) being required by virtue of a change in tax law to make a withholding or deduction for or on account of tax from that payment; or

- (c) the Issuer claims an amount by way of Ongoing Facility Fee from the Borrowers in respect of increases in Issuer Costs where such claim arises as a result of the introduction of, or any change in or in the interpretation, administration and/or application of, any tax law or regulation after the Fifth Closing Date,

then, subject to the respective obligations of the relevant Obligor(s) and the Issuer to take reasonable steps to mitigate any such event in accordance with the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Initial Borrower may, whilst the circumstance giving rise to the requirement or claim for an amount continues and on giving not less than seven Business Days' prior written notice (such notice to expire on a Loan Payment Date) to the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee of its intention to prepay on the Loan Payment Date specified in such notice:

- (i) where the relevant event occurring is either (A) of the type described in paragraph (b) above or (B) of the type described in paragraph (c) above and the increase in Issuer Costs arises solely as a result of increases in amounts payable by the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty, prepay all (but not some only) of the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advances, the outstanding Term A5 Advances, the outstanding Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advances and in a principal amount equal to the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advances, the outstanding Term A5 Advances, the outstanding Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advances and together with accrued but unpaid interest in relation to such outstanding Term Advances up to (but excluding) the date of prepayment and any other amounts owing in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee; and
- (ii) where the relevant event occurring is either (A) of the type described in paragraph (a) above or (B) of the type described in paragraph (c) above and the increase in Issuer Costs arises other than as a result of increases in amounts payable by the Issuer to a Swap Counterparty, prepay all (but not some only) of all outstanding Term Advances in a principal amount equal to the outstanding Term Advances together with accrued but unpaid interest in relation to such outstanding Term Advances up to (but excluding) the relevant date of prepayment and any other amounts owing in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee,

provided that any such prepayment shall only be permitted if on the date of such prepayment the Initial Borrower terminates that part of the swap transaction entered into under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement corresponding to the amount of principal to be prepaid on the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B1 Advances or the Term B2 Advances (as the case may be) and the Initial Borrower pays in full on such date any termination payment then payable by it to the Issuer as a result of such termination under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.

#### *Voluntary Prepayment on deduction or withholding by the Issuer*

If following the occurrence of either of the events set out in Condition 7(d)(i) or 7(d)(ii), the Issuer is unable to effectively arrange a substitution or if substitution would not avoid the relevant circumstances as set out in Condition 7(d)(i) or 7(d)(ii), the Borrowers may, whilst the relevant event set out in Condition 7(d)(i) or 7(d)(ii) (as applicable) is subsisting, on giving not less than seven Business Days' prior written notice (such notice to expire on a Loan Payment Date) to the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee of its intention to prepay on the Loan Payment Date specified in such notice:

- (a) where the Issuer is entitled to redeem the Notes pursuant to Condition 7(d)(ii), prepay all (but not some only) of the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advances, the outstanding Term A5 Advances, the outstanding Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advances in a principal amount equal to the outstanding Term A1 Advances, the outstanding Term A3 Advances, the outstanding Term A5 Advances, the outstanding Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the outstanding Term B1 Advances together with

accrued but unpaid interest in relation to such outstanding Term Advances up to (but excluding) the date of prepayment and any other amounts owing in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee; and

- (b) where the Issuer is entitled to redeem the Notes pursuant to Condition 7(d)(i), prepay all (but not some only) of the outstanding Term Advances in a principal amount equal to the outstanding Term Advances, together with all accrued and unpaid interest in relation to such outstanding Term Advances up to (but excluding) the date of prepayment and any other amounts owing in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee,

provided that any such prepayment shall only be permitted if on the date of such prepayment the Initial Borrower terminates that part of the swap transaction entered into under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement corresponding to the amount of principal to be prepaid on the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B1 Advances or the Term B2 Advances (as the case may be) and the Initial Borrower pays in full on such date any termination payment then payable by it to the Issuer as a result of such termination under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.

### *Mandatory Prepayment due to Illegality*

If, at any time, the Issuer and/or the Initial Borrower satisfies the Borrower Security Trustee that it is or will become unlawful in any applicable jurisdiction for:

- (a) the Issuer to perform any of its obligations as contemplated by the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or the Notes, to make, fund or allow to remain outstanding the Term Advances or to advance or allow the Notes to remain outstanding; or
- (b) a Borrower to perform any of its obligations as contemplated by the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement,

then (in the case of paragraph (a) above) subject to the Issuer (in consultation with the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee) taking reasonable steps to mitigate such event in accordance with Condition 7(d) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation and Other Reasons*) and (in the case of (b) above) without prejudice to the obligations of the Borrowers to mitigate such event under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Borrowers shall, (in the case of paragraph (a) above) on the Loan Payment Date occurring after the date on which the Issuer has notified the Initial Borrower of such event (or, if earlier, the date specified by the Issuer in any notice delivered to the Initial Borrower, being no later than the last day of any applicable grace period permitted by law) or (in the case of paragraph (b) above) on the Loan Payment Date occurring after the date on which a Borrower has become aware of such unlawfulness (but no later than the last day of any applicable grace period permitted by law), prepay all (but not some only) of the Term Advances, terminate all of the transactions under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and pay all accrued and unpaid interest in relation to such outstanding Term Advances up to (but excluding) the date of prepayment and any other amounts owing in respect of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, including any amounts owing in respect of the Ongoing Facility Fee and any amounts payable by the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement by way of termination payments.

### *Deemed Prepayment Upon Purchase of Notes by the Initial Borrower*

The Initial Borrower may, at any time while it is within the charge to United Kingdom corporation tax, purchase Notes of any class, provided that the following conditions are satisfied on the date of such proposed purchase:

- (a) no Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (and has not been waived) or would occur as a result of such purchase;
- (b) if the Restricted Payment Condition is not satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, the Initial Borrower will only be entitled to purchase Class AB2 Notes so long as there are no Class A1 Notes, Class A2 Notes, Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes, Class A5 Notes, Class A6 Notes or Class A7 Notes outstanding; and
- (c) if the Restricted Payment Condition is not satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, the Initial Borrower will only be entitled to purchase Class B Notes so long as there are no Class A1 Notes,



Class A2 Notes, Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes, Class A5 Notes, Class A6 Notes, Class A7 Notes or Class AB2 Notes outstanding.

Following the purchase of a Note by the Initial Borrower, it must forthwith notify the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee of such purchase and surrender such Note to the Issuer in accordance with Condition 7(j) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Purchase by the Borrowers and Cancellation*). Upon surrender of such Note, the Note will be cancelled and, upon such cancellation, an amount of the relevant Term Advance corresponding to the Note purchased equal to the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Note plus an amount of interest on the relevant Term Advance equal to the aggregate of any accrued and unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Note will be treated as having been prepaid by way of set-off in consideration for the surrender of such Note. In the case of any purchase and cancellation of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class B1 Notes or the Class B2 Notes, the Initial Borrower will be required to terminate that part of the swap transaction entered into under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement corresponding to the amount of principal to be prepaid on the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B1 Advances or the Term B2 Advances (as the case may be) and to pay on such date any termination payment then payable by it to the Issuer as a result of such termination under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.

### *Prepayment of Additional Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes*

The terms, if any, on which any Further Term Advance may be prepaid shall be substantially the same terms (as set out above and under the section entitled “*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters – Application of Proceeds of disposals of a Mortgaged Property*” below) as those on which any other Term Advance may be prepaid. The terms on which any New Term Advance may be prepaid shall be substantially the same as those on which the other Term Advances may be prepaid, save as otherwise required to reflect the prepayment terms of the New Notes issued to fund any such New Term Advance. The terms, if any, on which any Additional Notes may be purchased shall be substantially the same terms as set out in the section entitled “*Deemed Prepayment Upon Purchase of Notes by the Initial Borrower*” above, save as otherwise required to reflect the prepayment terms of any New Notes issued to fund any New Term Advance.

### ***Representations and Warranties***

No independent investigation with respect to the matters represented and warranted in the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or any other Borrower Transaction Document has been or will be made by the Borrower Secured Creditors (including the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee) other than certain searches on the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date and the Fifth Closing Date in the registers held by the Registrar of Companies and in the Companies Court and certain searches in respect of the Mortgaged Properties at the appropriate land registry and land charges registry on and/or before the Fifth Closing Date. In relation to such matters, the Borrower Secured Creditors (including the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee) will, save as previously disclosed, rely entirely on the representations and warranties which have been given by each Obligor on the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date and which will be given by each Obligor on the Fifth Closing Date.

The representations and warranties given by the Obligors are customary for a loan facility of the type made available under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (and may be limited by a materiality and/or knowledge qualification in certain circumstances) and include representations and warranties as to the following matters:

- (a) no security interests exist over all or any of its present or future revenues, undertakings or assets other than certain permitted security interests and save as revealed in the Property Due Diligence Reports to be delivered to the Borrower Security Trustee on or before the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date or the Fifth Closing Date (as the case may be);
- (b) no Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (and has not been waived);
- (c) each security document to which it is a party creates the security interest which that security document purports to create and claims of the Borrower Secured Creditors against it will rank at least *pari passu* with the claims of all of its other unsecured creditors, save those whose claims are preferred solely by any bankruptcy, insolvency, liquidation or other similar laws of general application;

- (d) save to the extent disposed of as permitted by the Transaction Documents or as revealed in the Overview Reports or where legal ownership remains held on trust for the Initial Borrower, the Initial Borrower is the absolute legal and beneficial owner of, and has a good and marketable title in its own name to, its interest in all of the Mortgaged Properties in respect of which it purports to create security under the Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (e) each of the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate as at the First Closing Date or the Second Closing Date (as applicable) is located in England or Wales or each of the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate as at the Third Closing Date, Fourth Closing Date or the Fifth Closing Date (as applicable) is located in either England, Wales or Scotland;
- (f) it is not aware of any event or circumstances which would require any material adverse change to the Property Due Diligence Reports and the Valuation Reports and certain other due diligence reports if they were to be reissued at the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date or the Fifth Closing Date (as applicable);
- (g) each of the pubs in the Securitisation Estate has a liquor licence in full force and effect;
- (h) each of the Intra Group Supply Agreement and the Management Services Agreement is in full force and effect and constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of the members of the GK Group who are parties thereto and is enforceable in accordance with its terms (subject to rights of creditors generally, to equitable principles of general application, to the time barring of claims and to the laws of insolvency);
- (i) each Lease Agreement has been duly executed and delivered and is valid and enforceable in accordance with its terms (subject to the rights of creditors generally, to equitable principles of general application, to the time barring of claims and to the laws of insolvency);
- (j) each insurance policy is in full force and effect and there are no outstanding claims under any such insurance policy that are individually or in aggregate material and which are not expected to be paid out by the relevant insurer; and
- (k) buildings insurance is maintained in respect of the Securitisation Estate in an aggregate amount at least equal to, or not materially less than, the aggregate full replacement cost (as determined in accordance with the commercial property market generally) of all of the Mortgaged Properties comprising the Securitisation Estate.

Certain of the representations and warranties will also be repeated on the date on which any Term Advance or New Term Advance is made and on each Loan Payment Date, by reference to the facts and circumstances then existing and subject in certain cases to being limited by reference to a materiality and/or knowledge qualification.

## ***Financial Covenants***

### *Net Worth and Debt Service Covenants*

Under the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Securitisation Group has agreed to conduct its operation and business subject to a net worth covenant and a debt service coverage ratio covenant. These covenants provide that:

- (a) *Net Worth Covenant*: the Net Worth of the Securitisation Group in aggregate as at the end of each Financial Year shall be equal to or greater than £140 million (the “**Net Worth Covenant**”); and
- (b) *FCF DSCR Covenant*: the Free Cashflow DSCR of the Securitisation Group shall not, on any Financial Quarter Date, in respect of the most recent Relevant Period or the most recent Relevant Year be less than 1.10:1 (the “**FCF DSCR Covenant**” or the “**Debt Service Covenant**”).

The Net Worth Covenant shall be complied with at all times, but shall be tested after each Financial Year by reference to the audited consolidated financial statements of the Securitisation Group delivered and subject to any necessary adjustment on a continuing basis as demonstrated by the financial statements delivered.

The FCF DSCR Covenant has to be tested after each Financial Quarter by reference to the unaudited consolidated financial statements of the Securitisation Group delivered and by reference to the audited consolidated financial statements of the Securitisation Group delivered.

For these purposes:

“**Accrued Principal**”, in respect of a Relevant Year, means the aggregate of all scheduled principal payments made or due to be made under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement during that Relevant Year and, in respect of a Relevant Period, means:

- (a) the product of:
  - (i) all scheduled principal payments made or due to be made under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement during the Relevant Year ending on the same Financial Quarter Date as that Relevant Period ends; and
  - (ii) the number of weeks in such Relevant Period; divided by
- (b) the number of weeks in the Relevant Year ending on the same Financial Quarter Date as that Relevant Period ends.

“**Debt Service**” means the aggregate of:

- (a) all Interest Charges; and
- (b) all Accrued Principal,

in each case, for the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year.

“**EBITDA**” means, in respect of any Financial Quarter, Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year for any relevant entity, the Operating Profit before:

- (a) any Interest Charges;
- (b) any Subordinated Debt Amounts; and
- (c) any amount attributable to amortisation of goodwill, or other intangible assets or the amortisation or the writing off of acquisition or refinancing costs and any deduction for depreciation of assets,

but after adjusting where necessary to exclude:

- (i) fair value adjustments or impairment charges (to the extent they involve no payment of cash) and non-cash items (except accruals, bad debt provisions and stock write offs);
- (ii) items treated as extraordinary or non-operating exceptional income/charges under accounting principles generally accepted in the United Kingdom;
- (iii) any amount attributable to the writing up or writing down of any assets of such relevant entity after the First Closing Date or, in the case of a company becoming a subsidiary of such relevant entity after the First Closing Date, after the date of its becoming a subsidiary of such relevant entity;
- (iv) the amount of any profit of such relevant entity which is attributable to minority interests;
- (v) any amounts earned from any Excluded Group Entity where such amounts have not been received in cash, save for such non-cash amounts earned from Supply Co pursuant to the Intra Group Supply Agreement and from Management Co pursuant to the Management Services Agreement where a cash amount is expected to be received in the next 12 months; and
- (vi) any amounts attributable to the disposal of any Mortgaged Properties or other assets.

**“Financial Indebtedness”** means, in relation to any person at any time, any indebtedness (whether actual or contingent) incurred in respect of:

- (a) the principal amount and the capitalised element (if any), of money borrowed or raised and debit balances at banks and mandatory premia (if any) and capitalised interest in respect thereof;
- (b) the principal and mandatory premia (if any) and capitalised interest in respect of any debenture, bond, note, loan stock or similar debt instrument;
- (c) liabilities in respect of any letter of credit, standby letter of credit, acceptance credit, bill discounting or note purchase facility and any receivables purchase, factoring or discounting arrangements, provided that, for the purposes of calculating the amount of Financial Indebtedness, any obligations in respect of any letter of credit or standby letter of credit shall not be included unless the relevant person is in default of its obligations to the Issuer under such letter of credit, standby letter of credit or counterindemnity for the same;
- (d) rental or hire payments under any contract between a lessor and a lessee treated as a finance lease in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied in the United Kingdom;
- (e) the deferred purchase price of assets or services, save for:
  - (i) any such arrangement entered into in the ordinary course of trading and having a term not exceeding 180 days after the period customarily allowed by the relevant supplier for deferred payment; and/or
  - (ii) where the arrangement is entered into in the ordinary course of trade and the deferred purchase price in respect of assets or services is expressed to be payable in instalments or where the relevant amount is a retention of payment by such person to ensure performance of obligations owed to it;
- (f) liabilities in respect of any foreign exchange agreement, currency swap or interest rate swap or other derivative transactions or similar arrangements, provided that to the extent that the relevant contract provides for net payments to be made, the amount of Financial Indebtedness shall be the net amount due or the net exposure thereunder (being the amount payable by the party liable thereunder on termination or closing out of such arrangements determined on a mark-to-market basis);
- (g) all obligations to purchase, redeem, retire, defease or otherwise acquire for value any share capital of any person or any warrants, rights or options to acquire such share capital in respect of transactions which in each such case have the commercial effect of borrowing or which otherwise finance its, or, in the case of an Obligor, the other Obligor’s, and, in the case of any other person, its group’s operations or capital requirements;
- (h) any other transactions having the commercial effect of borrowing entered into by such person; and
- (i) all Financial Indebtedness of other persons of the kinds referred to in paragraphs (a) to (h) above guaranteed or indemnified directly or indirectly in any manner by such person or having the commercial effect of being guaranteed or indemnified directly or indirectly by such person.

**“Financial Quarter”** means each period from (and including) the day after a Financial Quarter Date to (and excluding) the next Financial Quarter Date and, in respect of the first Financial Quarter, the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 1 May 2005.

**“Financial Quarter Date”** means, in respect of the Financial Year current at the time of the First Closing Date, 1 May 2005 and, thereafter, the date on which the quarterly accounting period of each Borrower ends, being:

- (a) for the first Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from 1 May 2005 and in each year thereafter from the fourth Financial Quarter Date in the immediately preceding Financial Year;
- (b) for the second Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from the previous Financial Quarter Date;

- (c) for the third Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from the previous Financial Quarter Date; and
- (d) for the fourth Financial Quarter, the date which is the last day of the Financial Year of which such fourth Financial Quarter forms part.

“**Financial Statements**” means:

- (a) the audited consolidated annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct and indirect subsidiaries and the related auditors’ report for each Financial Year; and
- (b) the unaudited consolidated semi-annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct and indirect subsidiaries for each Semi-Annual Period,

in each case, to be delivered by the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

“**Financial Year**” means the period of four Financial Quarters comprised, in the discretion of the Initial Borrower, of 52 or 53 weeks ending within seven days of 30 April, the first Financial Year ending on 1 May 2005.

“**Free Cashflow**” or “**FCF**” means EBITDA for a Financial Quarter, a Relevant Period or, as the case may be, a Relevant Year after:

- (a) deducting:
  - (A) any tax in relation to EBITDA in respect of such Financial Quarter, Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year (being the actual tax accrued for the Securitisation Group before making any adjustment to deferred tax assets or liabilities);
  - (B) the greater of (i) the aggregate amount of Maintenance Expenditure actually incurred during the Financial Quarter, the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year (less any Maintenance Expenditure expensed through the profit and loss account for the Financial Quarter, the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year) and (ii) the Portion of the Required Maintenance Amount (less any Maintenance Expenditure expensed through the profit and loss account) for the Financial Quarter, the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year; and
  - (C) provisions released during such Financial Quarter, Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year; and
- (b) adding back:
  - (A) any tax credits redeemable within 12 months; and
  - (B) provisions charged during such Financial Quarter, Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year,

provided that where the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year relates to more than one Financial Year, the Portion of the Required Maintenance Amount for such Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year shall be the aggregate of the Portion of the Required Maintenance Amount in each Financial Year to which the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year relates.

“**Free Cashflow DSCR**” or “**FCF DSCR**”, as at any Financial Quarter Date, means the ratio of (a) Free Cashflow for the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year ending on such Financial Quarter Date to (b) Debt Service for the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year, ending on such Financial Quarter Date.

**“Interest Charges”** means:

- (a) the aggregate amount of:
  - (i) all amounts of interest or amounts in the nature of interest accrued on Financial Indebtedness; and
  - (ii) any net amounts accrued under any hedging arrangements; and
- (b) less any interest earned on any deposit accounts and excluding any Subordinated Debt Amounts.

**“Maintenance Expenditure”** means, in each Financial Year, an amount expended in the refurbishment, repair, renewal and maintenance of the internal and external fabric of the Mortgaged Properties in the Securitisation Estate and their fixtures and fittings and of the assets required to manage them (for example, information technology systems), such expenditure including amounts expensed through the profit and loss account and amounts capitalised on the balance sheet of a Borrower to the extent that such expenditure does not constitute Capital Enhancement Expenditure.

**“Net Worth”** means the sum of:

- (a) the aggregate amount as shown in the most recent audited balance sheets of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries as being the net assets of the Securitisation Group (disregarding for the purposes of this paragraph any intercompany loans within the Securitisation Group); and
  - (i) any asset or liability relating to the mark-to-market exposure of the Securitisation Group on any derivative financial instrument will be excluded; and
  - (ii) any deferred tax assets or liabilities relating to such mark-to-market exposure will be excluded; and
- (b) any Financial Indebtedness of any Securitisation Group Entity fully subordinated in accordance with the terms of the Borrower Security Documents provided that, by its terms, any and all amounts due and payable thereunder are serviced out of Restricted Payments (disregarding for the purposes of this paragraph any intercompany loans with the Securitisation Group).

**“Operating Profit”** means the aggregate operating profit of the Securitisation Group and each subsidiary undertaking acquired in connection with an acquisition or, as the case may be, substitution of a Permitted Business or where applicable the operating profit of an individual pub, in each case, shown in the most recent financial statements or the management accounts of the Securitisation Group and such subsidiary undertakings for the Financial Quarter, the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year.

**“Portion of the Required Maintenance Amount”** for that part of a Financial Year to which the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year relates shall be the Required Maintenance Amount for such Financial Year multiplied by the number of Financial Quarters in the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, the Relevant Year which falls in such Financial Year and divided by four and provided further that for any Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year which includes the Financial Quarter commencing on the First Closing Date, the Required Maintenance Amount shall be the initial Required Maintenance Amount divided by 52 multiplied by:

- (a) 8 in respect of the Relevant Period and the Relevant Year ending on 1 May 2005;
- (b) 20 in respect of the Relevant Period and the Relevant Year ending on 24 July 2005;
- (c) 32 in respect of the Relevant Year ending on 16 October 2005; and
- (d) 44 in respect of the Relevant Year ending on 8 January 2005.

**“Relevant Period”** means a period of two consecutive Financial Quarters, provided that any calculation of a ratio or an amount shall be made:

- (a) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 1 May 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 1 May 2005; and
- (b) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 24 July 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 24 July 2005.

**“Relevant Year”** means a period of four consecutive Financial Quarters, provided that any calculation of a ratio or an amount shall be made:

- (a) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 1 May 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 1 May 2005;
- (b) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 24 July 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 24 July 2005;
- (c) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 16 October 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 16 October 2005; and
- (d) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 8 January 2006, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 8 January 2006.

**“Semi-Annual Period”** means the first and second Financial Quarters of each Financial Year.

**“Subordinated Debt Amounts”** means any amounts paid or accrued (whether or not payable) by a Borrower to any other Obligor, any interest paid or accrued (whether or not payable) by way of Restricted Payments and any other payment subject to the Restricted Payment Condition.

### *Restricted Payment Condition*

Each Obligor has covenanted and agreed with the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer that it shall not make any Restricted Payment save that a Restricted Payment may be made on any day if:

- (a) the Restricted Payment Condition was satisfied in the Relevant Period and the Relevant Year, in each case, ending on the most recent Financial Quarter Date;
- (b) either:
  - (i) the Restricted Payment Maximum would not be less than zero following the making of such Restricted Payment; or
  - (ii) the Restricted Payment is to be made out of Excess Net Sales Proceeds; and
- (c) no Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (and has not been waived) or would occur as a result of the making of such Restricted Payment; and
- (d) where such Restricted Payment consists of the purchase of a tax relief, such Restricted Payment is made in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant,

provided that no such Restricted Payment may be made where the Initial Borrower is required to create the Land Transaction Tax Reserve (as defined in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Land Tax Reserve*” below) and such Transaction Tax Reserve is not fully funded in accordance with the terms of the Tax Deed of Covenant.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Initial Borrower may make a payment in respect of interest accrued under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement on any Loan Payment Date (after satisfaction in full of all amounts payable on such Loan Payment Date at items (a) to (k) of the Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments) or, provided that the Initial Borrower has reserved such amount for such purpose on the preceding Loan Payment

Date (after satisfaction in full of all amounts payable on such Loan Payment Date at items (a) to (k) of the Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments), on any date, provided that:

- (a) no Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing unwaived or would occur as a result of the making of such Restricted Payment; and
- (b) the aggregate of such payment and any other previous payments of interest in respect of the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement is no greater than the aggregate of any corporation tax then or previously due and payable by Greene King (or which would be, or would have been, due and payable but for any relief claimed under Chapter IV of Part X of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988) in respect of interest under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement or pursuant to any election by Greene King under paragraph 7B of Schedule 28AA of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988 in respect of the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement.

The “**Restricted Payment Condition**” is satisfied if, in relation to the Relevant Period and Relevant Year immediately preceding the date on which the proposed Restricted Payment (or other action which is subject to this condition) is to be made or undertaken:

- (a) the ratio of EBITDA to Debt Service calculated for such Relevant Period and Relevant Year was, in each case, at least 1.5:1; and
- (b) the FCF DSCR calculated for such Relevant Period and Relevant Year was, in each case, at least 1.3:1.

If the Restricted Payment Condition was not satisfied as at any Financial Quarter Date but is subsequently satisfied on any following Financial Quarter Date, an Obligor may make a Restricted Payment in the following Financial Quarter but only to the extent the Further Restricted Payment Maximum would not be less than zero following the making of such Restricted Payment until the Restricted Payment Condition has been satisfied on eight consecutive Financial Quarter Dates.

For these purposes:

“**Excess Cash**” means, in respect of a Financial Quarter:

- (a) the aggregate of:
  - (i) Free Cashflow for such Financial Quarter;
  - (ii) any proceeds not required to be deposited in the Disposal Proceeds Account in such Financial Quarter pursuant to the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement; and
  - (iii) any net insurance proceeds received by the Securitisation Group not included in Operating Profit and/or not required to be deposited in the Disposal Proceeds Account; and
- (b) less the sum of:
  - (i) all Interest Charges accrued in such Financial Quarter;
  - (ii) all principal payments made pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in such Financial Quarter; and
  - (iii) to the extent not funded from amounts standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account, any expenditure incurred in respect of acquisitions or substitutions of Permitted Businesses and/or Capital Enhancement Expenditure in such Financial Quarter.

“**Further Restricted Payment Maximum**” means, on any date, the sum of:

- (a) Excess Cash for the Financial Quarter immediately prior to which a Restricted Payment is proposed to be made; and



- (b) 12.5 per cent. of the difference between the Restricted Payment Maximum and the Excess Cash for that prior Financial Quarter.

“**Restricted Payment**” is any payment or other disposal of cash or other funds or assets to an Excluded Group Entity, including (but not restricted to) by way of advance of a loan, payment of a dividend or other return on capital, a distribution, payment of interest, payment of premium, repayment of a loan, payment of fees, the making of a gift or a capital contribution or reduction of capital, in each case, to an Excluded Group Entity, or the purchase of tax reliefs.

“**Permitted Restricted Payment**” means:

- (a) any payment made pursuant to a Borrower Transaction Document (including any payment to the Services Companies pursuant to the Services Agreements and any payment made on or immediately after the date that an Additional Term Advance is granted from the proceeds of such Additional Term Advance) which payment is not dependent upon the satisfaction of the terms set out in items (a) and (b) of the definition of Restricted Payment Condition;
- (b) any purchase of tax reliefs made in accordance with the Tax Deed of Covenant;
- (c) any payment made with the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee;
- (d) any payment to acquire or substitute a Permitted Business, subject to satisfaction of the Profitability Condition and the provisions of clause 16.7 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
- (e) any payment of a dividend or other return of capital or advance of a loan or in repayment of Financial Indebtedness made by an Obligor to an Excluded Group Entity on or immediately after the First Closing Date from the proceeds of the Initial Term Advances or on or immediately after the Second Closing Date from the proceeds of the Second Term Advances or on or immediately after the Third Closing Date from the proceeds of the Third Term Advances or on or immediately after the Fourth Closing Date from the proceeds of the Fourth Term Advances or on or immediately after the Fifth Closing Date from the proceeds of the Fifth Term Advance; and
- (f) any payments on or as soon as reasonably practicable after the First Closing Date of outstanding amounts owing to an Excluded Group Entity in respect of intercompany balances accrued prior to the First Closing Date and made from the proceeds of the Initial Term Advances.

“**Restricted Payment Maximum**” means, on any date, the aggregate of the differences for each Financial Quarter since the First Closing Date between (a) all Excess Cash and (b) all Restricted Payments made from Excess Cash (together with all Deemed Restricted Payments as such term is defined in the Tax Deed of Covenant).

### ***Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters***

The Obligors are not permitted to dispose of any Mortgaged Property (either alone or together with any Incidental Mortgaged Property) unless the Borrower Security Trustee consents to the disposal or unless such disposal is by way of a Permitted Estate Management Transaction. The Borrower Security Trustee has agreed that its consent to any proposed disposal will not be unreasonably withheld or delayed if the Initial Borrower, no less than five Business Days (or such shorter period as the Borrower Security Trustee may agree) prior to the date on which the relevant Obligor proposes to dispose of such Mortgaged Property and any related Incidental Mortgaged Property, certifies that:

- (a) the proposed disposal is a disposal of part of a Mortgaged Property which does not have a material adverse effect on the trading of that Mortgaged Property; or
- (b) the proposed disposal is a disposal (including the grant of a lease or easement) from a member of the Securitisation Group to the Initial Borrower (an “**Intra-Group Disposal**”), provided that immediately following the disposal, any asset or assets accruing to the relevant transferor or transferee is or are made part of the Borrower Security and provided further that the future enforcement of the Borrower Security would not be impaired or prejudiced by such Intra-Group Disposal; or

- (c) the proposed disposal (i) is to be made on arm's length terms or to the extent disposed of to a member of the GK Group for fair value (ii) will not result in the aggregate of all disposals of portions of the Securitisation Estate made since the Fifth Closing Date, together accounting for more than 25 per cent. of the Outlet EBITDA referable to the Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate for the Financial Year covered in the most recent audited financial statements of the Obligors (not taking into account, for the purposes of this calculation, any disposals in paragraph (d) below), with such portions being disposed being reset to zero from time to time subject to the Ratings Test being satisfied following such resetting and (iii) will not result in the aggregate of all disposals of portions of the Securitisation Estate made in the Financial Year in which the proposed disposal is to be made together accounting for more than 10 per cent. of the Outlet EBITDA referable to the Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate for the Financial Year covered in such audited financial statements; or
- (d) the Sales Proceeds less an amount equal to any tax liabilities arising in connection with the relevant disposal ("**Net Sales Proceeds**") will be applied in the payment of at least the sum of (i) the Allocated Debt Amount referable to that Mortgaged Property to be disposed of in prepayment of Term Advances, (ii) the payment of any premia payable in connection with the prepayment of such Term Advances and (iii) the payment of any termination costs payable by the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement as a result of a termination made in connection with any prepayment made of the Initial Term A1 Advance, the Second Term A3 Advance, the Third Term A5 Advance, the Initial Term B1 Advance or the Second Term B2 Advance; or
- (e) the proposed disposal is a disposal of a Mortgaged Property by order of any Competition Authority or required by law or any regulation having the force of law or any governmental agency in accordance with whose orders and/or rulings such Obligor is required to act; or
- (f) the proposed disposal is a disposal of the bare legal title relating to a Mortgaged Property in respect of which the transfer of the related beneficial title would otherwise constitute a Permitted Disposal; or
- (g) the proposed disposal is undertaken pursuant to a substitution of a Mortgaged Property in the manner described in the section entitled "*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Mortgaged Properties – Substitutions*" above,

and the Initial Borrower certifies in writing that the relevant Obligor has complied with its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Tax Deed of Covenant (if any) in relation to such disposal of the Mortgaged Property. Any such disposal consented to by the Borrower Security Trustee is referred to as a "**Permitted Disposal**".

For these purposes:

"**Allocated Debt Amount**", in respect of a Mortgaged Property, means, at any time, the aggregate of:

- (a) the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes then outstanding as at the end of the immediately preceding Financial Year, multiplied by a fraction being the proportion which the greater of (i) Outlet EBITDA of that Mortgaged Property for the period of 12 months immediately preceding the First Closing Date or, if later, the date on which such Mortgaged Property was acquired by the Securitisation Group and (ii) Outlet EBITDA referable to that Mortgaged Property for the Financial Year covered in the most recent audited financial statements of the Obligors, bore to the total Outlet EBITDA of the Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate for the Financial Year covered in such audited financial statements; and
- (b) 10 per cent. of the amount calculated under paragraph (a) above.

"**Competition Authority**" means the Competition and Markets Authority, the European Commission and any other national competition authority.

### *Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property*

The Obligors have covenanted and agreed with the Issuer, the Borrower Security Trustee and the other Borrower Secured Creditors that, in respect of any disposal of a Mortgaged Property or part thereof, save where such a

disposal is made in accordance with paragraph (a) under section “*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters*” above or a Permitted Estate Management Transaction, it will deposit the gross proceeds of sale of such Mortgaged Property less an amount equal to the costs and expenses incurred by the relevant Obligor in connection with the relevant disposal (including any amount to be paid in respect of indemnity on sale) (the “**Sales Proceeds**”) into a designated account maintained by the Initial Borrower and charged to the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Disposal Proceeds Account**”) forthwith upon receipt.

Each Borrower has covenanted and agreed with the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee (for itself and on behalf of the other Borrower Secured Creditors) that any amounts standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account for longer than 18 months (other than amounts which may be required to discharge any liability to tax in relation to any Permitted Disposal) shall, unless a Loan Event of Default is subsisting which has not been waived, be required to be withdrawn and applied in making prepayments of any outstanding Term Advances in the manner described in paragraph (a) below.

The Initial Borrower has covenanted and agreed with the Borrower Security Trustee that amounts standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account may be withdrawn only with the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

The Borrower Security Trustee has agreed not to unreasonably withhold or delay giving its consent to the proposed withdrawal if the Initial Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that it has complied with its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in relation to the proposed withdrawal, that there is no Loan Event of Default subsisting which has not been waived at the date of withdrawal and either:

- (a) amounts to be withdrawn are Excess Net Sales Proceeds (provided that such Excess Net Sales Proceeds may only be withdrawn if the Restricted Payment Condition is satisfied upon such withdrawal) and either:
  - (i) the Ratings Test is satisfied upon such withdrawal; or
  - (ii) the disposal proceeds are being used to purchase further Mortgaged Properties where the Expected Outlet EBITDA of such further Mortgaged Properties for the 12-month period immediately following the proposed date of their acquisition exceeds the higher of:
    - (A) the aggregate of the Outlet EBITDA for each of the Mortgaged Properties disposed of (and whose disposal proceeds are identified by the Initial Borrower as being used for acquisition of the relevant further Mortgaged Properties) for the 12-month period prior to the dates of disposal of the relevant Mortgaged Properties; and
    - (B) the aggregate of the Expected Outlet EBITDA (calculated as if the Initial Borrower had retained ownership of such Mortgaged Properties) for each of the Mortgaged Properties disposed of (and whose disposal proceeds are identified by the Initial Borrower as being used for acquisition of the relevant further Mortgaged Properties) for the 12-month period immediately following the relevant date of the proposed withdrawal from the Disposal Proceeds Account,

and, in addition, the Average Expected Outlet EBITDA of the further Mortgaged Properties to be acquired is no less than the higher of (I) the Average Outlet EBITDA of the Mortgaged Properties disposed of (and whose disposal proceeds are identified by the Initial Borrower as being used for acquisition of the relevant further Mortgaged Properties) for the respective 12-month periods immediately prior to the relevant dates of disposals of such Mortgaged Properties; and (II) the Average Expected Outlet EBITDA (calculated as if the Initial Borrower had retained ownership of such Mortgaged Properties) for the Mortgaged Properties disposed of (and whose disposal proceeds are identified by the Initial Borrower as being used for acquisition of the relevant further Mortgaged Properties) for the following 12-month period immediately following the relevant date of the proposed withdrawal from the Disposal Proceeds Account; or

- (b) that moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account will be applied:
- (i) in or towards making a prepayment:
    - (A) if the Restricted Payment Condition was satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, at the discretion of the Initial Borrower either (1) *pro rata* across all the tranches of the Term Advances or (2) of the tranches of the Term Advances on a sequential basis in the order of priority set out in the Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments; or
    - (B) if the Restricted Payment Condition was not satisfied as at the most recent Financial Quarter Date, of the tranches of the Term Advances on a sequential basis in the order of priority set out in the Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments,

allocating any amount which is permitted to be applied in prepayment of any tranche of Term Advances under paragraph (A) or (B) above towards the sub-tranches of such Term Advances as the Initial Borrower determines;
  - (ii) in or towards purchasing Notes in accordance with and in the order required by the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and for a purchase price no greater than the relevant Redemption Amount of such Notes under Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*) together with all accrued and unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Notes up to (but excluding) the date of purchase;
  - (iii) subject to satisfaction of the Capital Enhancement Condition, in or towards the funding or refinancing of Capital Enhancement Expenditure;
  - (iv) subject to satisfaction of the Business Acquisition Condition and the Profitability Condition, in or towards acquiring or substituting a Permitted Business or the refinancing of funding for the acquisition or substitution of a Permitted Business;
  - (v) in or towards the acquisition of Eligible Investments permitted by the Borrower Transaction Documents;
  - (vi) in or towards the making of a payment to any government, state, municipal, local, federal or other fiscal, revenue, customs or excise authority, body or official anywhere in the world including H.M. Revenue & Customs, the Welsh Revenue Authority and Revenue Scotland (each a “**Tax Authority**”) (i) to satisfy any liability to tax in respect of any Permitted Disposal or (ii) any liability to stamp duty land tax or land, land transaction tax and buildings transaction tax in relation to the transfers of the Mortgaged Properties to any member of the Tax Indemnified Group on or before the Fifth Closing Date; and/or
  - (vii) in or towards the repair, reinstatement or replacement of any damaged property which is the subject of a claim under any property damage insurance policy, provided that such moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account represent insurance proceeds referable to that damaged property.

The Initial Borrower has covenanted and agreed with the Borrower Security Trustee that, in respect of a Mortgaged Property, it may only withdraw amounts standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account (subject to obtaining the Borrower Security Trustee’s consent to such withdrawal) which represent tax reserves required under the terms of the Borrower Transaction Documents to be maintained in respect of any tax that could fall due on a Permitted Disposal if such amounts are to be applied either: (A) in accordance with paragraph (f)(i) above; or (B) in or towards the acquisition of Eligible Investments with a maturity no later than the date on which it is anticipated that such amounts will be required to be applied in satisfaction of any liability to tax and provided that the Initial Borrower enters into such additional documents, and procures the provision of any legal opinions requested by the Borrower Security Trustee in respect thereof, as the Borrower Security Trustee may require for the Initial Borrower to grant first fixed security over its interest in any such Eligible Investments acquired.

References in this Prospectus to the “disposal of a Mortgaged Property” or the “acquisition of a Mortgaged Property” shall include a disposal or, as the case may be, acquisition of any goodwill, fittings, fixtures of such Mortgaged Property and shares of the relevant company which beneficially owns any such Mortgaged Property.

For these purposes:

“**Average Expected Incremental Enhancement**” means, in respect of any Capital Enhancement Expenditure:

- (a) the amount of:
    - (i) the average expected EBITDA which a Borrower determines (acting reasonably) will be achievable in a 12-month period following the incurring of that Capital Enhancement Expenditure; less
    - (ii) the average expected EBITDA which a Borrower determines would have been achievable in a 12-month period without incurring that Capital Enhancement Expenditure; divided by
  - (b) that Capital Enhancement Expenditure incurred by the relevant Borrower,
- expressed as a percentage.

“**Average Expected Outlet EBITDA**”, for a period and in respect of certain Mortgaged Properties, means the aggregate Expected Outlet EBITDA of such Mortgaged Properties for such period divided by the number of such Mortgaged Properties.

“**Average Outlet EBITDA**”, for a period and in respect of certain Mortgaged Properties, means the aggregate Outlet EBITDA of such Mortgaged Properties for such period divided by the number of such Mortgaged Properties.

“**Business Acquisition Condition**” is satisfied if at least 80 per cent. of the amounts disbursed from the Disposal Proceeds Account which are used for the acquisition or, as the case may be, substitution of a Permitted Business are used for the acquisition or, as the case may be, substitution of pubs and any assets purchased in connection with such sites, such calculation to be performed annually on a cumulative basis, provided that such condition shall be treated as having been satisfied for the period from the First Closing Date until the end of the Financial Year ending on 30 April 2006.

“**Capital Enhancement Condition**” is satisfied if the Average Expected Incremental Enhancement of the Capital Enhancement Expenditure is equal to or greater than the aggregate of 2.5 per cent. and the then Weighted Average Interest Rate.

“**Capital Enhancement Expenditure**” means, in respect of any Borrower, any expenditure (other than expenditure identified as Maintenance Expenditure in the relevant Investor Report(s)) which is properly treated as capital expenditure in accordance with the usual accounting policies of the Securitisation Group for the purpose of improvement or enhancement of Mortgaged Properties, including for, or in relation to, the construction on, or the development or extension of, any Mortgaged Property (including areas adjacent or in close proximity to the sites of Mortgaged Properties) and assets such as plant, machinery and equipment.

“**Excess Net Sales Proceeds**” means the amount (if any) by which the Net Sales Proceeds in respect of the Mortgaged Property disposed of exceed the Allocated Debt Amount as at the date of the relevant disposal (together with any premia that would be payable in connection with a redemption of the Notes if Notes were redeemed as a result of such disposal and any termination amounts that would be payable by the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement as a result of the termination (in whole or in part) of the swap transactions entered into thereunder that would be required if Term Advances were to be prepaid as a result of such disposal) of that Mortgaged Property.

“**Expected Outlet EBITDA**” means for any future period in respect of a particular pub, the Outlet EBITDA that the Initial Borrower, acting reasonably, expects to be generated by that pub during that period.

“**Net Sales Proceeds**” means the Sales Proceeds less an amount equal to any tax liabilities arising in connection with the relevant disposal.

## ***Conversion of Managed Pubs and Tenanted Pubs***

The Securitisation Estate comprises both Managed Pubs and Tenanted Pubs.

### ***Conversion of Managed Pubs to Tenanted Pubs***

The Borrowers are permitted to convert a Managed Pub into a Tenanted Pub without any conditions, provided that if the number of such conversions (each such conversion, a “**Tenanted Conversion**”) exceeds 120 Tenanted Conversions, the following conditions are required to be fulfilled:

- (a) The proposed Tenanted Conversion will not result in more than four Tenanted Conversions having been made in any period of four consecutive Financial Quarters; or
- (b)
  - (i) the aggregate Pub FCF produced in respect of all Relevant Tenanted Conversions during the period of four consecutive complete Financial Quarters immediately following the date of completion of their respective conversions is greater than the aggregate Pub FCF produced in respect of all such Relevant Tenanted Conversions during the four consecutive complete Financial Quarters (or in respect of Relevant Tenanted Conversions commenced during the first four consecutive Financial Quarters immediately following the Third Closing Date, during the 12 months) immediately preceding the date of commencement of their respective conversions; and
  - (ii) the aggregate Pub FCF to be produced in respect of the proposed Tenanted Conversion during the period of four consecutive complete Financial Quarters immediately following the date of completion of the proposed conversion is projected to be not less than the Pub FCF produced in respect of the relevant pub proposed to be subject to the Tenanted Conversion during the four consecutive complete Financial Quarters (or in respect of a proposed conversion commenced during the first four consecutive Financial Quarters immediately following the Third Closing Date, during the 12 months) immediately preceding the date of commencement of the proposed Tenanted Conversion; and
  - (iii) where the proposed Tenanted Conversion will require the closure of the relevant pub for more than seven days, the deduction of that pub’s contribution from the calculation of EBITDA and FCF DSCR for the Relevant Period and Relevant Year ending on the Financial Quarter Date immediately preceding the date of commencement of the proposed Tenanted Conversion would not have resulted in the Conversion Condition not having been satisfied on such Financial Quarter Date; or
- (c) the relevant Borrower has received confirmation from the Rating Agencies that the Ratings Test will be satisfied following such Tenanted Conversion.

For the purposes of this paragraph:

“**Pub FCF**” means, in respect of any pub, Outlet EBITDA for any period in respect of that pub after:

- (a) deducting:
  - (i) the greater of (i) the aggregate amount of Maintenance Expenditure actually incurred during the relevant period in respect of the relevant pub (less any Maintenance Expenditure expensed through the profit and loss account for the relevant period) and (ii) the Required Maintenance Amount in respect of the relevant pub (less any Maintenance Expenditure expensed through the profit and loss account) for the relevant period; and
  - (ii) provisions relating to the relevant pub released during such relevant period; and
- (b) adding back any provisions relating to the relevant pub charged during such relevant period.

provided that where the relevant period relates to more than one Financial Year, the Required Maintenance Amount in respect of the relevant pub for such relevant period shall be the aggregate of the Required Maintenance Amount for that pub in each Financial Year to which the relevant period relates.

“**Relevant Tenanted Conversions**” means all of the Tenanted Conversions which have been made during the 20 consecutive complete Financial Quarters immediately preceding the date of commencement of the proposed Tenanted Conversion but excluding those Tenanted Conversions made in the four consecutive complete Financial Quarters preceding the date of commencement of the proposed Tenanted Conversion.

### *Conversion of Tenanted Pubs to Managed Pubs*

The Borrowers are permitted to convert a Tenanted Pub into a Managed Pub without any conditions.

### *Covenant regarding disposal of Assets other than Mortgaged Properties*

Disposals by Obligor of any assets (other than all or any part of any Mortgaged Property or any asset sold in connection with the disposal of any Mortgaged Property) are only permitted without the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee if they are disposals of:

- (a) Incidental Mortgaged Property which is not to be disposed of together, or in connection, with a Mortgaged Property; or
- (b) any other asset that is:
  - (i) a trading asset which is expressed to be subject to a floating charge and not a fixed charge under the Borrower Security Documents and it is disposed of for fair market value;
  - (ii) cash standing to the credit of the Operating Accounts or Eligible Investments permitted to be made in accordance with the Borrower Transaction Documents and which have been made from moneys standing to the credit of the Collection Accounts or the Operating Accounts only;
  - (iii) an asset disposed of by an Obligor to another Obligor on arm’s length terms;
  - (iv) an asset disposed of in exchange for, or an asset the proceeds of disposal of which are used to acquire, another asset comparable or superior as to type, value and quality;
  - (v) specific assets that are not used or required for use in the Permitted Business; and/or
- (c) any other asset if the value of the aggregate net consideration received by the Obligor in respect of disposals of all assets made during any Financial Year other than in respect of Mortgaged Properties would not exceed £14 million in that Financial Year,

provided that, in relation to any such disposal (and, in the case of paragraph (b)(iv) above, any corresponding acquisition of assets), the Obligor making the disposal has complied with its obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Tax Deed of Covenant (if any) in relation to that disposal (and acquisition, if any) and the relevant Obligor undertakes, on payment to it of any disposal proceeds, to credit the Disposal Proceeds Account with an amount equal to any tax liability arising in connection with such disposal, such tax reserve to be applied (or released) as if the disposal had been of a Mortgaged Property.

### *Covenants regarding the acquisition and substitution of Permitted Businesses*

A Borrower may make a Permitted Acquisition with the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee. The Borrower Security Trustee will give written consent to the Permitted Acquisition if the proposed acquisition is to be made in accordance with the provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant (to the extent applicable) and:

- (a) the relevant Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that no Loan Event of Default is subsisting (which has not been waived) at the time or would arise as a result of the Permitted Acquisition;

- (b) the relevant Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that the Permitted Acquisition is funded in whole or in part out of:
  - (i) the proceeds of Additional Term Advances;
  - (ii) funds certified by the relevant Borrower as Excess Cash where either the Restricted Payment Condition or the Profitability Condition is satisfied;
  - (iii) amounts standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account where both the Business Acquisition Condition and the Profitability Condition are satisfied;
  - (iv) subscription funds received from an Excluded Group Entity or a third party for a sufficient amount of new equity share capital issued by the relevant Borrower; and/or
  - (v) a loan or deposit of funds made by an Excluded Group Entity to the relevant Borrower in accordance with the terms of the Transaction Documents which is fully subordinated to all amounts present and future owing by the Obligors under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement;
- (c) the relevant Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that the Permitted Acquisition is made between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an open market arm's length transaction or in respect of an acquisition from a member of the GK Group for fair value;
- (d) security is provided over all the assets, shares and undertakings so acquired and legal opinions are obtained in respect of any such security, in each case, to the satisfaction of the Borrower Security Trustee;
- (e) the relevant Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that the assets, shares and undertakings so acquired are to be employed as a Permitted Business and all material licences, consents and approvals have been or will be obtained prior to such Permitted Acquisition being made;
- (f) the relevant Borrower certifies to the Borrower Security Trustee that it has complied with its obligations (if any) under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Tax Deed of Covenant (including, where the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee is given subject to conditions, that it has complied with such conditions) in relation to any disposal transaction related to such Permitted Acquisition where the Permitted Acquisition is part of the substitution of a Mortgaged Property; and
- (g) in respect of a Permitted Acquisition which is part of the substitution of a Mortgaged Property only, either the related disposal transaction is a Permitted Disposal and all of the other relevant conditions set out in the section entitled "*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters*" have been satisfied or the substitution is made in the manner described in the section entitled "*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Mortgaged Properties – Substitutions*" above.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, a Borrower shall not be permitted to utilise moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account to make a Permitted Acquisition where such Permitted Acquisition would result in the Borrowers (in aggregate) having acquired since the First Closing Date, utilising moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account for such purpose, Short Leaseholds which comprise more than 1.5 per cent. by number of all Mortgaged Properties comprised in the Securitisation Estate unless the Ratings Test is satisfied.

For these purposes:

**"Average Expected Gross Yield"** means, in respect of any Permitted Business or, as the case may be, Permitted Businesses, an amount (as verified by a qualified independent third party), being:

- (a) the expected Outlet EBITDA which a Borrower determines (acting reasonably) will be achievable in a 12-month period following the acquisition or, as the case may be, substitution of that Permitted Business or, as the case may be, those Permitted Businesses assuming any intended capital expenditure has been incurred and disregarding any acquisition costs; divided by



- (b) the purchase price of that Permitted Business or, as the case may be, those Permitted Businesses or, as applicable, the apportioned value of the relevant properties comprising that Permitted Business or, as the case may be, those Permitted Businesses,

expressed as a percentage.

“**Incidental Mortgaged Property**” means the assets and undertaking of an Obligor (excluding any Mortgaged Property) connected with or carried on at a Mortgaged Property and owned by the relevant Obligor (including any goodwill, fixtures, fittings and other assets located at such Mortgaged Property or used in the business conducted there).

“**Outlet EBITDA**” means EBITDA for a particular pub or Permitted Business calculated on the basis of the earnings of that pub or Permitted Business (as the case may be) but disregarding any provision in respect of taxation of the Securitisation Group.

“**Permitted Acquisition**” means any acquisition (including any acquisition as part of the substitution of a Mortgaged Property being disposed of for a replacement property) by a Borrower of:

- (a) any business entity carrying on a Permitted Business, whether or not as a going concern; or
- (b) any new real property, including any Incidental Mortgaged Property.

“**Permitted Business**” means a business or a pub or other real or heritable property centred around the ownership and/or operation of premises from which hospitality, catering and other incidental services (including accommodation) are to be provided in the United Kingdom, the primary activity of which is that of owning/operating public houses (in all cases with or without ancillary restaurant facilities, bars or nightclubs) whether managed, leased or tenanted together with any related Permitted Estate Management Transactions and includes, for the avoidance of doubt, a new property as part of such business which is to be a Mortgaged Property.

“**Permitted Estate Management Transactions**” means:

- (a) any lease granted at an open market rent on arm’s length terms and not at a premium (other than a sale and lease back financing arrangement);
- (b) subject always to the restrictions on disposals of Mortgaged Properties and other assets set out in the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and other than a sale and lease back financing arrangement, any property management transaction conducted in the ordinary course of business (including any licence to assign, licence to underlet, licence for alterations, party wall agreement, release of restrictive covenant, right of light agreement, grant of easement and crane oversail agreement);
- (c) any planning and highway agreement (including any agreement under section 106 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990, section 33 of the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1982, section 111 of the Local Government Act 1972, sections 38, 184 and 278 of the Highways Act 1980 and sections 98 and 104 of the Water Industry Act 1981); and
- (d) any deed or document varying or granting a licence or consent pursuant to any of the transactions described in paragraphs (a) to (c) above,

which in any such case does not have a material adverse effect on the trading of a Mortgaged Property.

The “**Profitability Condition**” will be satisfied if:

- (a) the Average Expected Gross Yield of the Permitted Business being acquired or substituted is equal to or greater than the aggregate of 1.5 per cent. and the then Weighted Average Interest Rate; and
- (b) the historical last 12 months’ Outlet EBITDA with respect to all pubs that were acquired by the Securitisation Estate not more than 36 months and not fewer than 18 months prior to the date on which the Profitability Condition is to be tested (the “**Relevant Pubs**”) divided by the aggregate purchase price attributable to the Relevant Pubs is equal to or greater than the aggregate of 2.3 per cent. and the then Weighted Average Interest Rate.

“**Short Leasehold**” means a pub, the title to which is leasehold which is held under a lease in respect of which the contractual termination date is earlier than the latest occurring Final Maturity Date of the Notes (or any class thereof) and/or the lease includes provisions whereby, in certain circumstances, the lease may be forfeited or irritated on the insolvency of the relevant leaseholder.

“**Weighted Average Interest Rate**” means, at any time, the average of the rates of interest applicable to each class of the Term Advances (where the rate of interest for the Initial Term A1 Advance, the Second Term A3 Advance, the Third Term A5 Advance, the Second Term B2 Advance and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Initial Term B1 Advance shall be deemed to be the applicable fixed rate payable by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement) weighted according to their respective principal amounts.

### ***Covenant regarding Maintenance Expenditure***

The Borrowers are required, in each Financial Year, to incur or reserve an amount equal to:

- (a) in respect of the managed pubs forming part of the Securitisation Estate, the greater of (i) 5.5 per cent. of the aggregate historic turnover (exclusive of VAT) of such pubs and (ii) £27,500 per pub (adjusted in accordance with the Retail Price Index published by the Offices of National Statistics or such successor agency or index as approved by the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**RPI**”));
- (b) in respect of the tenanted pubs forming part of the Securitisation Estate where such tenanted pubs have not been let on the basis of tenancy agreements containing provisions requiring the tenant to fully repair and insure the relevant pub (either directly or by way of payment of a service charge) (“**FRI Tenancy Agreements**”), £3,000 per pub (adjusted in accordance with the RPI); and
- (c) in respect of the tenanted pubs forming part of the Securitisation Estate where such tenanted pubs have been let on the basis of FRI Tenancy Agreements, £1,000 per pub (adjusted in accordance with the RPI),

in each case to be applied in Maintenance Expenditure (whether such amounts are expensed through the relevant Borrower’s profit and loss account or are capitalised on the relevant Borrower’s balance sheet) (the “**Required Maintenance Amount**”).

If the Borrowers fail to incur the Required Maintenance Amount in any Financial Year, they will be required to deposit an amount equal to the amount (the “**Capex Reserve Amount**”) by which the expenditure actually incurred or anticipated to be incurred is less than the Required Maintenance Amounts in that Financial Year into a designated account maintained by the Initial Borrower and charged to the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Maintenance Reserve Account**”). The Borrowers shall apply such amount first towards Required Maintenance Amounts which should have been incurred in such preceding Financial Year before the then current Financial Year’s Required Maintenance Amount can be incurred. A Borrower may withdraw amounts deposited in the Maintenance Reserve Account only with the prior written consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

### ***Land Tax Reserve***

If queries are raised by, or correspondence is entered into with (including, for the avoidance of doubt, correspondence by or on behalf of a member of the Tax Indemnified Group (as defined above)), H.M. Revenue & Customs, the Welsh Revenue Authority or Revenue Scotland in relation to whether the acquisition by a member of the Tax Indemnified Group of the Mortgaged Properties on or before either the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date or the Fifth Closing Date qualifies for group relief from stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transaction tax, or if H.M. Revenue & Customs, the Welsh Revenue Authority or Revenue Scotland opens an enquiry into any land transaction return relating to that acquisition, the Initial Borrower shall in certain circumstances be required to create a reserve (the “**Land Tax Reserve**”, such Land Tax Reserve to be paid into the Disposal Proceeds Account in accordance with the provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant) for the amount of stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transaction tax which it or another member of the Tax Indemnified Group would be liable to pay (together with interest and penalties) in the event of group relief being denied, unless leading tax counsel has provided a written opinion satisfactory to the Borrower Security Trustee that there is no reasonable likelihood that an appeal against any amended assessment to that effect would fail.

Under the terms of the Tax Deed of Covenant, Greene King, Spirit Pub Company Limited and GKB&R will, in the circumstances in which the Initial Borrower may be required to create an Land Tax Reserve, be under an obligation either to pay to the Initial Borrower such amount as the Initial Borrower would otherwise be required to reserve (such amounts to be applied by the Initial Borrower in creating the required Land Tax Reserve) or to pay an amount equal to the relevant stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transaction tax to the relevant Tax Authority.

### ***Further Covenants***

The Initial Borrower and each other Obligor have also provided the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee with the benefit of certain other positive and negative covenants, including, without limitation, as to:

- (a) legal status;
- (b) maintenance of legal validity;
- (c) notification of events of default;
- (d) notification of all material litigation, arbitration or administrative proceedings against the relevant company;
- (e) repair and maintenance of all Securitisation Group assets;
- (f) conduct of business and maintenance of business as a going concern;
- (g) keeping all pubs in good order;
- (h) maintenance of all necessary licences and consents; and
- (i) no Financial Indebtedness save for certain permitted Financial Indebtedness.

The effect of a breach of certain of these and other covenants may be limited by reference to a materiality qualification.

Each Obligor has also undertaken in favour of the Issuer and the Borrower Security Trustee not to create any Security Interest over any of its assets or undertakings other than certain permitted Security Interests (including rights of set-off and other Security Interests arising in the ordinary course of business, liens arising by statute or by operation of law and Security Interests arising under the Borrower Security Documents).

### ***Covenants regarding the provision of financial information***

#### ***Year-End and Semi-Annual Financial Information***

As soon as the same become available, but in any event within 120 days after the end of the fourth Financial Quarter of each of its Financial Years, the Obligors are required (subject to, for so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of Greene King or any other entity whose shares are listed on an internationally recognised stock exchange (each a “**Listed Parent**”), any extension of time granted to the Listed Parent, by the UK Listing Authority or other relevant listing authority, as the case may be, for the announcement of the Listed Parent’s preliminary results) to provide the following to the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, the Rating Agencies, the Irish Paying Agent, the Principal Paying Agent and, upon written request (via the Paying Agents), any Noteholder:

- (a) the audited consolidated annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct and indirect subsidiaries and related auditors’ reports for the Financial Year; and
- (b) a reconciliation of the revenue and operating profit as shown in the audited consolidated annual financial statements produced in paragraph (a) above to revenue, operating expenses and EBITDA relating to that Financial Year as set out in the most recent Final Investor Report,

except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at that time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

As soon as the same become available, but in any event within 90 days after the end of each Semi-Annual Period, the Initial Borrower (on behalf of itself and each other Borrower) is required (subject to, for so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, any extension of time granted to the Listed Parent by the UK Listing Authority or other relevant listing authority, as the case may be, for the announcement of the Listed Parent's interim results) to provide the following to the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, the Rating Agencies, the Irish Paying Agent, the Principal Paying Agent and, upon written request (via the Paying Agents), any Noteholder:

- (a) the unaudited, consolidated semi-annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct and indirect subsidiaries for the Semi-Annual Period; and
- (b) a reconciliation of the revenue and operating profit as shown in the unaudited, consolidated semi-annual financial statements produced in paragraph (a) above to revenue, operating expenses and EBITDA relating to that Semi-Annual Period as set out in the Interim Investor Report relating to that Semi-Annual Period,

except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at any time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

### *Compliance Certificates*

Additionally, the information delivered to the Note Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Rating Agencies in respect of each Financial Year and Semi-Annual Period is required to include a compliance certificate from the Initial Borrower (on behalf of itself and each other Borrower) confirming:

- (a) whether or not the FCF DSCR Covenant and the Net Worth Covenant have, when tested at the end of each Financial Quarter or Financial Year respectively, been observed, supported by reasonably detailed calculation;
- (b) the amount of all outstanding Financial Indebtedness of the Borrowers as at the end of the relevant Financial Year or, as the case may be, Semi-Annual Period;
- (c) that all Financial Indebtedness referred to in paragraph (b) above is Financial Indebtedness permitted by the terms of the Borrower Transaction Documents;
- (d) that a copy of any property valuation required by the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement to be delivered by it to the Borrower Security Trustee and the Rating Agencies has been so delivered;
- (e) as at the date thereof, whether there has been any waiver of any covenant given by the Obligors and a description thereof;
- (f) as at the date thereof, whether or not any Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default has occurred and, if it has occurred, a description thereof and the action taken or proposed to be taken to remedy it;
- (g) the number of Mortgaged Properties disposed of by way of Permitted Disposals or acquired by way of Permitted Acquisitions, and the number of pubs comprising the Mortgaged Properties for the time being comprising part of the Securitisation Estate (the "**Portfolio**");
- (h) details of the aggregate amount of Permitted Acquisitions incurred or committed during each Financial Quarter to which such compliance certificate relates;
- (i) (i) the number of pubs in the Portfolio which were acquired from Excluded Group Entities on terms that payment of all or part of the purchase price therefore is deferred or otherwise remains outstanding on a

subordinated basis, and (ii) the aggregate revenue of such pubs in the Financial Quarter immediately preceding their acquisition;

- (j) whether and when the Restricted Payment Condition was satisfied during each Financial Quarter to which such compliance certificate relates;
- (k) appending a list of such material amendments made to material contracts (if any), a list of material contracts entered into since the date of the last compliance certificate which (other than in relation to a third party supply agreement) contain a prohibition on assigning (and a list of such material contracts where consent to assignment was required), together with any new franchise agreements and licences as the Initial Borrower, acting in good faith, considers material to the material interests of the Borrower Secured Creditors and the Borrower Security Trustee; and
- (l) notifying any agreed change in the accounting reference period of any Obligor or end of the Financial Year,

except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at that time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

Each compliance certificate is also required to have appended to it the unaudited consolidated financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct and indirect subsidiaries in respect of the then current Financial Year on a year to date basis from the commencement of the then current Financial Year to the end of the most recent Financial Quarter, including:

- (i) consolidated balance sheet and consolidated profit and loss accounts; and
- (ii) consolidated cashflows comprising a consolidated statement of the revenues and expenditures of the Securitisation Group together with, in respect of the then current Financial Year on a year to date basis commencing with the first Financial Quarter which ends after the first anniversary after the First Closing Date, a comparison with the performance in the corresponding period of the previous Financial Year,

except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of the Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at that time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

### *Investor Reports*

As soon as the same become available, but in any event on each Final Investor Reporting Date, the Initial Borrower (on behalf of itself and each other Borrower) is required to deliver to the Issuer, the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, the Rating Agencies, the Irish Paying Agent, the Principal Paying Agent and, upon written request (via the Paying Agents), any Noteholder, a report (the "**Final Investor Report**") comprising information in respect of the performance of itself for each Final Period on a quarterly basis, including the following:

- (a) compliance of its audited financial statements with generally accepted accounting principles applied in the United Kingdom;
- (b) statements or, as the case may be, calculations of revenue, operating expenses, Operating Profit, EBITDA, Net Worth, Free Cashflow, FCF DSCR, the ratio of EBITDA to Debt Service, the Restricted Payment Maximum and, if applicable, the Further Restricted Payment Maximum;
- (c) whether or not the FCF DSCR Covenant has, when tested at the end of each Financial Quarter Date, been observed;
- (d) the cumulative Maintenance Expenditure for the Financial Year to date compared to the Required Maintenance Amount;

- (e) the amounts standing to the credit of the Obligor Accounts (including the Disposal Proceeds Account and the Maintenance Reserve Account);
- (f) the amounts available for drawing and the amounts already drawn by the Issuer under the Liquidity Facilities;
- (g) summary details of acquisitions and substitutions of Permitted Business and disposals of Mortgaged Properties;
- (h) summary details of Capital Enhancement Expenditure; and
- (i) as of the date thereof, whether or not any Loan Event of Default or Potential Loan Event of Default (which, in either case, has not been previously described in an Investor Report) has occurred and, if it has occurred, a description thereof and the action taken or proposed to be taken to remedy it,

except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at that time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

As soon as the same become available, but in any event on each Interim Investor Reporting Date, the Initial Borrower (on behalf of itself and the other Borrowers) is required to deliver to the Issuer, the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, the Rating Agencies, the Irish Paying Agent, the Principal Paying Agent and, upon written request (via the Paying Agents), any Noteholder, a report (the "**Interim Investor Report**", the Interim Investor Reports and the Final Investor Reports together being referred to as the "**Investor Reports**") comprising information in respect of the performance of itself for each Semi-Annual Period on a quarterly basis, including substantially the same information to be included in the Final Investor Report except, so long as the Securitisation Group Parent is a subsidiary of a Listed Parent, to the extent that disclosure of such financial information would at that time breach any law, regulation, stock exchange requirement or rules of any applicable regulatory body to which any member of the Listed Parent's group is subject.

The Investor Reports are required to be made available to the Noteholders on Bloomberg (or such other electronic news services as may be approved by the Borrower Security Trustee) under "GKFIN". The Investor Reports will also be available for inspection by the Noteholders at the specified office for the time being of the Principal Paying Agent and the Irish Paying Agent or, upon written request from a Noteholder, the Principal Paying Agent shall arrange for the most recent Investor Report held by it to be sent (by post) to such Noteholder. Such information is also required to be available for inspection by the Noteholders at the specified office for the time being of the Principal Paying Agent and the Irish Paying Agent only.

For these purposes:

"**Final Investor Reporting Date**" means the day which falls on the fifth day after the date of publication of the audited annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries and, if such day is not a Business Day, the following Business Day.

"**Interim Investor Reporting Date**" means the day which falls on the fifth day after the date of publication of the unaudited semi-annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries and, if such day is not a Business Day, the following Business Day.

### ***Appointment of Independent Consultant***

The Initial Borrower is, as soon as is reasonably practicable following request by the Borrower Security Trustee, required to appoint an independent consultant approved by the Borrower Security Trustee (the "**Independent Consultant**") if the FCF DSCR ratio as evidenced in the most recent Investor Report is less than 1.2:1. Such appointment shall be made pursuant to the terms of an advisory agreement in a form to be agreed between the Independent Consultant, the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee under which the Independent Consultant will agree to provide to the Initial Borrower and/or the Borrower Security Trustee such financial advisory and monitoring services as the Borrower Security Trustee considers necessary or desirable or as may be required by S&P and/or Fitch, including (without limitation) the collation of information in respect of the Initial Borrower, its assets, undertaking and financial condition, a management and performance review and the making of recommendations to the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee of the steps which such

Independent Consultant considers should be taken to ensure that the Noteholders receive or continue to receive full and timely payments of interest and principal in respect of the Notes in accordance with the Conditions.

The appointment of the Independent Consultant will be terminated if the FCF DSCR for the most recent quarter is above 1.2:1.

Neither the Initial Borrower nor the Borrower Security Trustee will be required to act on recommendations, but where the Initial Borrower decides not to act on any recommendation, the Initial Borrower shall provide an explanation to the Borrower Security Trustee as to why it has decided not to follow such recommendation.

### ***Loan Events of Default***

Each of the following events, among others, constitutes a “**Loan Event of Default**” (with a “**Potential Loan Event of Default**” being any event which would become (with the passage of time, the giving of notice, the making of any determination or any combination thereof) a Loan Event of Default):

- (a) a failure to pay by an Obligor of any amount (including any amount of principal or interest (including any failure by a Borrower to pay any Step-Up Amounts)) due from it under any Borrower Transaction Document (other than the Services Agreements and the Subscription Agreements) unless payment is made within two Business Days of its due date;
- (b) a breach of the Debt Service Covenant or the Net Worth Covenant, where:
  - (i) no remedial action has been taken in accordance with the terms set out in the section entitled “*Breach of Debt Service Covenant or Net Worth Covenant*” below; or
  - (ii) to the extent such remedial action has been taken, it has not been taken within the prescribed time limit or remedied in the manner set out under the section entitled “*Breach of Debt Service Covenant or Net Worth Covenant*” below;
- (c) other than in respect of a breach of any covenant or undertaking set out above or a failure by a Borrower to perform or comply with its covenant to provide financial information in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, an Obligor breaches any covenant or undertaking under any Borrower Transaction Document where such breach would or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, provided that, in any case where such breach is capable of remedy, such breach is not remedied within a period of 30 days following receipt of a notification of breach by such Obligor from the Borrower Security Trustee or (if earlier) the date on which the relevant Obligor becomes aware of that breach;
- (d) a Borrower fails to perform or comply with its covenant to provide financial information in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, provided that in any case where such failure is capable of remedy, such failure is not remedied within a period of such 60 days following receipt of a notification of breach by such Borrower from the Borrower Security Trustee or (if earlier) the date on which the relevant Borrower becomes aware of that failure;
- (e) the termination of some or all of the IP Licences, where such termination would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;
- (f) the termination in whole or in part of the Intra Group Supply Agreement in circumstances in which the arrangements (or absence of arrangements) in place immediately following such termination for the continued supply of the products which are the subject of the Intra Group Supply Agreement or, as the case may be, relevant part thereof, would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;
- (g) the termination in whole or in part of the Management Services Agreement in circumstances in which the arrangements (or absence of arrangements) in place immediately following such termination for the continued supply of such of the central management and administration services as are affected by that termination would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;

- (h)
  - (i) any Obligor is unable or admits its inability to pay its debts as they fall due or suspends the payment of all or a substantial part of its debts or announces an intention to do so; or
  - (ii) the value of the assets of any Obligor is less than the amount of its liabilities, taking into account its contingent and prospective liabilities;
- (i) an Obligor or, in relation to administration, its directors take corporate action, or other steps are taken or legal proceedings are commenced against such Obligor, for its winding-up, dissolution, administration or reorganisation (whether by way of voluntary arrangement, scheme of arrangement or otherwise, other than a solvent reorganisation) or for the appointment of a liquidator, receiver, administrator, administrative receiver or similar officer of it or any material part of its revenue or assets, provided that it will not be a Loan Event of Default to the extent that any petition or proceeding is being contested in good faith and any such action, step or proceeding is withdrawn or discharged within 30 days of its commencement;
- (j) any execution, distress or diligence is levied against:
  - (i) the whole or any part of the property, undertaking or assets (other than cash assets) of an Obligor (disregarding for this purpose any execution, distress or diligence relating to such property, undertaking or assets (other than cash assets) with an aggregate value not in excess of £15,000,000); or
  - (ii) the whole or any part of the cash assets of an Obligor (disregarding for this purpose any execution, distress or diligence relating to such cash assets with an aggregate value not in excess of £10,000,000),and, in each case, where such execution, distress or diligence is not being contested in good faith;
- (k) any event occurs or proceedings are taken with respect to an Obligor in any jurisdiction to which it is subject or in which it has assets which has an effect similar to or equivalent to any one of the events mentioned in paragraphs (h), (i) and (j) above;
- (l) an Obligor ceases or suspends or threatens to cease or suspend all or a material part of its operations or business for a period of more than 30 days, other than pursuant to a solvent reorganisation or a Permitted Disposal;
- (m) any representation, warranty or statement made or repeated by an Obligor in any of the Borrower Transaction Documents to which it is a party is or proves to have been incorrect (in the case of a representation or warranty) or misleading (in the case of a statement) in any respect when made or repeated, provided that in any case where such breach is capable of remedy, such breach is not remedied within a period of 30 days of receipt of a notification by such Obligor of a breach from the Borrower Security Trustee or (if earlier) the date on which the relevant Obligor becomes aware of that breach;
- (n) it is or becomes unlawful for an Obligor to comply with any or all of its obligations under any of the Borrower Transaction Documents or to own its assets or carry on its business where, in each case, the effect of such unlawfulness would or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, unless the circumstances giving rise to such illegality are capable of remedy and are remedied within a period of 30 days following notice of such illegality to such Obligor or any of the obligations of such Obligor under any Borrower Transaction Document to which it is a party are not or cease to be legal, valid and binding;
- (o) an Obligor or any Excluded Group Entity which is party to the Tax Deed of Covenant fails duly to perform or comply with any of its covenants or breaches any of its representations or warranties in the Tax Deed of Covenant where such failure or breach would or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, provided that, in any case where such breach is capable of remedy, such breach is not remedied within a period of 30 days following receipt of a notification of failure or breach by such Obligor or Excluded Group Entity from the Borrower Security Trustee or (if earlier) the date on which the relevant Obligor or Excluded Group Entity becomes aware of that failure or breach;



- (p)
- (i) an Obligor fails to pay when due (or within any applicable grace period) its Financial Indebtedness other than Financial Indebtedness arising under a Borrower Transaction Document or any Financial Indebtedness fully subordinated in accordance with the terms set out in the Borrower Security Documents; or
  - (ii) any Financial Indebtedness of an Obligor is declared in accordance with its terms (by reason of an event of default, howsoever described) to be, or otherwise becomes in accordance with its terms, due and payable prior to its specified maturity and is not paid by such Obligor,
- where, in both or either of paragraph (i) or (ii) above, such Financial Indebtedness amounts in aggregate at any one time to more than £10,000,000 (or its equivalent in other currencies);
- (q) an Obligor or any of the Services Companies repudiates or disaffirms the validity of any Borrower Transaction Document;
  - (r) the audit report from the auditors who prepared the audited financial statements of the Obligors delivered by them to the Borrower Security Trustee evidences the occurrence of a Material Adverse Effect (disregarding paragraphs (a)(iii) and (b) of the definition of Material Adverse Effect);
  - (s) the commencement of any litigation, arbitration, administrative proceedings or governmental or regulatory investigations, proceedings or disputes against an Obligor or its respective assets, revenues or undertakings which, in any such case, would be likely to be adversely determined against it and which would or would, if so adversely determined, be reasonably expected to have a Material Adverse Effect;
  - (t) the beneficial interest in any of the issued share capital of any Obligor (other than the Securitisation Group Parent) ceases to be held directly or indirectly by the Securitisation Group Parent, except if such issued share capital has been disposed of by way of a disposal permitted by the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Tax Deed of Covenant;
  - (u) the beneficial interest in any of the issued share capital of the Securitisation Group Parent ceases to be held directly or indirectly by Greene King, except if such issued share capital has been disposed of by way of a disposal permitted by the terms of the Tax Deed of Covenant; or
  - (v) a Note Event of Default occurs.

### *Breach of Debt Service Covenant or Net Worth Covenant*

If a breach of the Debt Service Covenant or the Net Worth Covenant occurs, the Borrowers shall have 45 days from the date on which they become aware of such breach in which to remedy it:

- (a) through the subscription by any Excluded Group Entity or a third party for a sufficient amount of new fully paid up equity share capital in one or more Borrowers which, if the relevant amount subscribed for had been deposited in an interest bearing account would have been sufficient (i) in the case of the Debt Service Covenant, to generate quarterly interest which if available as earnings to the Borrowers throughout the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year, would have meant that no such breach would have occurred and (ii) in the case of the Net Worth Covenant, such that no breach would have occurred; and/or
- (b) through the deposit of funds in an interest bearing account on a fully subordinated basis which would have been sufficient (i) in the case of the Debt Service Covenant, to generate quarterly interest which if available as earnings to the Borrowers throughout the Relevant Period or, as the case may be, Relevant Year, would have meant that no such breach would have occurred and (ii) in the case of the Net Worth Covenant, such that no breach would have occurred; and/or
- (c) by way of prepayment of the Term Advances in accordance with the section entitled “*Prepayment of Term Advances*” or, as the case may be, “*Prepayment of Additional Term Advances and Purchase of Additional Notes*” above such that (excluding Debt Service in respect of the debt having been repaid) no

breach would have occurred, save that the Borrowers shall make such prepayments of the relevant Term Advances (i) *first, pro rata and pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Term A Advances and (ii) *second, pro rata and pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Term AB2 Advance and (iii) *third, pro rata and pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Term B Advances; and/or

- (d) by way of purchase of Notes in accordance with the section entitled “*Prepayment of Term Advances – Deemed Prepayment Upon Purchase of Notes by the Borrower*” above, such that (excluding Debt Service in respect of the debt having been repaid) no breach would have occurred, save that a Borrower will only be entitled to purchase Class B Notes so long as there are no Class A Notes or Class AB2 Notes outstanding, and will only be entitled to purchase Class AB2 Notes so long as there are no Class A Notes outstanding.

If there is an issue of equity or a borrowing of subordinated debt, such equity may be redeemed and/or such subordinated debt may be repaid or prepaid (and the terms of such subordinated debt may be amended to enable its prepayment or repayment) in advance of the stated term upon the Borrowers satisfying the Borrower Security Trustee that the Debt Service Covenant or, as the case may be, the Net Worth Covenant would be met without the additional equity or subordinated debt in place for a period of two consecutive Financial Quarters.

### *Breach of Covenants relating to disposals, acquisitions and substitutions of Mortgaged Properties*

The Initial Borrower (on behalf of itself and each other Obligor) is required to deliver a certificate on a semi-annual basis to the Borrower Security Trustee certifying, *inter alia*, that there has been no breach by any of the Obligors of their covenants contained in the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement which would constitute a Loan Event of Default or a Potential Loan Event of Default. If such compliance certificate shows such a breach by an Obligor of any of the covenants set out in the section entitled “*Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters*” or “*Covenant regarding acquisition and substitution of Permitted Businesses*” above or if there is a breach of such covenants, the Borrower Security Trustee will be entitled to require that Obligor to register mortgages over all of the Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales to the extent not already done so.

## ***Acceleration, Cancellation and Enforcement of the Term Advances***

### *Consequence of Loan Event of Default*

The occurrence of a Loan Event of Default under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will entitle the Borrower Security Trustee to declare all or any part of the outstanding Term Advances and other sums payable under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement to be immediately due and repayable together with all accrued interest thereon. In particular, it will entitle the Borrower Security Trustee:

- (a) to the extent not already done so, to request the Obligors to register mortgages or standard securities over the Mortgaged Properties in England and Wales; and
- (b) to enforce the Borrower Security by delivering a notice (a “**Loan Enforcement Notice**”) which will result in the floating charges contained in the Borrower Deed of Charge over the assets, property and undertaking of the Obligors crystallising so as to become fixed charges. The floating charge of each Obligor contained in the Borrower Deed of Charge will automatically crystallise so as to become a fixed charge on the occurrence of, among other things, an insolvency event in relation to such Obligor. All moneys standing to the credit of all of the Obligor Accounts may, in either of these circumstances, only be withdrawn with the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

The occurrence of a Loan Event of Default under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement will not, of itself, constitute a Note Event of Default under the Notes. However, the occurrence of a Note Event of Default will entitle the Borrower Security Trustee to declare all or any part of the outstanding Term Advances and other sums payable under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement immediately due and repayable together with all accrued interest thereon and enforce the Borrower Security by the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice.

## ***Governing Law***

The Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

## ***Borrower Security Documents***

The Obligors provide security in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee in respect of obligations owed to the Borrower Secured Creditors pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge. The Original Borrower Deed of Charge was entered into on the First Closing Date and has been supplemented by the Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages, the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge was entered into on the Second Closing Date, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge was entered into on the Third Closing Date, the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge was entered into on the Fourth Closing Date, and the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge will be entered into on the Fifth Closing Date (together, the “**Borrower Deed of Charge**”).

Pursuant to the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Initial Borrower will undertake to grant standard securities in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee in respect of each of the Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland (the “**Standard Securities**”).

As at the Fifth Closing Date, the Borrower Security Trustee will hold the benefit of the security created in its favour under or pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge (which together with any deed of accession relating to the Borrower Deed of Charge, the Standard Securities, the assignment in security of the Fifth Issue Scottish Trust Property in the Fifth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust, any security powers of attorney granted by the Obligors and any other document granted in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee creating or evidencing security for obligations owed to the Borrower Secured Creditors are referred to as the “**Borrower Security Documents**”) on trust for the benefit of itself and the Issuer, the Cash Manager, the Account Banks, Supply Co, Management Co, any receiver of any Obligor appointed by the Borrower Security Trustee, Greene King (as lender under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement) and any other creditor of the Obligors who in due course accedes to the Borrower Deed of Charge in accordance with the terms thereof (the “**Borrower Secured Creditors**”).

## ***Borrower Security***

Under the terms of the Original Borrower Deed of Charge as supplemented by the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, each Obligor has provided, or will on the Fifth Closing Date provide, the Borrower Security Trustee (acting on behalf of itself and the Borrower Secured Creditors) with the benefit of, *inter alia*, the security over its property, assets and undertaking (together with any further security created by the other Borrower Security Documents, the “**Borrower Security**”), including:

- (a) a first fixed charge expressed by way of legal mortgage (or, in Scotland, a standard security) over the pubs in the Securitisation Estate legally owned by it including all estates or interests in such property and (in the case of the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties in respect of which landlord’s consent to transfer to the relevant Obligor is required and until a supplemental legal mortgage has been entered into following the transfer of the relevant legal interest to the Obligor) a first fixed equitable charge over the Obligor’s beneficial interest in and to the Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties (the assets subject to such first fixed charges being the “**Mortgaged Properties**”) and all buildings, trade and other fixtures, fixed plant and machinery from time to time on such freehold, heritable or leasehold property;
- (b) a first fixed charge over the Disposal Proceeds Account and the Maintenance Reserve Account (which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential creditors and other creditors);
- (c) an assignment by way of first fixed security of all of its right, title, interest and benefit in and to the Transaction Documents (including the Intra Group Supply Agreement and the Management Services Agreement and including those further Transaction Documents to be entered into on or about the Fourth Closing Date) and all rights in respect of and incidental thereto;

- (d) an assignment by way of first fixed security over all of its right, title, interest and benefit, present and future, in and to each of the relevant policies of insurance or assurance (i) set out in the schedules to the Borrower Deed of Charge; (ii) taken out by or on behalf of any Obligor as are usually taken out by a reasonably prudent owner of a portfolio of property of the same nature as the relevant property in a comparable location; and (iii) taken out by or on behalf of any Obligor in which any Obligor may at the time of the First Closing Date or thereafter have an interest, and to all claims payable and paid thereunder (which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors);
- (e) an assignment by way of first fixed security of all intellectual property rights including all of the Initial Borrower's right, title, interest and benefit in and to the IP Licences and the IP Option and of statutory licences, consents and authorisations, present and future, held by it or otherwise used by it in connection with its business and all rights in and in respect of and incidental thereto (which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors);
- (f) a first fixed charge over all book debts and other debts and all other moneys and liabilities whatsoever for the time being due, owing or payable to it and all rights in and in respect of and incidental thereto (which may be subject to the obtaining of third party consents and may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors);
- (g) a first fixed equitable mortgage over the entire issued share capital held by it in each of its subsidiaries and all dividends, interest and other moneys payable in respect of such share capital (including redemption, any bonus or any rights arising under any preference, option, substitution or conversion relating to such share capital);
- (h) an assignment by way of first fixed security of all its right, title and interest in and to amounts payable under or in respect of the Lease Agreements and the benefit of each tenant's covenant and obligation to pay rent thereunder, including all rights to receive payment of any amount payable thereunder and all payments received thereunder including, without limitation, all rights of action in respect of any breach thereof and all rights to receive damages or obtain relief in respect thereof (which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors);
- (i) a first floating charge over the whole of its assets (including, *inter alia*, over all other bank accounts of the Obligors) and undertaking not effectively charged by first ranking fixed security (other than any assets and rights situated in, or governed by the laws of, Scotland ("**Scottish Assets**"));
- (j) a first floating charge (ranking behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors) over the whole of its Scottish Assets; and
- (k) an assignation in security of the Initial Borrower's right, title and beneficial interest in and to the Fifth Issue Scottish Trust Property.

### ***Non-Petition***

Each Obligor has covenanted that, broadly speaking, while any amount remains due and outstanding under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, it will not take any steps or pursue any action for the purpose of recovering any debts due or owing to it by any other Obligor or the Issuer or, as applicable, to petition or procure the petitioning for the winding-up or administration (whether out of court or otherwise) of any Obligor or the Issuer or the appointment of an administrative receiver in respect of any such company or to take or omit to take any steps whatsoever that may otherwise threaten or prejudice the security created in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee under the Borrower Deed of Charge.

Each of the Borrower Secured Creditors has agreed and will agree that, unless an enforcement notice (a "**Loan Enforcement Notice**") has been served, it will not take any steps whatsoever for the purpose of recovering any debts due or owing to it by any Obligor or to petition or procure the petitioning for the winding-up or administration (whether out of court or otherwise) of any Obligor or the appointment of an administrative receiver in respect of any such company.

The Issuer (and the other Borrower Secured Creditors) is not entitled to proceed directly against any Obligor unless the Borrower Security Trustee, having become bound so to proceed, fails to do so within three days of being so bound and such failure is continuing.

Upon the service of a Loan Enforcement Notice pursuant to the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, all payments under or arising from the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Borrower Security Documents (subject as provided below) will be required to be made to the Borrower Security Trustee or to its order. All rights or remedies provided for by the Borrower Security Documents or available at law or in equity will (for so long as there are any Issuer Secured Liabilities outstanding) be exercisable by the Borrower Security Trustee (unless otherwise expressly provided in the Borrower Deed of Charge) as directed by the Issuer Security Trustee (except in the case of the appointment of an administrative receiver in the circumstances described in the section entitled "*Appointment of an administrative receiver*" below, where no direction will be required).

### ***Appointment of an administrative receiver***

If any person who is entitled to do so presents an application for the appointment of an administrator of any Obligor, a notice of intention to appoint an administrator of any Obligor is received by the Borrower Security Trustee or documents are filed with the court or registrar for the administration of any Obligor (whether out of court or otherwise), the Borrower Security Trustee shall upon receipt of such application or notice:

- (a) within four business days of receipt or presentation of the application for the appointment of an administrator or, if the applicant has abridged the time for making the application, within such abridged time;
- (b) within four business days of receipt of the notice of intention to appoint an administrator or, if the applicant has abridged the time for making the application, within such abridged time; or
- (c) within one business day of receipt of written notice of appointment of an administrator pursuant to paragraph 15 of Schedule B1 of the Insolvency Act or, if the applicant has abridged the time for making the application, within such abridged time,

appoint, by writing or deed, such person or persons (including an officer or officers of the Borrower Security Trustee) as the Borrower Security Trustee considers appropriate to be an administrative receiver of any such Obligor and, in the case of the appointment of more than one person, to act together or independently of the other or others.

For the above purposes, "**business day**" shall have the meaning given to it in the Insolvency Act.

If the Borrower Security Trustee is unable to appoint an administrative receiver in accordance with the above provisions prior to the hearing of an application brought pursuant to the Insolvency Act 1986, the Borrower Security Trustee shall attend the hearing of the application to oppose the application or make such submissions in regard to the application as the Borrower Security Trustee in its absolute discretion determines to be appropriate. The Borrower Security Trustee shall not be liable for any failure to appoint an administrative receiver under the Borrower Security Documents, save in the case of its own gross negligence, wilful default or fraud.

In addition, the Borrower Security Trustee will (subject to the matters described in "*Indemnity of the Borrower Security Trustee*" below), following the delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice by the Borrower Security Trustee, enforce the Borrower Security in respect of any Obligor by the appointment of an administrative receiver (if the Borrower Security Trustee has not already done so pursuant to the foregoing).

The Borrower Security Trustee shall not be liable for any failure to appoint an administrative receiver, save in the case of its own gross negligence, wilful default or fraud.

### ***Indemnity of the Borrower Security Trustee***

The Borrower Security Trustee is not and will not be obliged to appoint an administrative receiver unless it is indemnified and/or secured to its satisfaction. However, the Borrower Deed of Charge provides that in the event that the Borrower Security Trustee is required to enforce the Borrower Security by appointing an administrative receiver following receipt of actual notice of an application for the appointment of an administrator or actual

notice of the giving of a notice of intention to appoint an administrator, the Borrower Security Trustee has agreed that it is already adequately indemnified and secured in respect of such appointment by virtue of its rights against the Obligors under the Borrower Deed of Charge and the security which it has in respect of such rights. The Obligors have covenanted in the Borrower Deed of Charge that, in the event that the Borrower Security Trustee appoints an administrative receiver by reason of having actual notice of an application for the appointment of an administrator or actual notice of the giving of a notice of intention to appoint an administrator, they waive any claim against the Borrower Security Trustee in respect of such appointment.

## ***Borrower Priorities of Payments***

### ***Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments***

Prior to the delivery by the Borrower Security Trustee of a Loan Enforcement Notice, the Initial Borrower is entitled to withdraw amounts standing to the credit of the Operating Accounts on any day other than a Loan Payment Date to be applied, *inter alia* (i) in paying its ongoing operating costs, expenses and taxes (including, for the avoidance of doubt, in making payments to Supply Co under the Intra Group Supply Agreement and Management Co under the Management Services Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses then due) to the extent that such expenses are not expressly dealt with in paragraphs (a) to (o) below (but excluding paragraph (c)(i)), (ii) in making Permitted Acquisitions, (iii) in making Restricted Payments (provided that no such Restricted Payments may be made to the extent that it would result in the Borrowers not having sufficient moneys standing to the credit of the Obligor Accounts to make each of the payments set out in paragraphs (a) to (n) below in full on the immediately succeeding Loan Payment Date) and (iv) in or towards Capital Enhancement Expenditure, in each case in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Tax Deed of Covenant.

On each Loan Payment Date prior to the delivery by the Borrower Security Trustee of a Loan Enforcement Notice, amounts standing to the credit of the Operating Accounts and/or the Borrower Transaction Account shall be applied to make the following payments to the extent they are payable on such Loan Payment Date (after meeting all ongoing operating costs and expenses as described above) in the following order of priority (the “**Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments**”), including, in each case, any amount in respect of value added tax payable thereon:

- (a) *first*, in or towards satisfaction of the amounts due in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Borrower Security Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses then incurred by the Borrower Security Trustee or on its behalf under the Borrower Security Documents and any other amounts payable to the Borrower Security Trustee or any of its appointees under the Borrower Security Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein;
- (b) *second*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata*, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement other than to the extent that such amounts represent the amounts described in paragraphs (d) and (l) below;
- (c) *third*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Obligors to the Account Banks, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses; and
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
- (d) *fourth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer (to the extent not funded by the payment of interest on the Term Advances and by payments by the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement) by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer’s obligations in relation to the amounts due but unpaid to a Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (other than in respect of any Swap Subordinated Amounts) or, if the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement have been terminated, in or towards satisfaction of any additional amounts necessary to enable the Issuer to meet its obligations in relation to interest and principal due and payable under the Notes;

- (e) *fifth*, if applicable, in or towards payment to the credit of the Maintenance Reserve Account of an amount equal to the Capex Reserve Amount;
- (f) *sixth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of interest due or accrued due but unpaid under the Term A1 Advances (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances (other than any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances (other than any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance;
  - (ii) the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement; and
  - (iii) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of the Retained Profit Amount;
- (g) *seventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term A1 Advances (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances (other than any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances (other than any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance;
- (h) *eighth*, in or towards satisfaction of interest due or accrued but unpaid under the Term AB2 Advances;
- (i) *ninth*, in or towards satisfaction of all amounts or principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term AB2 Advances;
- (j) *tenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of interest due or accrued but unpaid under the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (k) *eleventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (l) *twelfth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts; and
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Swap Subordinated Amounts;
- (m) *thirteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts;
- (n) *fourteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts and any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts; and
- (o) *fifteenth*, to the Initial Borrower and/or any other Obligor for its own use in or towards payment of any other amounts in accordance with the Borrower Transaction Documents (including, without limitation, in or towards Capital Enhancement Expenditure) and subject to and towards payment of any Liquidity/Debt Service Loan as required under clause 7.5 of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and crediting any such Liquidity/Debt Service Loan to the Debt Service Reserve Account.

In addition, if the Initial Borrower is required as described in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Land Tax Reserve*” above to create a Land Tax Reserve, the Initial Borrower shall to the extent not funded by Greene King or GKB&R under the Tax Deed of Covenant provide for amounts in respect of the Land Tax Reserve to be paid into the Disposal Proceeds Account to create such reserve immediately senior to any sum payable or to be provided for at paragraph (l) above but immediately junior to sums payable or to be provided for under paragraph (k) above and, to the extent that the Initial Borrower is required to make a balancing payment in respect of any transfer pricing or thin capitalisation adjustment in accordance with the terms of the Tax Deed of Covenant, the Initial Borrower will be entitled to make such a payment in accordance with those terms and that payment will be provided for at paragraph (m) above.

### *Borrower Post-Enforcement (Pre-Acceleration) Priority of Payments*

Upon the service of a Loan Enforcement Notice, the Borrower Security Trustee may cancel the commitment of the Issuer to make Additional Term Advances, declare the Term Advances due and payable immediately or on demand, and/or otherwise exercise all rights available to it, including the enforcement of the security granted by the Obligors.

To the extent that the Borrower Security Trustee decides not to accelerate the Term Advances as described above, it may declare the security enforceable through the service of a Loan Enforcement Notice, such notice to be given to, *inter alios*, the Borrower Secured Creditors. The effect of such service will be, *inter alia*, to crystallise any floating charge created under the Borrower Deed of Charge, including those over the Collection Accounts, the Operating Accounts and the Borrower Transaction Account. At the same time, the Borrower Security Trustee may exercise its powers to appoint a receiver, manager, receiver and manager or administrative receiver (a “**Receiver**”) in respect of each Obligor and thereafter the Borrower Security Trustee and/or a receiver appointed by the Borrower Security Trustee will have control over the Obligor Accounts and, to the extent of the funds available, will cause them to be applied in the following order of priority (the “**Borrower Post-Enforcement (Pre-Acceleration) Priority of Payments**”), including, in each case, any amount in respect of value added tax payable thereon:

- (a) *first*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of:
  - (i) the fees and other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Borrower Security Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses then incurred by the Borrower Security Trustee or on its behalf under the Borrower Security Documents and any other amounts payable to the Borrower Security Trustee or any of its appointees (other than the Receiver) under the Borrower Security Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) the fees and other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Receiver and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Receiver and any other amounts payable to the Receiver under the Borrower Security Documents, together with interest thereon as provided therein;
- (b) *second*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of:
  - (i) any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Note Trustee, any Receiver and other appointees (if any) appointed by the Note Trustee under the Note Trust Deed and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Note Trustee and other appointees (if any) (as the case may be) under the Note Trust Deed and any other amounts payable to the Note Trustee under the Note Trust Deed, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees and other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Issuer Security Trustee subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Issuer Deed of Charge, and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Issuer Security Trustee and by any appointees (if any) under the Issuer Deed of Charge (including, for the avoidance of doubt, any Receiver) and any other amounts payable to



the Issuer Security Trustee and any such entity or entities under the Issuer Deed of Charge or such trust deed pursuant to which such entity or entities is/are appointed (as the case may be), together with interest thereon as provided for therein;

- (c) *third*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
- (i) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank incurred by the Issuer under the Agency Agreement;
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Account Banks, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (iii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of amounts of principal and interest and any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
  - (iv) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer to the Account Banks under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (v) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer to the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (vi) the Obligors to the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses; and
  - (vii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Corporate Services Provider under the Corporate Services Agreement;
- (d) *fourth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Initial Borrower to:
- (i) Supply Co under the Intra Group Supply Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses; and
  - (ii) Management Co under the Management Services Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses under the Management Services Agreement;
- (e) *fifth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the Issuer's obligations to third parties (including to any Tax Authority) incurred in the course of the Issuer's business (other than as provided elsewhere in this priority of payments) that have become due and payable;
- (f) *sixth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer (to the extent not funded by the repayment of principal and the payment of interest on the Term Advances) by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer's obligations in respect of all amounts of principal, interest and other amounts due but unpaid to the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);

- (g) *seventh*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer (to the extent not funded by the payment of interest on the Term Advances) by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer's obligations in relation to the amounts due but unpaid to a Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (other than in respect of any Swap Subordinated Amounts) or, if the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement have been terminated, in or towards satisfaction of any additional amounts necessary to enable the Issuer to meet its obligations in relation to interest and principal due and payable under the Notes;
- (h) *eighth*, if applicable, in or towards payment to the credit of the Maintenance Reserve Account of an amount equal to the Capex Reserve Amount;
- (i) *ninth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of interest due or accrued but unpaid under the Term A1 Advances (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances (other than any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances (other than any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance;
  - (ii) the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement; and
  - (iii) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of the Retained Profit Amount;
- (j) *tenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term A1 Advances (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances (other than any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances (other than any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance;
- (k) *eleventh*, in or towards satisfaction of interest due or accrued but unpaid under the Term AB2 Advances;
- (l) *twelfth*, in or towards satisfaction of all amounts of principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term AB2 Advances;
- (m) *thirteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of interest due or accrued due but unpaid under the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (n) *fourteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and other amounts payable in respect of the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (o) *fifteenth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and payable by the Obligors in respect of all United Kingdom corporation tax and other tax for which the Obligors are liable;
- (p) *sixteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts; and
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Swap Subordinated Amounts;

- (q) *seventeenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts;
- (r) *eighteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts and any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts; and
- (s) *nineteenth*, the surplus (if any) shall be deposited promptly in an Operating Account.

The Borrower Security Trustee may, at any time following the enforcement of the security under the Borrower Deed of Charge, discontinue such enforcement, provided that the circumstances that, *inter alia*, gave rise to enforcement no longer apply and provided further than no other Loan Event of Default has occurred and is continuing. Following the discontinuance of such enforcement, the Obligors shall make payments in the manner described in the section entitled “*Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments*” above.

### *Borrower Post Enforcement (Post-Acceleration) Priority of Payments*

All moneys received or recovered by the Borrower Security Trustee or the Receiver in respect of the Borrower Security following enforcement of the Borrower Security after the delivery by the Borrower Security Trustee of a Loan Enforcement Notice, the acceleration of the Term Advances and the Borrower Security Trustee having taken any steps to enforce such security shall be applied by or on behalf of the Borrower Security Trustee or, as the case may be, the Receiver (unless otherwise required by operation of law) in accordance with the following priority of payments (the “**Borrower Post Enforcement (Post-Acceleration) Priority of Payments**”, and together with the Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments and the Borrower Post Enforcement (Pre-Acceleration) Priority of Payments, the “**Borrower Priorities of Payments**”), including, in each case, any amount in respect of value added tax payable thereon:

- (a) *first*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of:
  - (i) the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Borrower Security Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses then incurred by the Borrower Security Trustee or on its behalf under the Borrower Security Documents and any other amounts payable to the Borrower Security Trustee or any of its appointees (other than the Receiver) under the Borrower Security Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Receiver and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Receiver and any other amounts payable to the Receiver under the Borrower Security Documents, together with interest thereon as provided therein;
- (b) *second*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of:
  - (i) any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Issuer Security Trustee, any Receiver and other appointees (if any) appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Issuer Security Trustee and other appointees (if any) under the Issuer Deed of Charge (including, for the avoidance of doubt, any Receiver) and any other amounts payable to the Issuer Security Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to the Note Trustee subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Note Trust Deed, and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Note Trustee and by any appointees under the Note Trust Deed and any other amounts payable to the Note Trustee and any such entity or entities under the Note Trust Deed or such trust deed pursuant to

which such entity or entities is/are appointed (as the case may be), together with interest thereon as provided for therein;

- (c) *third*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
- (i) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank incurred by the Issuer under the Agency Agreement;
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Account Banks, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (iii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of amounts of principal and interest and any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
  - (iv) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer to the Account Banks under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (v) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer to the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses;
  - (vi) the Obligors to the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses; and
  - (vii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Corporate Services Provider under the Corporate Services Agreement;
- (d) *fourth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Initial Borrower to:
- (i) Supply Co under the Intra Group Supply Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses; and
  - (ii) Management Co under the Management Services Agreement in respect of fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses under the Management Services Agreement;
- (e) *fifth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer (to the extent not funded by the repayment of principal and the payment of interest on the Term Advances) by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer's obligations in respect of all amounts of principal, interest and other amounts due but unpaid to the Liquidity Facility Providers (and all facility agents and arrangers under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
- (f) *sixth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer (to the extent not funded by the payment of interest on the Term Advances) by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer's obligations in relation to the amounts due but unpaid to the Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (other than in respect

of any Swap Subordinated Amounts) or, if the relevant transaction under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement has been terminated, in or towards satisfaction of any additional amounts necessary to enable the Issuer to meet its obligations in relation to interest and principal due and payable under the Notes;

- (g) *seventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of their obligations to pay interest due or accrued due but unpaid under the Term A1 Advances, the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (ii) the Initial Borrower to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement; and
  - (iii) the Borrowers to the Issuer in respect of the Retained Profit Amount;
- (h) *eighth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts due in respect of or any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of their obligations to repay principal and all other amounts then due under the Term A1 Advances (other than any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances (other than any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances (other than any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance;
- (i) *ninth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due to the Issuer in respect of the Obligors' obligations to pay interest due but unpaid under the Term AB2 Advances;
- (j) *tenth*, in or towards satisfaction, of any amounts due to the Issuer in respect of the Obligors' obligations to repay principal and all other amounts due under the Term AB2 Advances;
- (k) *eleventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due to the Issuer in respect of the Obligors' obligations to pay interest due but unpaid under the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (l) *twelfth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due to the Issuer in respect of the Obligors' obligations to repay principal and all other amounts due under the Term B1 Advances (other than any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Term B2 Advances (other than any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts);
- (m) *thirteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by:
  - (i) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts; and
  - (ii) the Obligors to the Issuer by way of Ongoing Facility Fee under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement in respect of all of the Issuer's obligations in relation to any Swap Subordinated Amounts;
- (n) *fourteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Term A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Term A5 Step-Up Amounts;
- (o) *fifteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Obligors to the Issuer in respect of any Term B1 Step-Up Amounts and any Term B2 Step-Up Amounts; and
- (p) *sixteenth*, the surplus (if any) to the Obligors.

## ***Governing Law***

The Borrower Deed of Charge and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law (other than in respect of any fixed or floating charge over Scottish Assets, which shall be governed by Scots law).

## **Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**

On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into the original back-to-back hedging arrangements with the Issuer (the “**Original Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**”). On the Second Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into new back-to-back hedging arrangements with the Issuer (the “**Second Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**”). On the Third Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into new back-to-back hedging arrangements with the Issuer (the “**Third Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**”), together with the Original Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and the Second Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the “**Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**”). As the Issuer had purchased and cancelled in full the Class AB1 Notes on or around the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer and RBS as Swap Counterparty agreed to terminate in full the swap transaction under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to the Class AB1 Notes on such date, with an early termination amount payable by the Issuer to RBS. As a consequence, the corresponding swap transaction under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement also terminated on such date with a corresponding early termination amount payable by the Borrower to the Issuer. In addition, the Issuer and RBS as Swap Counterparty agreed to amend the swap transaction under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to the Class A5 Notes in order to change the fixed rate payable by the Issuer to RBS as Swap Counterparty with the effect that, from and including the date of such amendment, there is a zero mark-to-market value in respect of such transaction with a “recouping” premium payable by the Issuer to RBS (to reflect the fact that immediately before such amendment RBS would be “in-the-money” under such transaction). As a consequence, the corresponding swap transaction under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement was also amended on such date with a corresponding “recouping” premium payable by the Borrower to the Issuer.

The terms of the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement are, and will be, in all material respects, equivalent to those of the Interest Rate Swap Agreements (as to which see the section entitled “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Interest Rate Swap Agreement*” below) save that, *inter alia*, neither the Issuer nor the Initial Borrower are required to maintain minimum ratings, the Issuer is not obliged to make any additional payment under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement in circumstances where it is obliged to make a withholding or deduction from a payment made by it to the Initial Borrower and provided that the Issuer is only required to make payments to the Initial Borrower to the extent that it has received the corresponding amounts from a Swap Counterparty under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement.

The Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement is governed by English law.

## **Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement**

The Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement was entered into on the First Closing Date by the Obligors, the Issuer, the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Cash Manager and the Initial Account Bank pursuant to which the Cash Manager was appointed to act as cash manager in respect of amounts standing from time to time to the credit of the Obligor Accounts and the Issuer Accounts and will be amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (with the Additional Account Bank also becoming party thereto).

In this section of this Prospectus, the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement will be described insofar as it relates to the Obligors and the Obligor Accounts. For details concerning the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement insofar as it relates to the Issuer and the Issuer Accounts, see the section entitled “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement*” below.

The Cash Manager may, in certain circumstances, without the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee, subcontract or delegate its obligations in respect of the Obligor Accounts under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement (including to the Borrower). Notwithstanding any subcontracting or delegation of the performance of any of its obligations under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Cash Manager will not be released or discharged from any liability thereunder and will remain responsible for the

performance of its obligations under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement by any sub-contractor or delegate. In return for the services provided, the Cash Manager will receive a quarterly fee.

The appointment of an Account Bank or the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement will automatically terminate upon the occurrence of certain insolvency events in respect of such Account Bank and the Cash Manager, respectively. In addition, in the event that GKB&R is in breach of its obligations under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer will (subject to the expiry of certain grace periods) be entitled to (and shall, if so directed by the Borrower Security Trustee or Issuer Security Trustee as applicable) terminate the appointment of GKB&R under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement (or any other company in the GK Group appointed thereunder) as the Cash Manager in relation to obligations performed on behalf of the Obligor and/or in relation to the Obligor Accounts and/or in relation to obligations to be performed on behalf of the Issuer and/or in relation to the Issuer Accounts, as the case may be. In the event that an Account Bank is in breach of its obligations under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement or it ceases to be an Eligible Bank or a Qualifying Bank, the Obligor and/or the Issuer will be entitled to (and shall, if so directed by the Borrower Security Trustee or Issuer Security Trustee as applicable) terminate the appointment of such Account Bank under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement.

Each Account Bank represents and warrants that it is a credit or other institution authorised to accept deposits under the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000, the short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations of which are rated at least the Minimum Short-Term Ratings (an “**Eligible Bank**”).

### ***Initial Borrower Accounts***

The Initial Borrower maintains a number of current accounts into which all revenues of the Securitisation Estate are (and will be required to be) received (the “**Collection Accounts**”). Pursuant to the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, moneys received into the Collection Accounts may be swept, at the discretion of the Cash Manager, into one of two specified operating accounts established in the name of Initial Borrower (the “**Operating Accounts**”) or into the Initial Borrower’s main transaction account (the “**Borrower Transaction Account**”). Moneys may not be withdrawn from a Collection Account except for the purposes of effecting a transfer to an Operating Account or the Borrower Transaction Account or to return amounts credited to such accounts in error.

Operational and day-to-day payments of the Initial Borrower and the other Obligor are, and will continue to be, made from the Operating Accounts.

Pursuant to the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Initial Borrower maintains with the Initial Account Bank the Disposal Proceeds Account and the Maintenance Reserve Account (together the “**Specific Accounts**”) and, together with the Collection Accounts, the Borrower Transaction Account and the Operating Accounts, the “**Obligor Accounts**”).

Each Account Bank has undertaken not to exercise any rights of set-off, lien, counterclaim or consolidation of accounts in respect of the Obligor Accounts other than in respect of the Collection Accounts and the Operating Account held with it only, certain limited rights of set-off in respect of, *inter alia*, properly incurred fees of such Account Bank.

Moneys credited to any of the Obligor Accounts may be invested in Eligible Investments provided that in respect of any Eligible Investments to be made from any of the Specific Accounts, the Initial Borrower enters into such additional documents, and obtains the provision of any legal opinions requested by the Borrower Security Trustee in respect thereof, as the Borrower Security Trustee may require for the Initial Borrower to grant first fixed security over its interest in any such Eligible Investments acquired.

“**Eligible Investments**” means:

- (a) sterling gilt-edged securities provided that such investments (A) have a maturity date of 60 days or less and mature before the next following Interest Payment Date or within 60 days, whichever is sooner (and in each case for at least the price paid for the relevant investment) and are rated at least A-1 by S&P or (B) have a maturity date of 365 days (for at least the price paid for the relevant investment) and are rated at least A-1 by S&P;

- (b) sterling demand or time deposits, certificates of deposit and short-term debt obligations (including commercial paper), provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than the next following Interest Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of the Issuer) or Loan Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of any Obligor) and that the short-term unsecured, unguaranteed and unsubordinated debt obligations of the issuing or guaranteeing entity or the entity with which the demand or time deposits are made (being an authorised bank under the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000) are rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody's Investor Services Limited ("**Moody's**") at not less than "A-1" (by S&P) and (if rated by Fitch) "F1" and (if rated by Moody's) "P-1";
- (c) investments made in money management funds rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody's at not less than "A-1" or "AAAm" by S&P and (if rated by Fitch) "F1" or "AAA" and (if rated by Moody's) "P-1" or "Aaa", provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than the next following Interest Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of the Issuer) or Loan Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of any Obligor); and
- (d) in the case of moneys standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account only, investments made in money management funds, provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than 12 months from the date upon which the relevant moneys were credited to the Disposal Proceeds Account and that the relevant money management funds are rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody's at not less than "AAAm" by S&P and (if rated by Fitch) "AAA" by Fitch and (if rated by Moody's) "Aaa".

No withdrawals are permitted to be made from any Obligor Account to the extent that such withdrawal would result in the aggregate net balance of all Obligor Accounts being less than zero.

The Initial Borrower and the Account Banks are prohibited from making any material amendments to the mandates in relation to the Obligor Accounts without the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

### *Borrower Transaction Account*

On or prior to each Loan Payment Date, the Cash Manager shall ensure that the amounts standing to the credit of the Operating Accounts and/or the Borrower Transaction Account are sufficient to enable the Initial Borrower to satisfy its payment obligations under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the other Transaction Documents on the relevant Loan Payment Date.

### *Disposal Proceeds Account*

The Initial Borrower has established the Disposal Proceeds Account, the principal purpose of which is receiving and subsequently applying Sales Proceeds as more particularly described in the section entitled "*Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement – Covenants regarding disposal of Mortgaged Properties and related matters – Application of Proceeds of Disposals of a Mortgaged Property*" above. No withdrawals are, or will be, permitted to be made from the Disposal Proceeds Account without the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

### *Maintenance Reserve Account*

The Initial Borrower has established the Maintenance Reserve Account for the purpose of, to the extent necessary, depositing any Capex Reserve Amounts. No withdrawals are, or will be, permitted to be made from the Maintenance Reserve Account without the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee.

### ***Requirement for Eligible Bank***

If an Account Bank ceases to be an Eligible Bank, the Initial Borrower will be required to arrange for the transfer of the relevant accounts to an Eligible Bank on terms acceptable to the Borrower Security Trustee (including the accession of such Eligible Bank to the Borrower Deed of Charge).



## ***Governing Law***

The Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

## **Services Agreements**

### ***Overview***

The Borrower entered into certain arrangements with Supply Co and Management Co. These include arrangements for drinks, food and other products to be supplied to the Borrower, arrangements regarding central management and other administration services and the provision of unit level staff and the grant of intellectual property licences in favour of the Borrower.

### ***Intra Group Supply Agreement***

On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into an intra group supply agreement (the “**Intra Group Supply Agreement**”, which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and on the Third Closing Date) with Supply Co. The Intra Group Supply Agreement sets out the terms upon which Supply Co supplies or procures (subject to certain exceptions) as the exclusive supplier of the Initial Borrower, the supply of all products (such as beer, wines, spirits and other drinks, food and other supplies) to the Initial Borrower. The terms and conditions on which Supply Co provides products and services supplied by third party suppliers to the Initial Borrower are the terms and conditions from time to time in effect under the supply agreements which Supply Co has entered (or may enter) into with third party suppliers. Supply Co will supply its own products and services to the Initial Borrower on arm’s length terms and conditions. Supply Co may supply products and services to any other person (whether within or outside the GK Group).

The obligation to supply each individual product is several so that if the terms of supply in respect of one product are breached, it will not cross-default the other supply arrangements under the Intra Group Supply Agreement. The Initial Borrower has no right to terminate or vary any third party supply agreement.

The Intra Group Supply Agreement contains provisions which:

- (a) describe the scope of the supply services and the consequences of failure to perform the services;
- (b) set out the basis of charging for the products and the mechanism by which the pricing may be reviewed;
- (c) set out a mechanism pursuant to which the obligation to pay liquidated damages, payable on the breach of minimum purchase or minimum stock commitments to which Supply Co is subject (under third party supply agreements), are passed on to the Initial Borrower, *pro rata* to the commitments of Supply Co in relation to products and services purchased on its own account or supplied to other persons under third party supply agreements (provided that any minimum purchase or minimum stock obligation allocated to the Initial Borrower does not exceed a relevant proportion of the volume of such product purchased by the Initial Borrower in the previous period in respect of which such minimum purchase or minimum stock obligation applies); and
- (d) result in the termination of a particular supply obligation under the Intra Group Supply Agreement where the corresponding third party supply agreement is terminated. Supply Co may also terminate its provision of all supplies if the Initial Borrower fails to pay amounts due and payable to it or if the Initial Borrower fails in any material respect to observe or perform any of its other material obligations under the Intra Group Supply Agreement. In addition, Supply Co may terminate its obligations by serving written notice to the Initial Borrower (copied to the Borrower Security Trustee), provided that, amongst other conditions, the Borrower Security Trustee consents to such termination, a substitute supplier of the products and services is appointed and (unless otherwise agreed by an Extraordinary Resolution of the Noteholders) the Ratings Test is satisfied.

The Initial Borrower may, with the prior consent of the Borrower Security Trustee, terminate the appointment of Supply Co if Supply Co fails in any material respect to observe or perform any of the material terms or conditions of the Intra Group Supply Agreement (subject to a grace period to remedy such breach, if such breach is capable of remedy) and upon certain insolvency events relating to Supply Co. The Initial Borrower may, with the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee, terminate the Intra Group Supply Agreement within six months if the Initial Borrower and Supply Co cease to be affiliated group entities.

The Intra Group Supply Agreement is governed by English law.

### ***Management Services Agreement***

On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into a management services agreement (the “**Management Services Agreement**”, which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and on the Third Closing Date) with Management Co, the Employee Cos and the Borrower Security Trustee pursuant to which Management Co (and in certain circumstances, the Employee Cos) agreed to provide or procure the provision to the Initial Borrower of certain management and administration services in respect of the Securitisation Estate. These services include the provision of all pub level and, to the relevant extent, non-pub level employees and certain centrally procured or provided services (including IT, executive, property, finance, operations, communications and marketing, risk and compliance management, record keeping and training services and other group-wide arrangements).

The Initial Borrower pays Management Co and/or the Employee Cos a fee in respect of the services provided by it pursuant to the Management Services Agreement. The fee in respect of the unit level employees is the costs incurred by Management Co in respect of their services plus a margin and certain unit level expenses. The fee in respect of the services provided by the non-unit level employees is the Securitisation Estate’s proportionate share of the costs incurred by Management Co in respect of their services plus a margin and certain non-unit level expenses.

The Management Services Agreement incorporates provisions in relation to the central management and administration services to be provided to the Initial Borrower. The central management and administration services are provided to the Initial Borrower by Management Co on a non-exclusive basis (Management Co may provide similar services to other persons whether within or outside the GK Group).

Management Co may delegate all or part of its duties under the Management Services Agreement at its own cost but will remain liable to the full extent of its duties and obligations undertaken notwithstanding any such delegation.

Management Co is only entitled to terminate the Management Services Agreement without the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee and without Management Co needing to have first secured a replacement service provider following an unremedied non-payment of its fees by the Initial Borrower. Management Co may, however, also terminate its appointment provided that the Borrower Security Trustee consents in writing to such termination, a replacement service provider approved by the Borrower Security Trustee has been appointed and (unless otherwise agreed by an Extraordinary Resolution of Noteholders) the Ratings Test is satisfied.

The Initial Borrower may (with the prior written consent of the Borrower Security Trustee) terminate the appointment of Management Co if Management Co is in material breach of its obligations and this has a Material Adverse Effect (subject to a grace period to remedy such breach, if such breach is capable of remedy) and upon certain insolvency events relating to Management Co. If there has been a breach by Management Co under the Management Services Agreement, the Initial Borrower may also (with the prior written consent of the Borrower Security Trustee) revoke (whether permanently or temporarily) Management Co’s duties to provide the relevant services which are the subject of the breach (subject to, in relation to certain central administration services, such termination not having a material overall impact on the ability of Management Co to provide remaining services under the Management Services Agreement) and provided that a suitable replacement service provider has been appointed in respect of the services proposed to be terminated or suspended. Further the Initial Borrower may, with the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee, and with six months’ prior written notice, terminate the Management Services Agreement if the Initial Borrower and Management Co and/or the Employee Cos cease to be affiliated group entities.

In the event of the termination of the Management Services Agreement, depending on the grounds for such termination, the Initial Borrower will be entitled to call for a transfer to it from the Employee Cos of employees who are engaged in its business at an individual pub level in order to ensure that it can continue to operate the Securitisation Estate and to facilitate, if desired, the sale of the Securitisation Estate as a going concern. To the extent that any such employee transfer would not in any event be effected pursuant to the provisions of the Transfer of Undertakings (Protection of Employment) Regulations 1981 (as amended) (“**TUPE**”), the Management Services Agreement will provide a contractual framework intended to achieve the same results in the event of a valid termination thereof. The Initial Borrower and Management Co have agreed to negotiate with each other in good faith in relation to the allocation between them of any non-pub level employees in the event of a termination of the Management Services Agreement.

The Management Services Agreement is governed by English law.

## ***IP Licences and Related Agreements***

On the First Closing Date, the Initial Borrower entered into an intellectual property licence agreement (the “**IP Licence Agreement**”, which expression shall include reference to such document as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date and on the Fourth Closing Date) with Supply Co which granted to the Initial Borrower, or procured the grant, to the Initial Borrower of, a non-exclusive licence to use all intellectual property rights that are either used in the business of the Securitisation Estate and the pubs to be transferred into the Securitisation Estate on the date on which they are transferred into the Securitisation Estate or that are reasonably necessary for the operation of the business of the Securitisation Estate during the continuation of the IP Licence Agreement, and that, in either case, as at the date of the IP Licence Agreement or at any time during the continuation of the IP Licence Agreement, are owned by or licensed to Supply Co (or any member of the GK Group) and are not otherwise owned by or licensed to the Initial Borrower (the “**Business IPRs**”), excluding all intellectual property rights relating to beverages manufactured by Supply Co. The IP Licence Agreement is royalty free.

The IP Licence Agreement, together with any other licences granted to the Initial Borrower on or after the First Closing Date (the “**IP Licences**”) together with the Intra Group Supply Agreement and the Management Services Agreement are referred to herein as the “**Services Agreements**”.

The IP Licence Agreement is assignable by the Initial Borrower to the Borrower Security Trustee pursuant to the Borrower Deed of Charge without the consent of Supply Co, or to a third party in the event of the sale of all outlets operated by the Initial Borrower under any of the licensed Business IPRs. The IP Licence Agreement is not assignable on a disposal of individual outlets within the Securitisation Estate. Supply Co will covenant to the Initial Borrower and to the Borrower Security Trustee to use all reasonable endeavours to maintain registrations for the licensed trade marks and to pursue any pending applications (including new applications for trade marks applied to the Securitisation Estate) and grants to the Initial Borrower a security power of attorney to remedy breaches of this obligation. Supply Co covenants to the Initial Borrower and to the Borrower Security Trustee not to dispose of, or grant security over, the Business IPRs (with the exception of the floating charges granted by the Supply Co prior to the date of the IP Licence Agreement).

Supply Co is entitled to grant further licences under the licensed Business IPRs to third parties, which shall be on no more favourable terms than the IP Licence Agreement with the Initial Borrower. The Initial Borrower is given protection against the activities of Supply Co and other licensees devaluing the Securitisation Estate by certain mutual quality control covenants (which are also given in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee).

After delivery of a Loan Enforcement Notice, neither party may make a material change to the theme or format of the relevant branded outlets or to the Business IPRs used in them without the prior written consent of the other and of the Borrower Security Trustee.

Supply Co and the Initial Borrower are obliged to notify each other promptly if they become aware of any attack on the validity of Supply Co’s ownership of any of the Business IPRs (a “**Validity Attack**”) or of any actual or suspected infringement of any of the Business IPRs (an “**Infringement**”). Supply Co must diligently give consideration to any Validity Attack or Infringement, consult the Initial Borrower concerning the action (if any) it proposes to take and shall pursue all action reasonable and appropriate to deal with the Validity Attack or Infringement.

If Supply Co fails to bring such proceedings, the Initial Borrower shall have the right, at its expense, to commence defence or infringement proceedings.

Supply Co provides certain warranties to the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee, including, for example, that Supply Co has authority to grant the licence of the Business IPRs, that the operations of the Securitisation Estate do not infringe any intellectual property rights of a third party and that Supply Co (or a member of the Supply Co group) owns or has validly licensed to it all of the Business IPRs. Supply Co also indemnifies the Initial Borrower against any claim that use of the Business IPRs in accordance with the terms of the IP Licence Agreement infringes any intellectual property rights of a third party.

The IP Licence Agreement also contains a call option (the “**IP Option**”) in respect of the Business IPRs (other than (A) any intellectual property rights held by or licensed to Greene King Investments Limited (“**GKI**”) that have been licensed or sub-licensed to the GKB&R (the “**GKI IPRs**”), provided that (i) if at any time GKR ceases to be an Affiliate of GKI, the GKI IPRs shall not constitute any IPRs and (ii) if at any time GKI ceases to hold or be licensed in respect of certain IPRs, the GKI IPRs shall not include such IPRs and (B) “**GREENE KING**”, “1799”, “Belhaven”, “Hardys & Hansons”, “Hardy’s” and “Hardys” trade marks (and related logos) or domain names) (the “**Option IPRs**”). Under the terms of the IP Option, the Initial Borrower will have a right to call for the assignment to it of the Option IPRs in certain circumstances.

The IP Option will be exercisable by the Initial Borrower if one or more of the following occur: (i) Supply Co purports to terminate or repudiate the IP Licence Agreement other than in accordance with its terms; (ii) the Initial Borrower loses its rights under the IP Licence Agreement other than in accordance with its terms or as a result of its own actions or omissions; (iii) Supply Co breaches, or is likely to breach, its covenant not to dispose of or grant security over the Business IPRs while the IP Licence Agreement is in force; or (iv) Supply Co ceases to be an affiliate of the Initial Borrower ((i) to (iv) together, the “**Pre-insolvency Triggers**”); or (v) certain other standard insolvency triggers, including where an order is made or a resolution is passed for the winding-up of Supply Co, or where an administration order is made or a receiver is appointed in respect of Supply Co (the “**Insolvency Triggers**”).

The Initial Borrower may exercise the IP Option, where triggered by a Pre-insolvency Trigger, on payment of a nominal sum, or where triggered by an Insolvency Trigger, on payment of a sum equal to the market value of the Option IPRs as at the date of the exercise of the IP Option (as determined by an independent expert appointed by the Borrower Security Trustee for such purpose).

In the event that the Initial Borrower exercises the IP Option, and has assigned to it the Option IPRs, it is obliged to license the Option IPRs to Supply Co on terms equivalent to the IP Licence Agreement.

The IP Licence Agreement will continue in force until such time as all Borrower Secured Liabilities have been paid in full (upon which it will terminate automatically), or until the relevant licensed intellectual property is assigned to the Initial Borrower, upon the exercise of the IP Option (upon which the IP Licence Agreement shall only terminate in respect of the Option IPRs). Supply Co and the Initial Borrower will not otherwise have any right to terminate the IP Licence Agreement, except in respect of the “**GREENE KING**”, “1799”, “Belhaven”, “Hardys & Hansons”, “Hardy’s” and “Hardys” marks (and related logos) and certain domain names in the event that the Initial Borrower commits a material breach of its obligations or undertakings under the IP Licence Agreement in respect of those marks.

Under the IP Licence Agreement, Supply Co also granted to the Initial Borrower certain non-exclusive sub-licences to use certain intellectual property rights previously linked to Spirit Pub Company plc, which are not subject to the IP Option.

The IP Licence Agreement and the IP Option are governed by English law.

In this Prospectus, “**IPRs**” means:

- (a) copyright, patents, inventions, database rights and Know-how, trade marks, service marks, logos, get-up (including, without limitation, the theme and format of any Branded Outlet), and registered designs and design rights (each whether registered or unregistered);
- (b) applications for registration and the right to apply for registration, for any of the above; and

- (c) all other intellectual property rights and equivalent or similar forms of protection existing anywhere in the world.

## Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement

On the First Closing Date, Greene King and, inter alios, the Initial Borrower entered into a subordinated loan agreement (which agreement, as amended, restated, supplemented and/or novated from time to time, including as amended and restated on or about the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date, on the Fourth Closing Date and as it will be further amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date, is referred to herein as the “**Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement**”). Pursuant to the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement, Greene King advanced to the Initial Borrower (i) on the First Closing Date, a subordinated loan in an initial aggregate principal amount of £215,239,719 (the “**First Subordinated Loan**”), (ii) on the Second Closing Date, a further subordinated loan in an aggregate principal amount of £221,687,500 (the “**Second Subordinated Loan**”), (iii) on 14 October 2009, a further subordinated loan in an aggregate principal amount of £20,632,647.89 (the “**Third Subordinated Loan**”), (iv) on the Fourth Closing Date, a further subordinated loan in an aggregate principal amount of £112,006,139.04 (the “**Fourth Subordinated Loan**”) and (v) on the Fifth Closing Date, a further subordinated loan in an aggregate principal amount of £193,279,777.00 (the “**Fifth Subordinated Loan**” together with the First Subordinated Loan, the Second Subordinated Loan, the Third Subordinated Loan and the Fourth Subordinated Loan, the “**Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan**”).

Interest accrued in respect of the outstanding balance of the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan will only be paid to the extent permitted by the provisions of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and to the extent that funds are available pursuant to the relevant Borrower Priority of Payments and will otherwise defer (and itself accrue interest) until such funds are available in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Borrower Deed of Charge. In addition, no amounts of principal will be due or repayable by the Initial Borrower:

- (i) in respect of the First Subordinated Loan, prior to the date on which Degrouping Tax Liabilities (as defined in the Tax Deed of Covenant) in respect of the first initial borrower asset transfer agreement dated the First Closing Date and the assets transferred pursuant thereto are no longer contingently payable and are not actually payable or if actually payable have been discharged in accordance with the provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant;
- (ii) in respect of the Second Subordinated Loan, prior to the date on which the Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of the Second Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreement and the assets transferred pursuant thereto are no longer contingently payable and are not actually payable or if actually payable have been discharged in accordance with the provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant;
- (iii) in respect of the Fourth Subordinated Loan, prior to the Final Discharge Date; and
- (iv) in respect of the Fifth Subordinated Loan, prior to the date on which the Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of the Fifth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreement and the assets transferred pursuant thereto are no longer contingently payable and are not actually payable or if actually payable have been discharged in accordance with the provisions of the Tax Deed of Covenant (the “**Fifth Degrouping Liabilities Discharge Date**”); or
- (v) in the case of the principal relating to any other Loan (including the Third Subordinated Loan), until the earlier of the Final Discharge Date and the Fifth Degrouping Liabilities Discharge Date.

The Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

## Tax Deed of Covenant

On the First Closing Date, Greene King, GKB&R, the members of the Tax Indemnified Group, the Issuer, the Issuer Parent, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee entered into a deed of covenant (which deed of covenant, as amended and restated from time to time, including as amended and restated on or about the Second Closing Date, on or about the Third Closing Date, on or about the Fourth Closing Date and as it is to be amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date, is referred to herein as the “**Tax Deed of Covenant**”). Pursuant to the Tax Deed of Covenant, among other things, all of the parties thereto which are

members of the GK Group have made and will, on the Fifth Closing Date, make representations and have given and will, on the Fifth Closing Date, give warranties and covenants with a view to protecting the Issuer, the Issuer Parent and the members of the Tax Indemnified Group from various tax-related risks. Among the matters covered by such representations, warranties and covenants are VAT grouping, thin capitalisation issues, tax residency, application of the corporate interest restriction rules, group tax matters and secondary tax liabilities and degrouping charges (as to which, see below).

Under the Tax Deed of Covenant, Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited have undertaken to the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Issuer, the Issuer Parent and the Tax Indemnified Group to indemnify (on an after-tax basis), *inter alios*, each member of the Tax Indemnified Group against, *inter alia*:

- (a) any charge or liability to corporation tax on chargeable gains under section 179 of the Taxation of Chargeable Gains Act 1992 or any charge or liability to stamp duty land tax, land transaction tax or land and buildings transaction tax as a result of the withdrawal of group relief under paragraph 3 of Schedule 7 to the Finance Act 2003, part 4 Schedule 16 of the Land Transaction Tax and Anti-avoidance of Devolved Taxes (Wales) Act or part 3 Schedule 10 of the Land and Buildings Transaction Tax (Scotland) Act 2013 (and certain other tax liabilities which arise on degrouping) whether or not such charge or liability arises in relation to the transfer of assets to or within the Tax Indemnified Group on or before the First Closing Date (those transfers occurring on or before the First Closing Date being “**Initial Transfers**”) or the Second Closing Date (those transfers occurring on or before the Second Closing Date being “**Second Transfers**”) or the Third Closing Date (those transfers occurring on or before the Third Closing Date being “**Third Transfers**”) or the Fourth Closing Date (those transfers occurring on or before the Fourth Closing Date being “**Fourth Transfers**”) or the Fifth Closing Date (those transfers occurring on or before the Fifth Closing Date being “**Fifth Transfers**”) or on any subsequent date on which Further Notes or New Notes are issued (any such transfers being “**Tap Transfers**”) and against all associated costs or expenses incurred by the Tax Indemnified Group (as the case may be) (together the “**Degrouping Tax Liabilities**”); and
- (b) any secondary tax liabilities in respect of transfers between, on the one hand, the Tax Indemnified Group and, on the other hand, other companies in the GK Group (such transfers, whether made by a company which is a member of the Tax Indemnified Group to a company within the Greene King group which is not such a company or vice versa, being “**Intra-Group Transfers**”), including under section 190 of the Taxation of Chargeable Gains Act 1992 and paragraph 5 of Schedule 7 to the Finance Act 2003 (such liabilities being “**Intra-Group Secondary Tax Liabilities**”).

If, amongst other things:

- (a) certain events occur which, broadly, would or might reasonably be expected to give rise to any actual or contingent Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of the Initial Transfers, Second Transfers, Third Transfers, Fourth Transfers, Fifth Transfers or Tap Transfers (each such event being a “**Degrouping Collateral Trigger Event**”); or
- (b) subsequent transfers to members of the Tax Indemnified Group from companies which are not members of the Tax Indemnified Group are made which give rise to aggregate actual or contingent Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of Intra-Group Transfers other than the Initial Transfers, Second Transfers, Third Transfers, Fourth Transfers, Fifth Transfers or Tap Transfers in excess of, broadly, £101 million (each such transfer being a “**Collateralisable Transfer**”),

Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited are required to provide cash collateral to the Tax Indemnified Group in respect of their potential obligations under the above indemnities in an amount equal to the Estimated Liability Amount, such cash collateral to be deposited in an account designated by the relevant member of the Tax Indemnified Group and charged to the Borrower Security Trustee (the “**Contingent Tax Security Account**”). However, in circumstances where the Restricted Payment Condition is satisfied and Greene King and/or GKB&R and/or Spirit Pub Company Limited are required to provide such cash collateral, the Initial Borrower may, provided it has funds available to it to make Restricted Payments (for the avoidance of doubt the Initial Borrower shall not have such funds available to it to the extent that it is obliged to make payments in accordance with the Cash Sweep (as defined below) pay into the Contingent Tax Security Account an amount out of Excess Cash not greater than the Estimated Liability Amount thereby reducing the amount of collateral

otherwise to be provided by Greene King, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company Limited under the Tax Deed of Covenant.

For these purposes:

“**Estimated Liability Amount**” means (broadly):

- (a) in the case of a Degrouping Collateral Trigger Event, the maximum amount of the actual or contingent Degrouping Tax Liabilities in relation to the Initial Transfers which might reasonably be expected to arise as a result of the relevant Degrouping Collateral Trigger Event based on the facts at that time; or
- (b) in the case of a Collateralisable Transfer, the maximum amount of the actual or contingent Degrouping Tax Liabilities in relation to the relevant Collateralisable Transfer based on the facts at that time,

in each case less any amounts representing such tax already standing to the credit of the Contingent Tax Security Account and plus or minus (as the case may be) an amount sufficient to ensure that the relevant member of the Tax Indemnified Group would receive such amount as is mentioned above on an after-tax basis were it to become beneficially entitled to such amount.

Under the terms of the GK Security Deed, Greene King will provide certain security to the GK Security Trustee in respect of its and GKB&R’s obligations to indemnify the Tax Indemnified Group for, and to provide cash collateral in respect of, the above-mentioned Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of the Initial Transfers (together the “**Secured Tax Deed Obligations**”), as to which see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – GK Security Deed*” below.

The Tax Deed of Covenant is governed by English law.

## **GK Security Deed**

On the First Closing Date, Greene King entered into the GK Security Deed with, *inter alios*, HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited (in such capacity, and together with such other entity or entities appointed as security trustee in accordance with the terms of the GK Security Deed, the “**GK Security Trustee**”) and the Issuer. Under the GK Security Deed, Greene King, as continuing security for the Secured Tax Deed Obligations, provides the GK Security Trustee with the benefit of a first equitable mortgage over the entire issued share capital of the Securitisation Group Parent together with a first fixed charge over all its rights, title, interest and benefit, present and future, in, to and under the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement (in each case which may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors). The GK Security Trustee holds the benefit of the security created in its favour under the GK Security Deed on trust for itself, the Issuer and the members of the Tax Indemnified Group.

The security created under the GK Security Deed will be released on the earlier of (i) the date on which all of the Borrower Secured Liabilities and Issuer Secured Liabilities have been irrevocably and unconditionally satisfied in full and (ii) the date on which all Degrouping Tax Liabilities in respect of the Initial Transfers, the Second Transfers, the Third Transfers, the Fourth Transfers, the Fifth Transfers and any Tap Transfers have each either:

- (a) ceased to be contingent liabilities without becoming actual liabilities; or
- (b) become actual liabilities and all obligations of, *inter alios*, Greene King and GKB&R under the Tax Deed of Covenant in relation to such Degrouping Tax Liabilities have been unconditionally and irrevocably discharged,

in the case of paragraphs (a) and (b) above, as certified by a director of Greene King and confirmed (in a form satisfactory to the GK Security Trustee) by tax accountants employed by a nationally recognised accountancy firm or by such other tax accountants or tax lawyers as are approved by the GK Security Trustee (such approval not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed).

The GK Security Deed and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

# DESCRIPTION OF THE ISSUER TRANSACTION DOCUMENTS

*The following is an overview of certain provisions of the principal documents relating to the transactions described herein and is qualified in its entirety by reference to the detailed provisions of the Issuer Transaction Documents.*

## Issuer Deed of Charge

### *Issuer Security*

The Original Issuer Deed of Charge was entered into on the First Closing Date by, *inter alios*, the Issuer, RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider, RBS as the Swap Counterparty, the Note Trustee, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer Security Trustee. The First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge was entered into on the Second Closing Date by, *inter alios*, the Issuer, RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider, RBS as the Swap Counterparty, the Note Trustee, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer Security Trustee. The Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge was entered into on the Third Closing Date by, *inter alios*, the Issuer, RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider, RBS as the Swap Counterparty, the Note Trustee, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer Security Trustee. The Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge was entered into on the Fourth Closing Date by, *inter alios*, the Issuer, RBS and HSBC as the Liquidity Facility Providers, RBS and ANTS as the Swap Counterparties, the Note Trustee, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer Security Trustee. On 16 December 2015, ANTS acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge by way of an accession deed. The Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge will be entered into on the Fifth Closing Date by, *inter alios*, the Issuer, Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, BNP Paribas, London Branch, HSBC and NWM as the Liquidity Facility Providers, HSBC and Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch as the Swap Counterparties, the Note Trustee, the Initial Borrower and the Issuer Security Trustee (together with the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the “**Issuer Deed of Charge**”).

Under the terms of the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, as supplemented by the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Issuer granted, or will on the Fifth Closing Date grant, the following security (the “**Issuer Security**”) in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee who will hold such security on trust for the benefit of itself and the other Issuer Secured Creditors (save for item (d) below which shall be held for the benefit of the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider only):

- (a) an assignment by way of a first fixed security of its right, title, interest and benefit, present and future, in, to and under the Transaction Documents including those further Transaction Documents to be entered into on or about the Fifth Closing Date to which it is a party, including the security trusts created under the Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (b) a charge by way of a first fixed security over the amounts from time to time standing to the credit of the Issuer Accounts;
- (c) a first fixed charge over all investments in Eligible Investments permitted to be made pursuant to the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, which security interests may take effect as a floating charge and thus rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors;
- (d) a first fixed charge over the amounts from time to time standing to the credit of any Liquidity Facility Reserve Account;
- (e) a first floating charge (ranking behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors) over all of the property, assets and undertakings of the Issuer not already subject to fixed security (other than its Scottish Assets); and
- (f) a first floating charge (ranking behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors) over all of the Issuer’s Scottish Assets,



all as more particularly set out in the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

In addition, the Issuer Parent granted an equitable mortgage over the shares in the Issuer in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee to be held for the benefit of the Noteholders and the other Issuer Secured Creditors.

The Issuer Security secures the Notes and also the amounts payable by the Issuer to:

- (a) the Issuer Security Trustee and the Note Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Note Trust Deed and the Agency Agreement;
- (b) the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements and the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (c) the Swap Counterparties under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements and the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (d) the Agent Bank and the Paying Agents under the Agency Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (f) the Initial Account Bank under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (g) the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge; and
- (h) the Corporate Services Provider under the Corporate Services Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge.

A security power of attorney will be granted by the Issuer in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee.

## ***Priority of Payments***

### ***Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments***

Prior to the service of a Note Acceleration Notice by the Note Trustee, amounts standing to the credit of an account in the name of the Issuer (the “**Issuer Transaction Account**”) (other than any Swap Excluded Amounts (as defined below)) will be applied by the Issuer on each Interest Payment Date (provided that payments may be made out of the Issuer Transaction Account other than on an Interest Payment Date to satisfy liabilities in paragraph (b) below) in making payment or provision of any amounts then due and payable in the following order of priority (the “**Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments**”), including, in each case, any amount in respect of value added tax payable thereon:

- (a) *first*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts then due or to be provided for in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to:
  - (i) the Issuer Security Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Issuer Security Trustee under the provisions of the Issuer Deed of Charge and any of the other Transaction Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) the Note Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Note Trustee under the provisions of the Note Trust Deed and any of the other Transaction Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein;
- (b) *second*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer:
  - (i) to the Corporate Services Provider under the Corporate Services Agreement;

- (ii) to third parties that have become payable under obligations incurred in the course of the Issuer's business other than as provided elsewhere in this priority of payments; and
  - (iii) to pay or provide for the amounts then due or to be provided in respect of the Issuer's liability or possible liability in respect of amounts due to the Rating Agencies, Euronext Dublin (or any other listing authority by which, or stock exchange on which, the Notes or any of them are listed) and the listing agent and any amounts of corporation tax on profits of the Issuer due to H.M. Revenue & Customs;
- (c) *third*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata*, according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer in respect of:
- (i) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank incurred under the Agency Agreement;
  - (ii) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of any interest, principal and any other amounts which are payable pursuant to paragraph (d) below or in respect of any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
  - (iii) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Account Banks, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement; and
  - (iv) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement;
- (d) *fourth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, of payment of all amounts of principal, interest and other amounts due but unpaid to the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
- (e) *fifth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, to the extent not funded out of Swap Excluded Amounts, of all amounts due but unpaid to the Swap Counterparties under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements; and such amounts to include any amounts due from the Issuer to the Swap Counterparties on termination of any transaction under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements (the "**Swap Termination Payments**") (other than any amounts due on termination of the transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements due to the occurrence of an event of default in respect of which the relevant Swap Counterparty is the defaulting party or any additional termination event relating to a ratings downgrade of the relevant Swap Counterparty (the "**Swap Subordinated Amounts**")) or, in the event of the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement being terminated and until the entry into of a replacement Interest Rate Swap Agreement, towards a reserve for the payment of any fees, costs and expenses which may be needed to enter into such replacement Interest Rate Swap Agreement;
- (f) *sixth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts due in respect of:
- (i) interest due but unpaid under the Class A1 Notes (other than any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (ii) interest due but unpaid under the Class A2 Notes;
  - (iii) interest due but unpaid under the Class A3 Notes (other than any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (iv) interest due but unpaid under the Class A4 Notes;
  - (v) interest due but unpaid under the Class A5 Notes (other than any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts);

- (vi) interest due but unpaid under the Class A6 Notes; and
  - (vii) interest due but unpaid under the Class A7 Notes.
- (g) *seventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts in respect of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class A1 Notes (other than any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts), the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes (other than any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts), the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes (other than any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts), the Class A6 Notes and the Class A7 Notes;
  - (h) *eighth*, in or towards satisfaction of all amounts of interest due but unpaid under the Class AB2 Notes;
  - (i) *ninth*, in or towards satisfaction of the amounts in respect of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class AB2 Notes;
  - (j) *tenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of interest due but unpaid under the Class B1 Notes (other than any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Class B2 Notes (other than any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (k) *eleventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class B1 Notes (other than any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts) and the Class B2 Notes (other than any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (l) *twelfth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata*, according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts due in respect of:
    - (i) any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts; and
    - (ii) any Swap Subordinated Amounts;
  - (m) *thirteenth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts to be paid to the Initial Borrower by way of refund of any tax credits to the extent received in cash in connection with the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement or the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
  - (n) *fourteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due in respect of any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts;
  - (o) *fifteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due in respect of any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts and any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts;
  - (p) *sixteenth*, in or towards satisfaction of any other amounts (but excluding any sums referred to in paragraph (b)(iii) above) due to H.M. Revenue & Customs;
  - (q) *seventeenth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amount due to the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (other than amounts due under paragraph (m) above);
  - (r) *eighteenth*, the Issuer Profit Amount and the Retained Profit Amount to the Issuer (which may be applied by the Issuer in paying dividends on its ordinary share capital); and
  - (s) *nineteenth*, the surplus (if any) *pari passu* and *pro rata* (i) to the Borrowers by way of rebate of the Ongoing Facility Fee in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, (ii) any amounts due to the Borrowers in respect of any Liquidity/Debt Service Loans in accordance with clause 7.5 (*Liquidity / Debt Service Reserve Loan*) of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and (iii) after the Notes have been redeemed in full, to the Note Guarantor in respect of any payments due by reason of the performance of any of its obligations under the Note Guarantee.

In addition to the payments described above, on any Interest Payment Date after the First Closing Date but prior to the service of a Note Acceleration Notice, the Issuer will be entitled to the extent permissible by law to pay a dividend to the Issuer Parent until such time as it has paid dividends in an aggregate amount of £15,000 to the

Issuer Parent, which amount, together with the provision for corporation tax on the profits out of which any such amount is paid, will be provided for as if it were at paragraph (c) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments. Once the Issuer has paid dividends in an aggregate amount of £15,000 to the Issuer Parent, the Issuer will not be entitled to pay any further amount by way of dividend to the Issuer Parent other than out of the surplus described at paragraph (r) above. As at the Fourth Closing Date, no dividend will have been paid by the Issuer to the Issuer Parent.

Furthermore, notwithstanding the above, to the extent that the Issuer receives any termination payment from a Swap Counterparty on termination of any transaction entered into under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement and such termination payment is not required to be paid by the Issuer to a replacement swap provider in respect of replacement swap transaction(s) and the Issuer has an obligation to pay a corresponding amount to the Initial Borrower in respect of the termination of the relevant transactions under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the Issuer shall be entitled to make such payment directly to the Initial Borrower on any day.

To the extent that the Issuer's funds on the relevant Interest Payment Date are insufficient to make payments under paragraphs (a) to (k) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, the Issuer may, subject to certain conditions, make a drawing under the Liquidity Facilities or, to the extent amounts have been credited thereto, from the Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts (all as further described in the section entitled "*Liquidity Facility Agreements*" below).

### *Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments*

All moneys received or recovered by the Issuer Security Trustee or any Receiver appointed under the Issuer Deed of Charge following the service of a Note Acceleration Notice, other than (a) amounts standing to the credit of the Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts (which are to be paid directly and only to the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider) and (b) any Swap Collateral Amounts (which are to be applied in returning collateral to, or following termination of the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement, payment of amounts owing by, the relevant Swap Counterparty in accordance with the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement) will be applied in accordance with the following priority of payments (the "**Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments**" and, together with the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, the "**Issuer Priorities of Payments**") including in each case any amount in respect of value added tax payable thereon, provided that no such payments shall be made unless and until (if in the sole discretion of the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee it is expedient to do so) a reserve fund is first established in the amount of £750,000 (or such lesser or greater amount as the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee may reasonably determine) on account of any contingent costs, charges, liabilities, indemnities and expenses which in the opinion of the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee (as the case may be) may be incurred by the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee under the Transaction Documents:

- (a) *first*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts due in respect of the fees, other remuneration and indemnity payments (if any) payable to:
  - (i) the Issuer Security Trustee and any Receiver and other appointees (if any) appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Issuer Security Trustee, any Receiver and other appointees (if any) (as the case may be) under the provisions of the Issuer Deed of Charge and any other amounts payable to the Issuer Security Trustee under the Issuer Deed of Charge and any of the other Transaction Documents, together with interest thereon as provided for therein; and
  - (ii) the Note Trustee and any costs, charges, liabilities and expenses incurred by the Note Trustee under any of the other Transaction Documents together with interest thereon as provided for therein;
- (b) *second*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due and owing by the Issuer in respect of:
  - (i) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank incurred under the Agency Agreement;
  - (ii) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than in respect of any interest, principal and any

- other amounts which are payable pursuant to paragraph (c) below or any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
- (iii) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Initial Account Banks, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts due thereto, under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement;
  - (iv) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Cash Manager under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement; and
  - (v) the fees, other remuneration, indemnity payments, costs, charges and expenses of the Corporate Services Provider under the Corporate Services Agreement;
- (c) *third*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of payment of all amounts of principal, interest and other amounts due but unpaid to the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements) under the Liquidity Facility Agreements (other than any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts);
  - (d) *fourth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata*, of all amounts due but unpaid to the Swap Counterparties under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements; and such amounts to include any Swap Termination Payments (other than any Swap Subordinated Amounts);
  - (e) *fifth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of interest due but unpaid under the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes and the Class A7 Notes (other than any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts or any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (f) *sixth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts in respect of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes and the Class A7 Notes (other than any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts or any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (g) *seventh*, in or towards satisfaction of all amounts of interest due but unpaid under the Class AB2 Notes;
  - (h) *eighth*, in or towards satisfaction of all amounts in respect of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class AB2 Notes;
  - (i) *ninth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of interest due but unpaid under the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes (other than any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts or any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (j) *tenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of all amounts of principal and all other amounts then due under the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes (other than any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts or any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts);
  - (k) *eleventh*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of the amounts due in respect of:
    - (i) any Liquidity Subordinated Amounts; and
    - (ii) any Swap Subordinated Amounts;
  - (l) *twelfth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts to be paid to the Initial Borrower by way of refund of any tax credits to the extent received in cash in connection with the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement or the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
  - (m) *thirteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due in respect of any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, any Class A3 Step-Up Amounts and any Class A5 Step-Up Amounts;

- (n) *fourteenth*, in or towards satisfaction, *pari passu* and *pro rata* according to the respective amounts thereof, of any amounts due in respect of any Class B1 Step-Up Amounts and any Class B2 Step-Up Amounts;
- (o) *fifteenth*, in or towards satisfaction of any amounts due to the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement (other than amounts due under paragraph (l) above);
- (p) *sixteenth*, the Issuer Profit Amount and the Retained Profit Amount to the Issuer; and
- (q) *seventeenth*, the surplus (if any) *pari passu* and *pro rata* (i) to the Borrowers by way of rebate of the Ongoing Facility Fee in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, (ii) any amounts due to the Borrowers in respect of any Liquidity/Debt Service Loans in accordance with clause 7.5 (*Liquidity / Debt Service Reserve Loan*) of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and (iii) after the Notes have been redeemed in full, to the Note Guarantor in respect of any payments due by reason of the performance of any of its obligations under the Note Guarantee.

Notwithstanding the above, to the extent that the Issuer receives any termination payment from a Swap Counterparty on termination of any transaction entered into under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement and the Issuer has an obligation to pay a corresponding amount to the Initial Borrower in respect of the termination of a relevant transaction under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the Issuer shall be entitled to make such payment directly to the Initial Borrower on any day.

## Definitions

For the above purposes:

“**Issuer Profit Amount**” means, on any Interest Payment Date, amounts received by the Issuer on the Loan Payment Date corresponding to such Interest Payment Date in respect of interest on the Term Advances to the extent that such amounts arise by application of the Term A1 Profit Margin, the Term A2 Profit Margin, the Term A3 Profit Margin, the Term A4 Profit Margin, the Term A5 Profit Margin, the Term B1 Profit Margin and/or the Term B2 Profit Margin.

“**Liquidity Subordinated Amounts**” means, in relation to any Liquidity Facility, the aggregate of any amounts payable by the Issuer to the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider in respect of its obligation (i) to gross up any payments made by it in respect of such Liquidity Facility as a result of the Issuer being obliged to withhold or deduct an amount for or on account of tax from such payments as a result of such Liquidity Facility Provider ceasing to be an eligible liquidity facility provider or (ii) to pay amounts payable on an accelerated basis as a result of illegality (excluding accrued interest, principal and commitment fees) on the part of such Liquidity Facility Provider or (iii) certain costs associated with the replacement of such Liquidity Facility Provider.

“**Swap Excluded Amounts**” means:

- (a) if the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement are terminated in circumstances where the Issuer enters into a replacement interest rate swap agreement, amounts received by the Issuer:
  - (i) from the relevant Swap Counterparty by way of termination payments relating to the termination of the transactions under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement to the extent of the amount (if any) payable to the replacement swap counterparty in consideration for the entry by such replacement swap counterparty into the replacement interest rate swap agreement and the replacement transactions thereunder (which amounts are to be applied by the Issuer in payment of such amounts to the replacement swap counterparty); or
  - (ii) from any replacement swap provider in respect of the entry by the Issuer into the replacement interest rate swap agreement and the replacement transactions thereunder to the extent of the termination payment (if any) due to the replaced Swap Counterparty under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement (which amounts are to be applied by the Issuer in payment of such termination payment due to such Swap Counterparty); and

- (b) amounts standing to the credit of the Swap Collateral Ledgers or representing amounts attributable to assets transferred as collateral by a Swap Counterparty following the occurrence of a ratings downgrade of such Swap Counterparty (being “**Swap Collateral Amounts**”) (which are to be applied in returning collateral to, or following termination of the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement, payment of amounts owing by, such Swap Counterparty in accordance with the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement).

### ***Governing Law***

The Issuer Deed of Charge and any obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law (other than in respect of any fixed or floating charge over Scottish Assets, which shall be governed by Scots law).

### **Note Trust Deed**

The Note Trustee has been appointed as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Original Notes pursuant to the Original Note Trust Deed dated the First Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee constituting the Original Notes, as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Second Issue Notes pursuant to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed dated the Second Closing Date to represent the interests of the holders of the Second Issue Notes, as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Third Issue Notes pursuant to the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed dated the Third Closing Date to represent the interests of the holders of the Third Issue Notes, as trustee for the holders from time to time of the Fourth Issue Notes pursuant to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed dated the Fourth Closing Date to represent the interests of the holders of the Fourth Issue Notes. The Note Trustee will be appointed pursuant to the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed dated the Fifth Closing Date as trustee to represent the interest of the holders of the Fifth Issue Notes.

### ***Note Guarantee***

The Note Guarantor will unconditionally and irrevocably guarantee the due payment of all sums expressed to be payable by the Issuer under the Note Trust Deed, the Notes and the Coupons.

If the Issuer does not pay any sum payable by it under the Note Trust Deed, the Notes or the Coupons by the time and on the date specified for such payment (whether on the specified due date, on acceleration or otherwise), the Note Guarantor will pay that sum to or to the order of the Note Trustee, in the manner provided in the Note Trust Deed. All payments under the Note Guarantee by the Note Guarantor will be made subject to Condition 9 (*Taxation*).

### ***Governing Law***

The Note Trust Deed and any non-contractual matters or obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

### **Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement**

The Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement was entered into on the First Closing Date by the Obligors, the Issuer, the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Cash Manager and the Initial Account Bank pursuant to which the Cash Manager was appointed to act as cash manager in respect of amounts standing from time to time to the credit of the Obligor Accounts and the Issuer Accounts and will be amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (with the Additional Account Bank also becoming party thereto).

In this section, the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement will be described insofar as it relates to the Issuer and the Issuer Accounts. For details concerning the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement insofar as it relates to the Obligors and the Obligor Accounts, see the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement*” above.

The Cash Manager may, in certain circumstances, without the consent of the Issuer Security Trustee, sub-contract or delegate its obligations in respect of the Issuer Accounts under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement. Notwithstanding any subcontracting or delegation of the performance of any of its obligations under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Cash Manager will not be released or discharged from any liability thereunder and will remain responsible for the performance of its obligations under the Account Bank

and Cash Management Agreement by any sub-contractor or delegate. In return for the services provided, the Cash Manager will receive a quarterly fee.

The Initial Account Bank represents and warrants that it is an Eligible Bank.

### ***Issuer Accounts***

Under the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Cash Manager has been appointed to, among other things, (a) manage the Issuer Transaction Account, the Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts and the Debt Service Reserve Account (together, the “**Issuer Accounts**”) and (b) act as agent of the Issuer in connection with the Liquidity Facility Agreement in the circumstances set out therein. In particular, the Cash Manager is (subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions) entitled to procure that certain funds standing to the credit of the Issuer Accounts (other than the Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts) are invested in Eligible Investments to be determined by or on behalf of the Issuer, provided that the Issuer enters into such additional documents, and obtains the provision of any legal opinions requested by the Issuer Security Trustee in respect thereof, as the Issuer Security Trustee may require for the Issuer to grant first fixed security over its interest in any such Eligible Investments acquired.

The Initial Account Bank has undertaken not to exercise any rights of set-off, lien, counterclaim or consolidation of accounts in respect of the Issuer Accounts.

### ***Issuer Transaction Account***

The Issuer has established the Issuer Transaction Account with the Initial Account Bank for the purpose of, *inter alia*, receiving payments from the Obligors and making payments in accordance with the relevant Issuer Priority of Payments.

The Cash Manager is required to maintain a ledger in respect of the Issuer Transaction Account (a separate ledger for each Swap Counterparty and each being a “**Swap Collateral Ledger**”), to which it will credit all cash collateral transferred by a Swap Counterparty and all other amounts attributable to assets transferred as collateral by a Swap Counterparty. The Cash Manager will also maintain a record of all other collateral (and the income in respect thereof) transferred by a Swap Counterparty. Cash and other assets transferred as collateral will be applied first (subject to obtaining the consent of the Issuer Security Trustee) in returning collateral (and income thereon) to, or following termination of the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement, payment of amounts owing by, a Swap Counterparty who has transferred such collateral in accordance with the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement and will not be applied in accordance with the applicable Issuer Priority of Payments.

### ***Liquidity Facility Reserve Accounts***

The Issuer has established a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account with the Initial Account Bank for the purpose of receiving and subsequently applying any amount standing to the credit of a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account as more particularly described in the section entitled “*Liquidity Facility Agreements*” below.

### ***Requirement for Eligible Bank***

If the Initial Account Bank ceases to be an Eligible Bank, the Issuer is required to arrange for the transfer of the relevant accounts to an Eligible Bank on terms acceptable to the Issuer Security Trustee.

### ***Governing Law***

The Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and any obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

## **Liquidity Facility Agreements**

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer entered into a liquidity facility agreement pursuant to which RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider agreed to make available to the Issuer, from the First Closing Date, a 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £69 million (as



reduced or cancelled or renewed from time to time under the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement (as defined below), the “**RBS Liquidity Facility**”). Such liquidity facility agreement was amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider agreed to provide a 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £116 million. Such liquidity facility agreement was further amended and restated on the Third Closing Date and RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider agreed to provide a 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £157.5 million. Such liquidity facility agreement was further amended and restated on the Fourth Closing Date and RBS as the Liquidity Facility Provider agreed to continue to provide a 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £157.5 million. On the Fifth Closing Date, such liquidity facility agreement will be further amended and restated (such agreement as amended and restated from time to time, including, for the avoidance of doubt, on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date and the Fifth Closing Date being referred to herein as the “**RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The maximum amount available to be drawn from NWM under the RBS Liquidity Facility is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £157.5 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement). However, the maximum aggregate amount of the RBS Liquidity Facility available to be drawn to pay interest and principal in respect of the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes will be limited to £33.5 million until such time as the Class AB2 Notes are the most senior ranking class of Notes outstanding. The maximum aggregate amount of the RBS Liquidity Facility available to be drawn to pay interest and principal in respect of the Class B Notes will be limited to £27 million until such time as the Class B Notes are the most senior ranking class of Notes outstanding.

On the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer entered into a liquidity facility agreement pursuant to which HSBC as the Liquidity Facility Provider (only available to make relevant payments in relation to the Class A Notes) agreed to make available to the Issuer, from the Fourth Closing Date, a 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £31.5 million (as reduced or cancelled or renewed from time to time under the HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement (as defined below), the (“**HSBC Liquidity Facility**”), together with the RBS Liquidity Facility, the (“**Existing Liquidity Facilities**”). On the Fifth Closing Date, such liquidity facility agreement will be further amended and restated (such agreement as amended and restated, for the avoidance of doubt, on the Fifth Closing Date being referred to herein as the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement, the “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements**” and each an “**Existing Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The maximum amount available to be drawn from HSBC under the HSBC Liquidity Facility is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £31.5 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement).

The HSBC Liquidity Facility is only available in circumstances where the Issuer has a Liquidity Shortfall in respect of any of the items specified in paragraphs (a) to (g) (inclusive) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, provided the drawdown conditions are satisfied. The HSBC Liquidity Facility will not be available to be drawn to pay interest or principal in respect of the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes.

From and including the Fifth Closing Date, a syndicate of Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, BNP Paribas, London Branch and HSBC UK Bank plc (each as a Liquidity Facility Provider) will provide a further 364-day committed sterling revolving liquidity facility of a maximum amount in respect of all drawings of £35.0 million (only) (as reduced or cancelled or renewed from time to time under the Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement (as defined below), the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facilities, the “**Liquidity Facilities**”) under an additional liquidity facility agreement (being referred to herein as the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement**”, together with the Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements, the “**Liquidity Facility Agreements**” and each a “**Liquidity Facility Agreement**”). The Syndicated Liquidity Facility is only available to make relevant payments in relation to the Class A Notes. The maximum amount available to be drawn from the Liquidity Facility Providers under the Syndicated Liquidity Facility is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £35.0 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement).

The Syndicated Liquidity Facility will only be available in circumstances where the Issuer has a Liquidity Shortfall in respect of any of the items specified in paragraphs (a) to (g) (inclusive) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, provided the drawdown conditions are satisfied. The Syndicated Liquidity Facility will not be available to be drawn to pay interest or principal in respect of the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes.

The maximum amount available to be drawn under the Liquidity Facilities (together) is, as at the Fifth Closing Date, £224.0 million (this amount may reduce in accordance with the terms of the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement but will be required to remain equal to at least 18 months’ peak future Debt Service at all times).

Provided the drawdown conditions under the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement are satisfied, the Issuer can draw under the Liquidity Facilities in circumstances where the Issuer has insufficient funds available on any Interest Payment Date which falls within such relevant commitment period to pay in full any of the items specified in paragraphs (a) to (k) (inclusive) of the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments (such insufficiency being a “**Liquidity Shortfall**”).

The Account Bank and Cash Administration Agreement provides for certain mechanics in respect of the interaction between the Liquidity Facility Agreements in relation to Liquidity Shortfalls in respect of the Class A Notes. If there is a Liquidity Shortfall in respect of the Class A Notes, the Cash Manager shall (a) draw amounts standing to the credit of the Debt Service Reserve Account (as defined below); and/or (b) request a drawing under each Liquidity Facility Agreement for the purposes of funding such Liquidity Shortfall.

Where required to fund any Liquidity Shortfall, the Cash Manager may use its discretion to determine the allocation of amounts to be drawn as between the Debt Service Reserve Account and, in aggregate, the Liquidity Facilities. Where any amount is to be drawn from the Liquidity Facilities for the purposes of funding any Liquidity Shortfall, the Cash Manager shall allocate the amounts to be drawn under each Liquidity Facility *pro rata* according to the commitments thereunder in respect of the relevant Class of Notes, as specified in the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement, and if for any reason a Liquidity Facility Provider does not fund all or any part of a drawing (and it is not possible for the Cash Manager to make a Liquidity Standby Drawing from such Liquidity Facility Provider) (the shortfall being a “**Drawing Shortfall**”) requested by the Cash Manager in accordance with the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Cash Manager shall apply amounts standing to the credit of the Debt Service Reserve Account and (following prior consent of the remaining Liquidity Facility Providers to increase their allocation of the commitment specified in respect of the relevant Class of Notes, such consent to be provided (if it is to be provided) by each remaining Liquidity Facility Provider within 10 Business Days) available commitments under the remaining Liquidity Facilities (other than the Liquidity Facility of the Liquidity Facility Provider that fails to fund) for the purposes of funding any Drawing Shortfall.

Provided that a Liquidity Facility Provider meets certain requirements and complies with certain obligations, if any amounts are required to be deducted or withheld for or on account of tax from any payment made by the Issuer to any Liquidity Facility Provider under a Liquidity Facility Agreement, the amount of the payment due from the Issuer will be increased to the extent necessary to ensure that, after such deduction or withholding has been made, the amount received by such Liquidity Facility Provider is equal to the amount that it would have received had no such withholding or deduction been required to be made.

Each Liquidity Facility Agreement provides that the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider may, upon the occurrence of certain events in respect of the Issuer (including breach of representations and insolvency-related events), declare all outstanding drawings under the relevant Liquidity Facility to be immediately due and payable regardless of whether a Note Enforcement Notice has been delivered by the Issuer Security Trustee. Upon the occurrence of any such event, undrawn portions of such Liquidity Facility may be cancelled and the amounts available under such Liquidity Facility may be reduced to zero.

In addition, each Liquidity Facility Agreement provides that (a) if the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider declines to renew the commitment period of the relevant Liquidity Facility upon request by the Issuer and/or (b) the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider’s unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations cease to be rated at least the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating and, in either case, the Issuer is unable within a period of 10 days to find a replacement Liquidity Facility Provider with the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating ((b) being a “**Liquidity Downgrade Event**” and each of (a) and (b) being a “**Liquidity Event**”), the Issuer is required to make a drawing (a “**Liquidity Standby Drawing**”) in an amount equal to its undrawn commitment under the Liquidity Facility Agreement (such amount, the “**Standby Deposit**”) to be paid into a designated bank account of the Issuer (each a “**Liquidity Facility Reserve Account**”, with a separate Liquidity Facility Reserve Account for each Liquidity Facility Provider), maintained with such Liquidity Facility Provider for so long as such Liquidity Facility Provider has the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating (or otherwise with an Account Bank or other bank, the short-term, unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations of which are rated at least the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating and which is within the charge to United Kingdom corporation tax).

The Standby Deposit itself and each Liquidity Facility Reserve Account will not be available to the Issuer Secured Creditors generally.

Amounts standing to the credit of a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account which represent a Standby Deposit will, subject to the Issuer Deed of Charge, be available to the Issuer by way of liquidity drawing in the event of there

being a Liquidity Shortfall in the circumstances provided in the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement. Such a liquidity drawing will accrue interest and be repayable as previously described, except that, until the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider is replaced or the Liquidity Event which gave rise to the Standby Deposit is remedied, repayment will be made into the relevant Liquidity Facility Reserve Account other than where the provisions relating to the fifth anniversary of a Liquidity Standby Drawing (as described in the below paragraph) apply. Any costs incurred by the Issuer in obtaining a replacement liquidity facility or in utilising the relevant Liquidity Facility will be borne by the Borrowers.

In the case of any Standby Deposit advanced by Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch, BNP Paribas, London Branch and HSBC or any other entity that may become a Liquidity Facility Provider (other than NWM), the Issuer shall be required to repay the corresponding Liquidity Standby Drawing from the fifth anniversary of such advance in the following manner: the Borrower will be obliged to apply funds otherwise available for making Restricted Payments (in accordance with the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, but after deducting amounts to be paid in respect of Permitted Restricted Payments) towards making a loan to the Issuer so that the Issuer builds up a cash reserve in place of such Liquidity Standby Drawing (such cash reserve to be held in a new account of the Issuer (the “**Debt Service Reserve Account**”)) and the Standby Deposit applied in a corresponding amount to repay the relevant Liquidity Standby Drawing and reducing and cancelling the related Liquidity Facility by a corresponding amount (the “**Cash Sweep**”).

Following the delivery by the Issuer Security Trustee of a Note Enforcement Notice to the Issuer, any amounts then standing to the credit of a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account which represent a Standby Deposit will be paid to the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider and will not be available to the Noteholders.

In addition, the Issuer will have a right to replace any Liquidity Facility Provider at any time provided the replacement Liquidity Facility Provider satisfies the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating requirement and accedes to certain Transaction Documents.

## ***Governing Law***

Each Liquidity Facility Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with any such agreement are governed by English law.

## **Interest Rate Swap Agreements**

The Issuer has entered into a series of interest rate swap transactions on the First Closing Date, the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date pursuant to an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with RBS as a Swap Counterparty in order to hedge the obligations of the Issuer with respect to (a) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class A1 Notes, (b) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class A3 Notes, (c) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class A5 Notes, (d) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class AB1 Notes, (e) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class B1 Notes from and including the Class B1 Step-Up Date and (f) the floating rate component of interest payments under the Class B2 Notes.

On 16 December 2015, the Issuer entered into an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with ANTS as a Swap Counterparty, whereupon RBS novated its rights and obligations in respect of the swap transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class B1 Notes, and the Class B2 Notes to ANTS. Following the Part VII ring-fencing transfer scheme in accordance with the Financial Services (Banking Reform) Act 2013, all the rights, benefits, liabilities and obligations of ANTS under the Interest Rate Swap Agreement between the Issuer and ANTS were transferred to Banco Santander S.A., London Branch, and as a result Banco Santander S.A., London Branch is a Swap Counterparty under the Transaction Documents.

On 1 February 2017, the Issuer entered into an Interest Rate Swap Agreement with HSBC as a Swap Counterparty, whereupon RBS further novated its rights and obligations in respect of the swap transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements in respect of the Class A5 Notes to HSBC. Following such novation, RBS no longer has any swap transactions under its Interest Rate Swap Agreements and ceased to be a Swap Counterparty. As at the date of this Prospectus, Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch and HSBC are the Swap Counterparties.

The transactions under the Interest Rate Swap Agreements take the form of fixed/floating interest rate swaps and/or other appropriate arrangements acceptable to the Rating Agencies from time to time. As the Issuer

purchased and cancelled in full the Class AB1 Notes on or around the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer and RBS as the then Swap Counterparty agreed to terminate in full the swap transaction relating to the Class AB1 Notes on such date. In addition, the Issuer and RBS as the then Swap Counterparty have agreed to amend the swap transaction under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement relating to the Class A5 Notes, the amendment being to change the fixed rate payable by the Issuer to RBS as a Swap Counterparty effective from and including such date and such that there will be immediately after such amendment a zero mark-to-market value in respect of such transaction, with a “recouping” premium payable by the Issuer to RBS (to reflect the fact that immediately before such amendment RBS would be “in-the-money” under such transaction).

Pursuant to the terms of the Interest Rate Swap Agreement with HSBC as Swap Counterparty, on each Interest Payment Date commencing in June 2005 (or, in the case of the Class A5 Notes, commencing in September 2008) and ending on the Final Maturity Date of the applicable class of Notes, the Issuer is obliged to make fixed rate payments (the fixed rate component of which in respect of the Class A5 Notes will increase after the Class A5 Step-Up Date) to the Swap Counterparty in sterling which the Issuer will fund using interest payments which it receives from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and payments received by it under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement. HSBC as Swap Counterparty is, on the corresponding Interest Payment Date, obliged to make floating rate payments in sterling (calculated by reference to LIBOR) to the Issuer. The amounts payable by the Issuer and HSBC as Swap Counterparty under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement are netted so that only a net amount will be due from the Issuer or HSBC as Swap Counterparty (as the case may be) on an Interest Payment Date.

Pursuant to the terms of the Interest Rate Swap Agreement with Banco Santander S.A., London Branch as Swap Counterparty, on each Interest Payment Date commencing in June 2005 (or, in the case of the Class B1 Notes, commencing on the Class B1 Step-Up Date or, in the case of the Class A3 Notes and the Class B2 Notes, commencing in June 2006) and ending on the Final Maturity Date of the applicable class of Notes, the Issuer is obliged to make fixed rate payments (the fixed rate component of which (i) in respect of the Class A1 Notes will increase after the Class A1 Step-Up Date, (ii) in respect of the Class A3 Notes will increase after the Class A3 Step-Up Date and (iii) in respect of the Class B2 Notes will increase after the Class B2 Step-Up Date) to the Swap Counterparty in sterling which the Issuer will fund using interest payments which it receives from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and payments received by it under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement. Banco Santander S.A., London Branch as Swap Counterparty is, on the corresponding Interest Payment Date, obliged to make floating rate payments in sterling (calculated by reference to LIBOR) to the Issuer. The amounts payable by the Issuer and Banco Santander S.A., London Branch as Swap Counterparty under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement are netted so that only a net amount will be due from the Issuer or Banco Santander S.A., London Branch as Swap Counterparty (as the case may be) on an Interest Payment Date.

The swap rates for the Issuer in respect of the transactions entered into by it on the First Closing Date and the Second Closing Date were 5.155 per cent. and 4.837 per cent., respectively. The swap rate for the Issuer in respect of the transaction entered into by it on the Third Closing Date was 5.26 per cent.

The Issuer may enter into further Interest Rate Swap Agreements, including pursuant to any transfers/novations by HSBC as a Swap Counterparty or Banco Santander S.A., London Branch as a Swap Counterparty of any or all of the swap transactions under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement.

### ***Ratings downgrade of a Swap Counterparty***

If the ratings assigned to the long-term and/or short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations of a Swap Counterparty are downgraded below the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating and/or the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating, such Swap Counterparty will be required within the relevant time period prescribed in the applicable Interest Rate Swap Agreement to take one of certain remedial measures which may include (i) the provision of collateral for its obligations under its Interest Rate Swap Agreement; (ii) the transfer of its obligations under its Interest Rate Swap Agreement to a replacement swap counterparty who has the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating; (iii) procuring another person who has the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating to become a co-obligor or to guarantee such obligations of such Swap Counterparty; or (iv) any other action (including no action) as agreed with the relevant Rating Agency to be sufficient to support the relevant Swap Counterparty's obligations under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement.

## ***Consequences of failure to take remedial action***

A failure by a Swap Counterparty to take the required remedial action following a ratings downgrade will, subject to certain conditions, give the Issuer a right to terminate the transactions under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement.

## ***Excess collateral***

The Cash Manager is obliged to maintain the Swap Collateral Ledgers in respect of collateral transferred by the Swap Counterparties as more particularly described in the section entitled “*Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement – Issuer Accounts – Issuer Transaction Account*” above and Swap Collateral Amounts will not be applied in accordance with the applicable Issuer Priority of Payments. Accordingly, any collateral transferred by a Swap Counterparty in accordance with an Interest Rate Swap Agreement which (i) is in excess of the termination amount that it would otherwise be required to pay to the Issuer under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement, or (ii) such Swap Counterparty is entitled to have returned to it under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement will be returned to such Swap Counterparty directly (and as a consequence, prior to the distribution of any amounts due to the Noteholders or the other Issuer Secured Creditors).

## ***Termination rights and payments***

Each transaction (or in certain circumstances, part thereof) entered into under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement may be terminated by one party if (i) an applicable event of default (including a failure to pay or certain insolvency-related events) or termination event (including an illegality or certain tax events (each as specified in the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement)) occurs in relation to the other party; (ii) the relevant class of Notes is redeemed, repurchased or cancelled (in each case, in full and in certain circumstances, in part) prior to their stated maturity; or (iii) a Note Acceleration Notice or a Note Enforcement Notice is served.

If any transaction under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement is terminated, whether in whole or in part, prior to its stated termination date, a termination amount may be payable by one party to the other. Any such termination amount may be substantial and if payable to a Swap Counterparty, will, other than in limited circumstances, rank in priority to amounts due to the Noteholders.

## ***Transfer***

A Swap Counterparty may at its discretion and its own cost transfer all of its rights and obligations under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (or any swap transaction thereunder) to a third party, provided that, *inter alia*, such third party has the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating or its performance under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement and the related transactions will be guaranteed in full by a person with the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, the Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating and the Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating.

Subject to certain conditions, the Issuer may require the relevant Swap Counterparty to transfer its position under the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement to another entity selected by the Issuer with any calculations of any corresponding Early Termination Amount to be determined by the relevant Swap Counterparty. For the purposes of calculating the Early Termination Amount, the Issuer shall be deemed to be the “**Defaulting Party**”.

## ***Security and Ranking***

The Issuer’s obligations to a Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement are secured pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge. Such obligations (other than in respect of Swap Subordinated Amounts) will rank senior to the obligations of the Issuer to the Noteholders.

## ***Withholding Tax***

All payments to be made by either party under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement are to be made without deduction or withholding for or on account of tax unless such deduction or withholding is required by applicable law.

If one party is required to make such a deduction or withholding from any payment to be made to the other party under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (the requirement to deduct or withhold being a “**Tax Termination Event**” in respect of the party obliged to make such deduction or withholding), the sum to be paid will be increased to the extent necessary to ensure that, after that deduction or withholding is made, the amount received by the other party is equal to the amount which that other party would have received had that deduction or withholding not been required to be made. The Issuer will fund this cost through a liquidity drawing which is ultimately paid by the Borrowers by way of the Ongoing Facility Fee. Alternatively, the Borrowers may, in these circumstances, exercise their right to prepay the Term A1 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, the Term B2 Advances and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Term B1 Advances in order to fund payments on the Notes and therefore terminate the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement.

If a Tax Termination Event occurs, the party required to pay an increased amount may terminate the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement, subject to the relevant Swap Counterparty being required to use reasonable efforts to transfer its rights and obligations in respect of such Interest Rate Swap Agreement such that payments made by and to that third party swap provider under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement can be made without any deduction or withholding for or on account of tax. In addition, as a condition precedent to the right of the Issuer to terminate the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement, the Ratings Test must be satisfied notwithstanding such termination.

### ***Further Notes and New Notes***

Should the Issuer issue Further Notes or New Notes, any of which bear a floating rate of interest, then the Issuer will enter into further interest rate swap transactions with a Swap Counterparty in order to hedge any interest rate risk associated with the payments due on such Notes. No Swap Counterparty is obliged to enter into any further swap transactions.

### ***Governing Law***

Each Interest Rate Swap Agreement is or shall be governed by English law.

### ***Agency Agreement***

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer entered into an agency agreement with the Note Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank (such agreement, as amended and restated from time to time, including as amended and restated on or about the Second Closing Date, on or about the Third Closing Date, on or about the Fourth Closing Date and as it is to be amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date, is referred to herein as the “**Agency Agreement**”) under which the Agents have agreed to provide certain paying agent and reference agent services to the Issuer (including the determination by the Agent Bank of, among other things, the relevant Rates of Interest). The Agents are entitled to charge a fee per annum payable annually in advance on an Interest Payment Date, subject to the Issuer having sufficient funds available to pay it out of Available Issuer Revenue having paid all other higher ranking amounts in the relevant Issuer Priority of Payments.

The Agent Bank may resign its appointment upon not less than 30 days’ written notice to the Issuer and the Note Trustee (with a copy to the Principal Paying Agent), provided that no resignation by, or termination or revocation of the appointment of, the Agent Bank shall take effect until a successor has been duly appointed in accordance with the Agency Agreement.

The Issuer may (with the prior written approval of the Note Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee) revoke its appointment of the Agent Bank by not less than 30 days’ written notice to the Agent Bank, provided that, so long as any of the Notes are outstanding, a notice is given to Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 at least 10 days before the revocation of such appointment.

In addition, the appointment of the Agent Bank shall terminate forthwith if:

- (a) the Agent Bank disaffirms, disclaims, repudiates or rejects, in whole or in part, or challenges the validity of the Agency Agreement;

- (b) fails to determine the relevant Rates of Interest and/or Interest Amounts and/or Step-Up Amounts (if any) and/or Interest Payment Date as provided in the Conditions or the Agency Agreement, or (iii) is subject to certain insolvency events; or
- (c) becomes incapable of acting; or
- (d) certain insolvency events occur in relation to the Agent Bank.

If the appointment of the Agent Bank is terminated, the Issuer undertakes that it will forthwith (with the prior written consent of the Issuer Security Trustee, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed) appoint a successor.

The Agency Agreement and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with it are governed by English law.

## Corporate Services Agreement

On the First Closing Date, the Issuer entered into a corporate services agreement (the “**Corporate Services Agreement**”) with Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited whose registered office is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX (as Corporate Administrator) and the Issuer Security Trustee under which the Corporate Services Provider agreed to provide certain corporate administration services to the Issuer. The Corporate Services Provider is entitled to charge a fee per annum payable annually in advance on an Interest Payment Date, subject to the Issuer having sufficient funds available to pay it out of Available Issuer Revenue having paid all other higher ranking amounts in the relevant Issuer Priority of Payments.

The Corporate Services Provider may resign its appointment upon not less than 30 days’ written notice to the Issuer (with a copy to the Issuer Security Trustee), provided that:

- (a) if such resignation would otherwise take effect less than 30 days before or after the latest Final Maturity Date or any other date for redemption of the Notes or any Interest Payment Date in relation to the Notes, it shall not take effect until the 30<sup>th</sup> day following such date; and
- (b) no resignation by or termination or revocation of the appointment of the Corporate Services Provider shall take effect until a successor has been duly appointed in accordance with the Corporate Services Agreement.

The Issuer may (with the prior written approval of the Issuer Security Trustee) revoke its appointment of the Corporate Services Provider by not less than 30 days’ notice to the Corporate Services Provider (with a copy to the Issuer Security Trustee).

In addition, the appointment of the Corporate Services Provider shall terminate forthwith if:

- (i) in the reasonable opinion of the Issuer, the Corporate Services Provider becomes incapable of acting; or
- (ii) certain insolvency events occur in relation to the Corporate Services Provider.

If the appointment of the Corporate Services Provider is terminated, the Issuer undertakes that it will forthwith (with the prior written consent of the Issuer Security Trustee, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed) appoint a successor.

The Corporate Services Agreement is governed by English law.

## USE OF PROCEEDS

The proceeds from the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes will be £250,000,000.

On the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer will, subject to and in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, as described in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*” above, apply the aggregate proceeds from the issue of the Notes to make the Fifth Term Advance to the Initial Borrower in an aggregate principal amount of £250,000,000.

On the Fifth Closing Date, upon receipt by the Initial Borrower of the Fifth Term Advance from the Issuer, the Initial Borrower will apply the proceeds as follows:

- (a) in or towards discharging the consideration for the acquisition (the “**Acquisition**”) by the Initial Borrower of the assets and undertaking of certain pubs from GKB&R, Greene King Pubs Limited and Spirit Pub Company (Trent) Limited in an aggregate amount of £484,721,951. A number of such pubs were originally owned by Spirit Pub Company (Managed) Limited and Spirit Pub Company (Leased) Limited and the Acquisition is part of Greene King’s plan to unwind the securitisation financing relating to the Spirit group companies; and/or
- (b) in or towards the payment of costs and expenses relating to the Acquisition and the other transactions described by or contemplated by this Prospectus.



# THE ISSUER

## Introduction

The Issuer was established as a special purpose vehicle for the purpose of issuing asset backed securities and was incorporated in England and Wales under the Companies Act 1985 (as amended) on 14 January 2005 as a public company with limited liability under the name Greene King Finance plc with company number 05333192. The registered office of the Issuer is Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. As at 29 April 2018, the authorised share capital of the Issuer was £50,000 divided into 50,000 ordinary shares of £1 each, 50,000 of which were issued. 49,999 of those shares were held by Greene King Finance Parent Limited (the “**Issuer Parent**”) and one was held by Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited (on trust for the Issuer Parent).

English company law combined with the holding structure of the Issuer, covenants made by the Issuer in the Transaction Documents and the role of the Issuer Security Trustee prevent any abuse of control of the Issuer.

## Principal Activities

The objects of the Issuer are set out in clause 4 of its memorandum of association, pursuant to which the Issuer is permitted, *inter alia*, to issue the Notes and to lend the proceeds thereof to the Borrowers.

The Issuer has not engaged, since its incorporation, in any activities other than those incidental to its incorporation, the authorisation and issue of the Notes and of the other documents and matters referred to or contemplated in this Prospectus to which it is or will be a party and matters which are incidental or ancillary to the foregoing.

There is no intention to accumulate surpluses in the Issuer except in circumstances set out in “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents – Issuer Deed of Charge*” above.

The Issuer will covenant to observe certain restrictions on its activities which are set out in Condition 5 (*Covenants*).

## Directors and Company Secretary

The directors of the Issuer and their respective business addresses and other principal activities are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Principal Activities</b>
L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 3 Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Acting as corporate director of special purpose companies
L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 4 Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Acting as corporate director of special purpose companies
Mark Howard Filer	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director

The directors of L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 3 Limited and L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 4 Limited and their principal activities are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Principal Activities</b>
Law Debenture Securitisation Services Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX	Provision of directors for special purpose companies
Ian Kenneth Bowden	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director
Mark Howard Filer	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director

The affairs of Law Debenture Securitisation Services Limited are represented by its directors Mark Howard Filer and Richard David Rance, each of whose business address is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. The principal activity of Richard David Rance is as director of The Law Debenture Trust Corporation p.l.c. The company secretary of the Issuer is Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited.

As at the date hereof, the Issuer has no employees, non-executive directors or premises.

## Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement

The capitalisation and indebtedness of the Issuer extracted from the unaudited records of the Issuer as at the date of this Prospectus, as adjusted for the issue of the Fifth Issue Notes, is as follows:

### Share Capital

*Issued:*

50,000 ordinary shares of £1 each, 49,998 issued paid up as to £0.25 and 2 issued fully paid

£12,501.50

### Loan Capital

£150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031	£87,433,500
£320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031	£221,110,400
£170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021	£38,797,400
£265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034	£258,894,000
£290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033	£220,228,900
£300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035	£267,600,000
£250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Notes due 2035	£250,000,000
£40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036	£40,000,000
£130,000,000 Class B1 Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034	£120,853,000
£115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036	£99,927,000
<b>Total indebtedness</b>	<u>£1,604,844,200</u>
Total capitalisation and indebtedness:	<u>£1,604,856,702</u>

Save for the foregoing, as at the date of this Prospectus, the Issuer has no borrowings or indebtedness in the nature of borrowings (including loan capital issued or created but unissued), term loans, liabilities under acceptances or acceptance credits, mortgages, charges, convertible debt securities, debt securities with warrants attached or guarantees or other contingent liabilities.

## **Financial Statements for the Issuer for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018**

The financial statements for the Issuer for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018, respectively, and prepared in accordance with UK GAAP and are incorporated by reference into this Prospectus.

The documents are available for inspection on the following websites:

[https://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2030.04.2017\\_e8a7ed69-9247-4ef0-b930-d5f7850369ca.PDF](https://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2030.04.2017_e8a7ed69-9247-4ef0-b930-d5f7850369ca.PDF)

(for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017)

[http://www.ise.ie/debt\\_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2029.04.2018\\_2eaa114b-d76a-4b10-8d33-6dee7409b90e.PDF](http://www.ise.ie/debt_documents/Issuer%20Financials%2029.04.2018_2eaa114b-d76a-4b10-8d33-6dee7409b90e.PDF)

(for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018)

# ISSUER PARENT

## Introduction

Issuer Parent was incorporated in England and Wales on 23 December 2004 as a company with limited liability under the name Greene King Finance Parent Limited with company number 05320993. The registered office of Issuer Parent is Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. As at 29 April 2018, the authorised share capital of Issuer Parent was £2 divided into two ordinary shares of £1 each, all of which were issued and were credited as fully paid. The issued fully paid ordinary shares were held on behalf of charitable trusts by The Law Debenture Intermediary Corporation p.l.c.

## Principal Activities

The objects of Issuer Parent are set out in clause 3 of its Memorandum of Association, pursuant to which Issuer Parent is permitted, *inter alia*, to hold the shares in the Issuer.

Issuer Parent has not engaged, since its incorporation, in any activities other than those incidental to its incorporation and those matters referred to or contemplated in this Prospectus to which it is or will be a party and matters which are incidental or ancillary to the foregoing.

There have been no recent developments (save for the transactions referred to or contemplated in this Prospectus) with respect to Issuer Parent since 23 December 2004 (being the date of its incorporation).

There is no intention to accumulate surpluses in Issuer Parent.

## Directors and Company Secretary

The directors of the Issuer Parent and their respective business addresses and other principal activities are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Principal Activities</b>
L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 3 Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Acting as corporate director of special purpose companies
L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 4 Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Acting as corporate director of special purpose companies
Mark Howard Filer	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director

The directors of L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 3 Limited and L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 4 Limited and their principal activities are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Principal Activities</b>
Law Debenture Securitisation Services Limited	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Provision of directors for special purpose companies
Ian Kenneth Bowden	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director
Mark Howard Filer	Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street London EC2V 7EX	Director

The affairs of L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 3 Limited and L.D.C. Securitisation Director No. 4 Limited and Law Debenture Securitisation Services Limited are represented by its directors Mark Howard Filer and Richard David Rance, each of whose business address is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. The principal activity of Richard David Rance is as director of The Law Debenture Trust Corporation p.l.c.

The company secretary of Issuer Parent is Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited.

As at the date hereof, the Issuer Parent has no employees, non-executive directors or premises.

## Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement

The capitalisation and indebtedness of the Issuer Parent extracted from the unaudited records of the Issuer Parent as the date of this Prospectus is as follows:

### Share Capital

*Issued:*

2 ordinary shares of £1, issued fully paid or credited as fully paid

£2

### Loan Capital

Loan from The Law Debenture Intermediary Corporation p.l.c.

£12,500

**Total capitalisation and indebtedness**

£12,502

Save for the foregoing, as at the date of this Prospectus, Issuer Parent has no borrowings or indebtedness in the nature of borrowings (including loan capital issued or created but unissued), term loans, liabilities under acceptances or acceptance credits, mortgages, charges, convertible debt securities, debt securities with warrants attached or guarantees or other contingent liabilities.

# THE INITIAL BORROWER

## Introduction

The Initial Borrower was incorporated in England and Wales under the Companies Act 1985 (as amended) on 20 October 2004 as a private company with limited liability with company number 05265451 under the name of Hackremco (No. 2204) Limited. The company then changed its name to Greene King Retailing Limited pursuant to a special resolution dated 17 December 2004. The registered office of the Initial Borrower is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT. As at 20 February 2019, the share capital of the Initial Borrower was 222,000,001 ordinary shares of a nominal or par value of £1.00, fully paid up, which was issued and held by the Securitisation Group Parent.

## Principal Activities of the Initial Borrower

The principal objects of the Initial Borrower are set out in clause 3 of its Memorandum of Association and include the purchase of any property (real or personal) or assets to deal with the same in such manner as may be thought fit and to borrow and raise money in such manner as may be thought fit.

The Initial Borrower has not engaged, since its incorporation, in any activities other than those incidental to its incorporation and those matters referred to or contemplated in this Prospectus and any matters which are incidental or ancillary to the foregoing.

The Initial Borrower will covenant to observe certain restrictions on its activities which are further described in “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*” above.

## Directors and Company Secretary of the Initial Borrower

The directors of the Initial Borrower and their respective business addresses and occupations are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Principal Activities</b>
Rooney Anand	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Richard Lewis	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Wayne Shurvinton	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Richard Smothers	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Matthew Anthony Starbuck	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Philip Andrew Thomas	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Nicholas Robertson Elliot	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director

The company secretary of the Initial Borrower is Lindsay Anne Keswick.

As at the date hereof, the Initial Borrower has no employees, non-executive directors or premises.

## Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement

The capitalisation and indebtedness of the Initial Borrower extracted from the unaudited records of the Initial Borrower as at that date of this Prospectus, as adjusted for the Fifth Term Advance on the Fifth Closing Date, is as follows:

### Share Capital

*Issued:*

222,000,001 ordinary shares of £1, issued fully paid or credited as fully paid	<u>£222,000,001</u>
--	---------------------

### Loan Capital

£150,000,000 Term A1 Facility	£87,433,500
£320,000,000 Term A2 Facility	£221,110,400
£170,000,000 Term A3 Facility	£38,797,400
£265,000,000 Term A4 Facility	£258,894,000
£290,000,000 Term A5 Facility	£220,228,900
£300,000,000 Term A6 Facility	£267,600,000
£250,000,000 Term A7 Facility	£250,000,000
£40,000,000 Term AB2 Facility	£40,000,000
£130,000,000 Term B1 Facility	£120,853,000
£115,000,000 Term B2 Facility	£99,927,000
Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan from Greene King plc	<u>£698,955,903</u>
<b>Total capitalisation and indebtedness:</b>	<u><u>£2,525,800,104</u></u>

Save for the foregoing, at the date of this Prospectus, the Initial Borrower does not have any borrowings or indebtedness in the nature of borrowings apart from intra-group liabilities (including loan capital issued or created but unissued), term loans, liabilities under acceptances or acceptance credits, mortgages, charges, convertible debt securities, debt securities with warrants attached or guarantees or other contingent liabilities.

## Directors' report and financial statements for the Initial Borrower for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018

The directors' report and financial statements for the Initial Borrower for the periods ended 30 April 2017 and 29 April 2018, respectively, are deemed to be incorporated in, and to form part of, this Prospectus as further detailed in the section entitled "*Information Incorporated by Reference*" above.

# THE SECURITISATION GROUP PARENT

## Introduction

Greene King Retailing Parent Limited was incorporated in England and Wales under the name Hackremco (No. 2203) Limited on 20 October 2004 as a private company with limited liability with company number 05265454. The name of the company was changed to Greene King Retailing Parent Limited pursuant to a special resolution dated 17 December 2004. The registered office of the Securitisation Group Parent is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT. As at 20 February 2019, the share capital of the Securitisation Group Parent was 222,000,001 ordinary shares of a nominal or par value of £1.00, which was issued and credited as fully paid. The issued fully paid ordinary shares were held by Greene King.

## Principal Activities

The principal objects of the Securitisation Group Parent are set out in clause 3 of its Memorandum of Association and include carrying on the business of a holding company and an investment company.

The Securitisation Group Parent has not engaged, since its incorporation, in any activities other than those incidental to its incorporation or to other documents and matters referred to or contemplated in this Prospectus to which it is or will be a party and matters which are incidental or ancillary to the foregoing.

The Securitisation Group Parent will covenant to observe certain restrictions on its activities which are set out in the section entitled “*Description of the Borrower Transaction Documents – Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*” above.

## Directors

The directors of the Securitisation Group Parent and their respective business addresses and occupations are:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Business Address</b>	<b>Occupation</b>
Rooney Anand	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Richard Smothers	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director
Richard Lewis	Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT	Director

The company secretary for the Securitisation Group Parent is Lindsay Anne Keswick.

As at the date hereof, the Securitisation Group Parent has no employees, non-executive directors or premises.

## Capitalisation and Indebtedness Statement

The capitalisation and indebtedness of Securitisation Group Parent extracted from the unaudited records of Securitisation Group Parent as at that date of this Prospectus is as follows:

### Share Capital

*Issued:*

222,000,001 ordinary shares of £1, issued fully paid or credited as fully paid

£222,000,001

**Total capitalisation and indebtedness**

£222,000,001

Save for the foregoing, at the date of this Prospectus, Securitisation Group Parent has no borrowings or indebtedness in the nature of borrowings (including loan capital issued or created but unissued), term loans,



liabilities under acceptances or acceptance credits, mortgages, charges, convertible debt securities, debt securities with warrants attached or guarantees or other contingent liabilities.

**VALUATION REPORTS ON THE SECURITISATION  
ESTATE**

**Valuation of 1,484 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels Owned  
by Greene King**

Dated 20 February 2019



Valuation of 1,484 Public Houses,  
Restaurants and Hotels owned by  
Greene King  
February 2019



**Addressees:**

The Directors  
Greene King plc (Parent Company of the "**Securitisation Parent**")  
Westgate Brewery  
Bury St Edmunds  
IP33 1QT  
The Directors  
Greene King Retailing Ltd (the "**Initial Borrower**")  
Westgate Brewery  
Bury St Edmunds  
IP33 1QT  
The Directors  
Greene King Finance Plc (the "**Issuer**")  
5th Floor, 100 Wood Street  
London  
EC2V 7EX  
BNP Paribas (the "**Joint Active Bookrunner**")  
10 Harewood Avenue  
London NW1 6AA  
HSBC Bank plc (the "**Joint Active Bookrunner**")  
8 Canada Square  
London E14 5HQ  
Banco Santander, S.A. (the "**Joint Active Bookrunner**")  
Paseo de Pereda 9-12  
Santander, Spain  
NatWest Markets plc (the "**Joint Passive Bookrunner**")  
250 Bishopsgate  
London EC2M 4AA  
Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets plc (the "**Joint Passive Bookrunner**")  
10 Gresham Street  
London EC2V 7AE  
Coöperatieve Rabobank U.A. (the "**Co-Manager**")  
Croeselaan 18  
3521 CB Utrecht  
The Netherlands  
Mediobanca – Banca di Credito Finanziario S.p.A. (the "**Co-Manager**")  
Piazzetta Enrico Cuccia 1  
20121, Milan  
Italy  
HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Ltd (the "**Issuer Security Trustee**" and "**Borrower Security Trustee**")  
1 Grenville Street  
St Helier  
Jersey  
JE4 9PF  
Channel Islands

## Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Executive Summary</b> .....	<b>6</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Valuation Methodology</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Market Commentary</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Valuation(s)</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Confidentiality and reliance</b> .....	<b>26</b>
	<b>APPENDICES</b> .....	<b>27</b>
	<b>APPENDIX I</b> .....	<b>288</b>
	SUMMARY VALUATIONS	
	PORTFOLIO ONE (185 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO TWO (133 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO THREE (97 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO FOUR (389 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO A (329 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO B (329 Properties)	
	PORTFOLIO DISPOSAL (22 Properties)	

## **1 Introduction**

### **1.1 Instructions**

In accordance with the instructions of the Directors of Greene King Plc ('Greene King') we have undertaken a valuation (collectively a 'Valuation' and individually the 'Valuations') of a portfolio of 1,484 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels (the 'Portfolio', the 'Properties' and each 'Property') in England, Scotland and Wales as at 26 September 2018 which are owned and operated by Greene King either directly as managed houses or as tenanted or franchised operations.

Our instructions are detailed in the letter of instruction dated 2 August 2018 (the 'Letter of Instruction').

Christie & Co hold adequate levels of professional indemnity insurance in respect of the Valuation(s).

We understand that our Valuation is required for the purpose of an issuance of further notes by Greene King Finance Plc (the 'Securitisation Offers').

### **1.2 Basis of Valuation**

Christie & Co ('Christie & Co') has provided its opinion of the Market Value of the Portfolio in accordance with the RICS, Valuation - Global Standards published by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors in June 2017 (the 'Red Book') and incorporating the International Valuation Standards 2017 (IVS).

Market Value is defined in the Red Book as:

'The estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion'.

The value ascribed by Christie & Co is the Market Value for the existing use of the Portfolio / Properties as licensed Public Houses, Restaurants or Hotels on the basis of the Properties present or projected condition and trading performance as fully-equipped operational entities.

We have provided our opinion of value of the respective freehold (feuhold in Scotland) or leasehold interests in the Portfolio. Brief tenure details are shown on the Valuation Summary Schedules at Appendix 1. The tenure of the Portfolio is split approximately 95.68% freehold, 1.42% mixed tenure and 2.90 % leasehold.

Our reported Valuation includes any integral and adjacent unlicensed properties.

The Valuations are expressed in Pound Sterling (GB £).

### **1.3 Status of Valuers**

Christie & Co is the trading name of Christie Owen & Davies Plc, part of the Christie Group Plc, which is listed on the London Stock Exchange. Christie & Co was established in 1935 and is one of the UK's largest firm of surveyors, valuers and agents practising in the licensed sector.

From time to time, Christie & Co has provided various services to Greene King, including valuation, acquisition and disposal advice. In addition, Christie & Co from time to time has provided advice and services to Greene King's tenants.

More specifically Christie & Co provided valuation advice to Greene King in September 2016 on a wider portfolio of 1,933 Properties which included those Properties included in this Valuation; valuation advice in May 2016 on 1,543 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels owned by Greene King for securitisation purposes. This followed on from a valuation of a larger portfolio of 1,901 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels in 2015 on behalf of Greene King for internal purposes.

We confirm that our total fees generated from Greene King in our prior financial year represent less than 5% of our prior financial years income. Christie & Co is satisfied that no conflict of interest arises or exists which prevents us from undertaking the Valuation.

In undertaking the Valuation, Christie & Co is acting as External Valuer.

#### **1.4. Management and conduct of Valuations**

The Valuation has been prepared under the direction of Stephen Owens FRICS MCIArb and Ted Darley BSc (Hons) MRICS of Christie & Co.

It is agreed that where Properties have been inspected in the previous valuation exercises in May 2016 and 2015 further inspections are not required unless there has been a material change of circumstances.

A material change of circumstances is defined as where since the last inspection, the Property has been rebranded; changed from a managed to tenanted/franchised operation; there has been significant capital expenditure which is defined as or at in excess of £200,000; or there has been a material change in the financial performance which is defined as either an increase or decrease in EBITDA performance of 20% subject a minimum variation of £50,000.

These are referred to as the "Inspected Properties" and the other Properties that have not been inspected as the "Desktop Properties".

The Inspected Properties were visited during July and August 2018 and valued under the supervision of the above-named Directors by RICS qualified registered valuers, employed by Christie & Co and who are experienced in the valuation of licensed properties.

We are advised that there were no material changes to either the Properties or the businesses between the various dates of our inspections and the Valuation date, and we have relied upon this as being correct. We have valued on this basis.

## 2 Executive Summary

### 2.1 Portfolio

- 1,484 Public houses, restaurants and hotels
- 815 Managed houses
- 669 Tenanted / leased or franchised properties
- 95.68% Freehold
- 1.42% mixed tenure
- 2.90% leasehold
- Managed brands include Hungry Horse, and Farmhouse Inns.

### 2.2 Financial

For the 815 Managed Houses the aggregate trading performance for the year ended 30 April 2018 is detailed below:

	Total £	%
Average Sales	983,881	
Average EBITDA	270,086	
Liquor	455,844,636	56.85%
Food	299,888,675	37.40%
Accommodation	28,022,693	3.49%
Machines	15,404,091	1.92%
Other	2,702,753	0.34%
Total	801,862,848	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	220,120,258	27.5%

For the 669 Tenanted Properties the aggregate trading performance for the year ended 30 April 2018 is detailed below.

Four of the Properties have recently transferred to the Tenanted division and their trading data is not included below.

	Total £	Average per pub £
Total Volume	136,548	205
Wholesale Margin	32,209,951	48,436
Rent	28,018,592	42,133
Machine Income	1,188,029	1,787
Gross Income	64,359,876	96,782
Less repairs, maintenance & other costs	976,115	1,468
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	63,383,761	95,314

### 2.3 Valuation

	Portfolio	No. Properties	Valuation (£)
Managed	One	185	490,440,000
	Two	133	380,135,000
	Three	97	345,795,000
	Four	389	804,290,000
Tenanted	A	329	256,900,000
	B	329	254,075,000
Disposal (M/T)	Disposal	22	16,430,000
Total		1,484	2,548,065,000



### **3 The Portfolio**

#### **3.1 Overview**

The Portfolio comprises 1,484 Properties which form part of a wider portfolio of over 2,900 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels operated by Greene King throughout the United Kingdom.

Greene King is one of the country's leading Pub and Brewery companies with a long history and pedigree dating back more than 200 years with its headquarters and a brewery at Bury St Edmunds.

Greene King operate over 2,900 Public Houses, both directly as managed houses; tenanted/leased properties where the day to day responsibility for running the business rests on the tenant/licensee with business support provided by Greene King and franchised operations which are operated on a semi-partnership basis.

Greene King has expanded its estate both organically through single-site acquisitions and small packages and inorganically through the acquisition of groups of both managed and tenanted operations.

This includes the acquisition of Morlands (29 pubs) in 1999, Old English Inns (136 pubs) in 2001, Morrells (107 pubs) in 2003, Laurel (432 pubs) in 2004, Belhaven (182 pubs) in 2006, Hardy & Hansons (268 pubs) in 2006, Loch Fyne (36 restaurants) and New Century Inns (49 pubs) both in 2007, a portfolio of 11 managed pubs from Punch Taverns in 2009, Real Pubs (14 pubs) in 2011, Capital Pub Company (33 Pubs) in 2011 and Cloverleaf (11 Food Pubs) in 2011.

The expansion continued with the purchase of the Spirit Pub Company which comprised 1,227 managed and leased pubs which completed on 22 June 2015.

Throughout the period of expansion, Greene King has sought to improve the quality of its estate by acquiring high quality units and at the same time disposing of its bottom end estate through prudent estate 'churn'. Most recently, this involved the sale of 275 non-core pubs to private equity backed Hawthorn Leisure in May 2014 and the sale of 13 pubs to Star Pubs & Bars in August 2015.

The managed Properties are within the company's Pub Company division, which includes branded and unbranded pubs, restaurants and hotels, with the main branded operations including the likes of Hungry Horse, Chef and Brewer, Old English Inns, Loch Fyne Seafood & Grill, Flaming Grill and Farmhouse Inns.

The tenanted, leased and franchised Properties are within the Pub Partners division, operated under a variety of occupational and tenancy agreements, the majority on a tied or partially-tied basis with the franchise agreements being operated under the 'meet and greet' and 'local hero' banners.

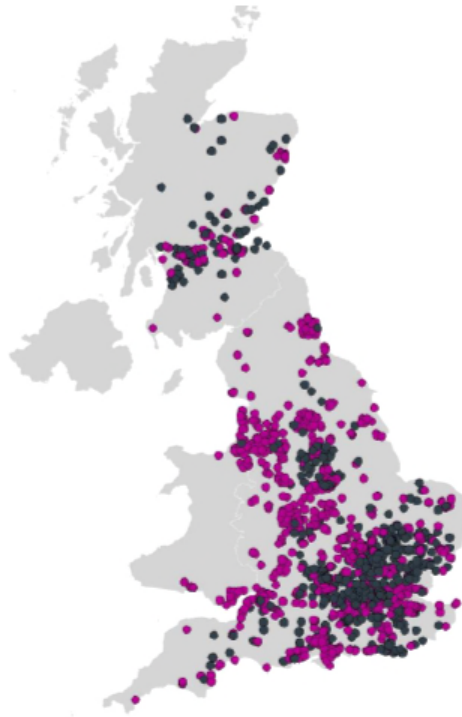
The tenanted and leased Properties are let on a variety of lease types reflecting the historic composition of the Greene King estate with short term leases generally being on an internal repairing basis with longer term leases being on a full repairing basis.

There are also a variety of tied types, ranging from partial-tie to full-tie with a small number of free-of-tie properties.

The securitised Portfolio comprises 1,484 Properties split 819 managed and 665 tenanted/leased.

The estate is predominantly freehold, with 95.68% freehold, 1.42% mixed tenure and 2.90% leasehold.

Geographically, the estate is spread throughout the United Kingdom as indicated below. the orchid dots represent the managed Properties.

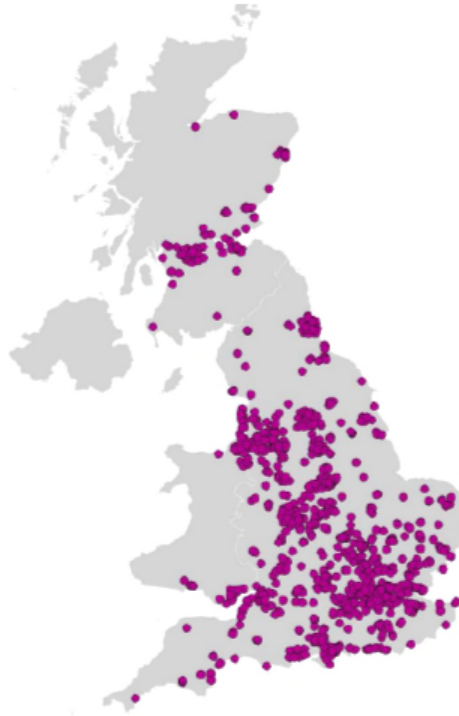


We further identify the spread of the Portfolio regionally as detailed below.

	Managed	Tenanted	Combined	%
London	151	122	273	18.40%
Midlands & Anglia	123	207	330	22.24%
North	218	14	232	15.63%
Scotland	80	78	158	10.65%
South	165	221	386	26.01%
South West	78	27	105	7.08%

### 3.2 **Managed**

Geographically the estate is spread throughout the United Kingdom as indicated below.



The managed Portfolio is 94.15% freehold, 1.62% mixed tenure with 4.23% of the estate being leasehold.

The managed Portfolio comprises the following brand's regions. For those Properties which are non-branded or operate with a soft brand, the Properties have been identified by reference to the region within which they are located. The managed house disposals are excluded from the below analysis.

Brand/Region	Number
Belhaven	66
Chef & Brewer	21
Eating Inn	26
Farmhouse Inns	11
Flaming Grill	24
Goodwin's Bar & Kitchen	1
Hungry Horse	173
OEI Hotels	45
OEI Pubs	39
Pub & Carvery	1
LP London	97
LP North	99
LP South	201

Within the managed Portfolio, 88 Properties have letting bedrooms, which are detailed below in terms of their spread per brand.

Brand	Number	Total Letting Rooms	Average no Letting Rooms
GK Pubs and Hotels	51	1,245	24
Hungry Horse	16	479	30
LP North	11	101	9
LP South	5	73	15
LP London	3	44	15
Chef & Brewer	2	42	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>23</b>

Out of the managed Portfolio, 592 properties have car parking facilities which equates to 73.63% of the Portfolio. Where car parking is provided, the average number of spaces is 46 per property.

A high proportion of the managed portfolio benefits from external trading or garden areas, with 729 Properties or 90.67% of the Portfolio having trade gardens/external areas with an average of 91 external covers provided per property.

In the next section of this report, we detail the Valuation methodology adopted in a Portfolio Valuation such as this. This involves taking into account a number of factors in order to decide how the Properties would be best grouped in order to maximise interest and value.

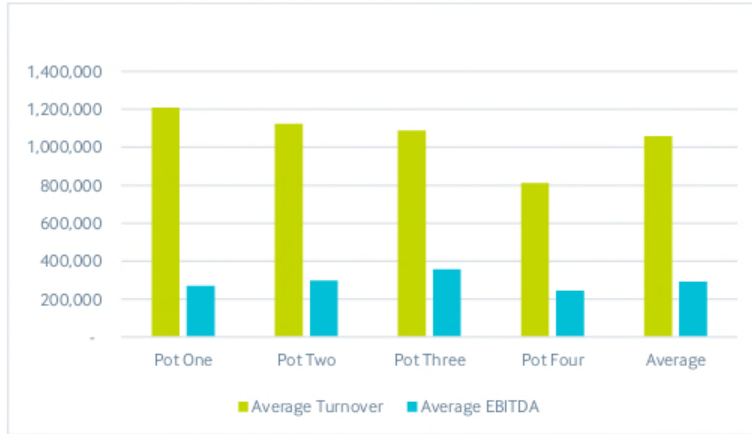
Amongst other matters, we have taken into account the following:

- Strong purchaser demand from both trade buyers and private equity for freehold backed assets
- Most buyers would prefer to acquire either a wholly managed or wholly tenanted estates
- Managed house purchasers would bid aggressively for established and proven brands capable of further rollout
- Similarly, strong demand exists for 'soft' or non-branded managed pubs
- There is a strong demand from both regional and national purchasers for assets within London and the M25
- Recent transactions of tenanted portfolios demonstrate resilience and interest in this sector
- Portfolio lot sizes have had regard to the current funding market

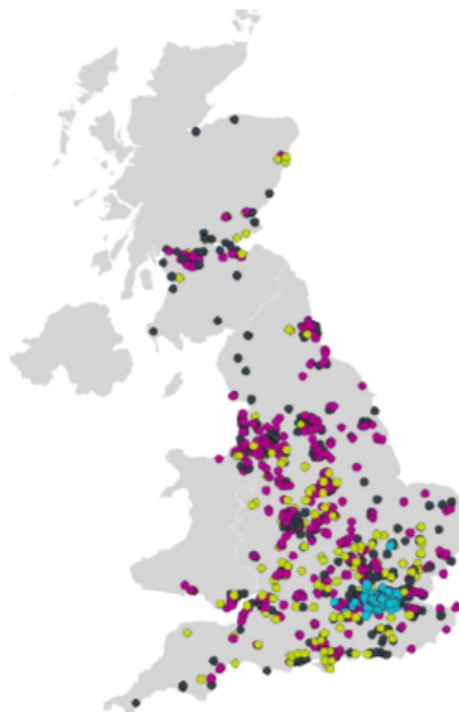
Based on the above, we have segmented the managed Portfolio into the below sub four Portfolios. 11 of the Properties are currently being marketed for sale are contained within a separate portfolio combined with the tenanted assets being marketed for sale:

Portfolio	Number
<b>One</b>	
Hungry Horse	173
Pub Carveries	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Two</b>	
Chef & Brewer	19
GK Pubs and Hotels	114
<b>Total</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Three</b>	
LP London	97
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Four</b>	
LP North	186
LP South	203
<b>Total</b>	<b>389</b>

Graphical indication of the respective financial performance for 2018 of each Portfolio is detailed below.



Set out below is the geographical distribution of the managed Portfolios.



A more detailed breakdown of income for the whole Portfolio (excluding disposals) is set out below:

F/Y 2018	£	%
Liquor Sales	452,184,157	56.80%
Food Sales	298,199,986	37.45%
Accommodation Sales	27,945,753	3.51%
Machine Sales	15,132,704	1.90%
Other Sales	2,693,609	0.34%
Total Sales	796,156,209	
Average Sales per Pub	990,244	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	219,400,352	27.56%
Average EBITDA per Pub	272,886	

As can be seen, income for the whole managed portfolio is split 56.80% in favour of liquor sales, 37.45% in respect of food sales and 3.51% in respect of accommodation with ancillary income from machines 1.90% and other 0.34%. EBITDA stands at 27.56% which equates to £272,886 per pub.



**Portfolio One**

F/Y 2018	£	%
Liquor Sales	98,451,108	43.97%
Food Sales	113,869,026	50.86%
Accommodation Sales	5,601,645	2.50%
Machine Income	5,167,939	2.31%
Other Sales	803,991	0.36%
Total Sales	223,893,709	
Average Sales per Pub	1,210,236	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	49,917,348	22.30%
Average EBITDA per Pub	269,824	

Portfolio One comprises the Hungry Horse and Carveries brands totalling 185 Properties. The total income per Property and income split reflects the fact that these are food-led branded operations with overall 50.86% of income being derived from food sales. Average turnover is £1,210,236 per Property compared to the average turnover per Property of the whole managed Portfolio of £990,244. This reflects the size and scale of the operations and strong brand identity.

The lower gross margin on food sales compared to liquor sales and higher running costs for a food-led operation (principally labour costs) results in a lower net margin / EBITDA conversion at 22.30% compared to 27.56% for the whole Portfolio.

EBITDA per pub is £269,824 compared to £272,886 for the whole Portfolio, a similar level but a lower conversion as a percentage of turnover.

**Portfolio Two**

F/Y 2018	£	%
Liquor Sales	53,518,704	35.70%
Food Sales	74,688,030	49.82%
Accommodation Sales	19,865,268	13.25%
Machine Income	881,076	0.59%
Other Sales	956,999	0.64%
Total Sales	149,910,077	
Average Sales per Pub	1,127,143	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	39,770,443	26.53%
Average EBITDA per Pub	299,026	

Portfolio Two comprises 133 Properties including the Inns brands and not surprisingly with letting accommodation and food being the main drivers of the businesses, liquor sales are comparatively low at 35.70% of sales, compared to the whole managed Portfolio of 56.80%. Food accounts for 49.82% of sales and accommodation at 13.25%. Overall average sales per Property at £1,127,143 is ahead of average turnover per Property for the whole Portfolio at £990,244.

EBITDA is at 26.53% of sales, slightly lower in percentage terms to the whole managed Portfolio but higher in actual terms per Property £299,026 verses £272,866 for the whole managed portfolio.

**Portfolio Three**

F/Y 2018	£	%
Liquor Sales	75,554,706	71.60%
Food Sales	27,868,841	26.41%
Accommodation Sales	822,694	0.78%
Machine Income	1,016,866	0.96%
Other Sales	256,544	0.24%
Total Sales	105,519,652	100.00%
Average Sales per Pub	1,087,831	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	34,634,695	32.82%
Average EBITDA per Pub	357,059	

This comprises the managed operations in the London/Greater London area and consists of 97 Properties. Overall turnover is £1,087,831 per property, compared to £990,244 for the whole Portfolio with liquor sales accounting for 71.60% of sales and food 26.41%. EBITDA performance is an impressive £357,059 per Property (32.82% of sales), which is achieved as a consequence of higher than average retail wet prices due to the Portfolio's geographic bias and high proportion of liquor sales at 71.60% of turnover.

**Portfolio Four**

F/Y 2018	£	%
Liquor Sales	224,659,639	70.91%
Food Sales	81,774,088	25.81%
Accommodation Sales	1,656,146	0.52%
Machine Income	8,066,823	2.55%
Other Sales	676,075	0.21%
Total Sales	316,832,771	
Average Sales per Pub	814,480	
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	95,077,866	30.01%
Average EBITDA per Pub	244,416	

Portfolio Four comprises the non-branded or soft-branded pubs totalling 389 Properties. Liquor sales for the Portfolio are the second highest in percentage terms of the managed Portfolios at 70.91% reflecting the more 'local' nature of many of the Properties. Consequently, average sales per Property is £814,480 compared to £990,244 for the whole Portfolio. As a result, EBITDA per Property is £244,416 compared to the overall average of £272,886 but with a slightly higher EBITDA conversion percentage of 30.01% compared to the whole Portfolio of 27.56%.

**Tenanted**

Geographically the estate is spread throughout the United Kingdom as indicated overleaf.





The tenanted Portfolio is 97.6% freehold, 1.2% mixed tenure and 1.2% leasehold. The following data analysis excludes the four Properties which have recently transferred from the managed to tenanted estate or the disposals assets.

In respect of the leasehold Properties the rents can be considered relatively low with limited Properties having what could be considered substantive rents, the shortest lease expiry date is the Castle at Cambridge with a lease expiry date of 14 August 2034.

The Portfolio is let on a variety of lease types which can be summarised as follows:

- 7.03% Up to one year/temporary tenancies
- 2.75% Short Term Agreements (from one to five years)
- 64.68% Medium Term Agreements (from five to ten years)
- 25.54% Long Term Agreements (more than ten year)

Set out below is the summary of the financial performance of the estate over the last four years.

	FY 2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Wholesale Margin	29,002,984	29,852,988	29,787,479	31,608,880
Volume (barrels)	138,267	138,111	137,693	134,145
Rent	25,141,832	25,750,660	26,384,995	27,604,627
Machines	1,143,269	1,220,589	1,289,637	1,147,899
EBITDA (excl central overheads)	56,331,326	58,980,542	59,633,167	62,280,053
Average EBITDA	86,134	90,184	91,182	95,229
Average Volume	211	211	211	205

The Proportion of EBITDA from the various sources namely Net Wholesale Margin, Rents, Machine Income and other income has remained relatively constant over the last four years. Rent as a percentage is stable 44.63% in 2015 and 44.32% in 2018. EBITDA contribution from Net Wholesale Margin has decreased from 51.49% to 50.75%.

In real terms Wholesale margin has increased over the four year period by 8.98% with wholesale volumes decreasing by 2.98% during the same period. In our experience this trend is similar to other tenanted pub companies. The latest EBITDA is now 10.56% higher than FY2015 having increased in each of the last three years.

In deciding the appropriate Portfolio division for the tenanted estate, the key determination was to create two equally attractive Portfolios with a similar geographical spread, income/EBITDA and barrelage profile.

Set out below is the geographical distribution of the tenanted Portfolios

Pot A	
Pot B	



Set out below is a table showing the split of pubs and income and barrelage for the two tenanted Portfolios excluding the Tenanted pubs which are classed as disposals.

Portfolio	Properties	Av. 2018 EBITDA	Av 2018 Rent	Av. 2018 Volume
A	326	96,058	42,353	205
B	328	94,406	42,065	206
Total	654	95,229	42,209	205

### **Disposals**

Across the Managed and Tenanted Portfolios there are 22 Properties within the Disposals Portfolio. These are Properties which are either on the market or under offer.

## **4 Valuation Methodology**

### **4.1 Approach to the Valuation**

The Valuation has been prepared in accordance with the Red Book published by the RICS having regards to the definition of Market Value set out at section 1.2 of this report.

In accordance with VPGA 9 of the Red Book, entitled 'Identification of portfolios, collections and group of properties', we have had regard to where the ownership of a number of separate properties would be of a particular advantage to a single owner or occupier because of economies that may result from either increased market share or savings in administration or distribution.

The Portfolio comprises a mix of managed houses, tenanted properties (held on a variety of lease types) and franchise agreements.

In our opinion, there is a market for such properties of public houses, restaurants and hotels and these are commonly assessed by the market, and consequently by valuers, as part of a sale of a portfolio or in sub-groups. It is therefore appropriate to consider and provide a valuation on the basis that it is reasonable to assume that a group or portfolio sale is most likely and advantageous.

Given the nature of the Portfolio and its geographical distribution, we believe that there is likely to be a buyer for the six identified sub-parts of the business who will be able to negotiate a similar price discounts and the purchasing terms to those that have been adopted in the Valuation.

The Valuation assumes that a Property will be sold as part of a Portfolio or group sale and does not necessarily represent the valuation of individual Properties and if the Properties were to be disposed of individually, or in smaller groups, then the sum of the values realised are likely to be less than the Valuations reported herein.

### **4.2 Inspections**

All of the Properties have been inspected by directly employed RICS Registered Valuers of Christie & Co during July and August 2018.

Inspections have been to all parts of the Properties. In a small number of cases access to certain properties has been restricted, either in whole or in part, such as in the case of Properties that have been undergoing substantial alteration or refurbishment works.

### **4.3 Information provided**

For all of the Properties we have been provided with brief tenure information, detailing whether the Properties are held freehold or leasehold. For the majority of the Properties we have also been provided with a copy of a 'Promap' or Land Registry plan which details the boundaries of the Properties. We have compared these plans to the physical boundaries on site.

For Properties held on lease we have been provided with brief tenure details, including lease term, lease start date, passing rent and next rent review date. We have not considered or read any copy leases and have assumed that the Properties are held on commercially acceptable agreements. Should this transpire not to be the case, we reserve the right to amend our opinion of value for any such Property.

For all Properties, we have been provided with trading information for the last 8 full financial years to 29 April 2018. The financial year end is end of April/beginning of May.

We have also been provided with details of the amount of capital expenditure on maintenance and development of each Property for the corresponding periods.

For the managed houses we have been provided with financial trading information in an abridged profit and loss format. This details sales by its constituent parts of liquor, food, accommodation and other sales.

In addition, we have been provided with gross profit, total fixed and variable costs, repairs and maintenance, other costs, and earnings before interest, tax, depreciation and amortisation ("EBITDA").

For the licensed tenanted Properties, we have been provided with tied-volume (barrelage) figures for beer, wines, spirits and minerals for the same corresponding periods as detailed above for the managed houses.

In addition, we have been provided with beer and non-beer wholesale profit, which we are advised is the gross profit received by Greene King from the sale of tied products to their tenants after normal contractual discounts have been provided to the tenants.

Tenants also receive 'retrospective discounts' which are paid for example where volume incentive schemes exist. We have been provided with details of such discounts and have taken these into account in our Valuations.

Furthermore, we have been provided with details of rent receivable, machine income, repairs and maintenance and any other income or head lease rent costs in order to calculate EBITDA. For the tenanted Properties we have also been provided with details of the occupational agreement including the current passing rent, agreement type, start and end date and whether there are any rental concessions in force.

For each agreement type, we have been provided with a summary of the lease or tenancy terms. We have not been provided with individual tenancy agreements and we have relied upon the summary information as being correct.

#### **4.4 General terms and assumptions**

Apart from the unlicensed properties, all the Properties have been valued on the basis of their existing use as fully equipped, operational public houses, restaurants and hotels. We have assumed that these are the authorised uses under the relevant planning legislation.

We have assumed that all requisite consents, licenses and permissions have been obtained and that there are no additions or works required by the appropriate authorities and that there are no proposals likely to affect the Properties or their values.

We have assumed that the information could be substantiated by independent audit, if necessary. We can take no responsibility for any misstatement, omission or misrepresentation made to us and confirm that, in the event of any future changes in the trading potential or actual levels of trade at any Property, the Valuation(s) could also vary.

The Valuation(s) has been made without undertaking any form of structural survey or testing the services, and we are therefore unable to report that any of the Properties are free from any structural fault, rot, contamination, infestation, or defects of any other nature, including inherent weaknesses due to the use in construction of materials now considered suspect.

On our inspections, due regard was paid to the state of repair and condition of the Properties and this was taken into account of assessing the Valuation(s). We have not undertaken any detailed investigations into the condition of any Property and assume there are no significant defects that would affect the Valuation(s).



We have not carried out or commissioned site investigations or geographic or geophysical surveys and therefore can give no opinion or assurance or guarantee that the ground upon which any of the Properties are built has sufficient load bearing strength to support the existing constructions or any of the constructions that may be erected in the future.

We can give no assurance or guarantee that there are no underground mineral or other workings beneath the sites or in their vicinity nor that there are no faults or disabilities underground which could or might affect the Properties or any constructions thereon.

We are not aware of the contents of any environmental audits or other environmental investigations or soil surveys which may have been carried out at the Properties and which would draw attention to any contamination or the possibility of any such contamination.

In undertaking our work, we have assumed that no contaminative or potentially contaminative uses have ever been carried out at the Properties. We have not carried out any investigations into past or present uses, either at the Properties or any neighbouring land to establish whether there is any potential for contamination from these uses or sites to the Properties and have therefore assumed that none exists. However, should it subsequently be established that contamination exists at the Properties or at any neighbouring land, or that the Properties have been or are being put to a contaminative use this might affect the Valuation(s) now reported.

The Valuation(s) is inclusive of landlord's fixtures and fittings which normally form part of the land and buildings but excludes tenants' fixtures and fittings.

With regard to the managed Properties, these normally change hands in the open market as fully equipped operational business units. The Valuation(s) therefore include and encompass all trade furnishings, fixtures, fittings, plant and equipment as these are normally included in a sale.

We have assumed that the Properties are free and clear of all mortgages and all other charges which may be thereon.

We have assumed the Properties and the Valuation(s) thereof are unaffected by any matters which might be revealed by any local land charges search, replies to preliminary enquiries or other statutory notices and that no Property nor its condition or use is in anyway unlawful, and that the Properties comply in every respect with all statutory and other requirements.

We have assumed that all Properties are free from any underletting or other rights of occupation other than those disclosed to us.

We have assumed that all Properties are compliant with the requirements of the Equality Act 2010. We have made no allowance for any works which may be required to achieve compliance or any disruption to the business which may result.

Property owners are legally required to identify and control asbestos-containing material (ACM) in their properties. We assume that Greene King and any previous owners of each Property have complied with such requirements and there is no unidentified ACM within any Property.

We have assumed that the Properties are trading in full compliance with the requirements of the Licensing Act 2003 and that valid Premises Licences are held for each Property.

We assume that all refurbishment, maintenance and repair works have been carried out in accordance with all relevant building control and planning regulations and requirements. We have assumed that appropriate architects' certificates have been, or will be, issued for the works, and that all necessary guarantees, warranties and certificates have been issued by the relevant suppliers, contractors and manufacturers and that these can be assigned or transferred to a purchaser.

We have assumed that the trading information provided by Greene King is accurate and realistic and represents their reasonable expectations of the performance of each Property.

#### **4.5 Exclusions**

We have not allowed for the costs of realising the value of any Property in the open market, including professional fees, possible tax liabilities and redundancy or other compensation payments that could be incurred in the event of a sale. Furthermore, we have not taken into consideration changes in legislation that are either subject to current debate, published in Green or White Papers, or Draft Bills, which are yet to pass through all necessary parliamentary stages before enactment.

We have excluded from the Valuation(s), values of stock in trade, glassware, technical services equipment, motor vehicles, trade debtors, or creditors, other assets or liabilities or contingent liabilities. Where there is potential development or other alternative use value, we have had regard to that potential in arriving at our opinion of value but we have not made any planning or other similar investigations or enquiries.

Each Property is being valued as being free and clear of all debentures, mortgages or other forms of secured lending or any other charges that may be secured thereon.

### **5 Market Commentary**

#### **5.1 Background**

The number of trading pubs in the UK has fallen from a high of 67,000 in 1989 to fewer than 50,000 today.

A lack of disposable income caused by the onset of recession, combined with the introduction of the smoking ban in 2007 had a significant impact on pub performance, forcing many to close. In truth, the market was oversaturated, and many of the closed pubs were from the bottom end of the quality/viability scale, with overall supply now leaner and of a higher average quality as a result.

Post-recession, fortunes improved, and the sector showed strong fundamentals as pub operators adapted to a new environment and sought to ride emerging trends in casual dining and craft beer. Managed houses generally fared better due to their greater operational flexibility, although the recent emergence of the "franchise d" operating model by the likes of Greene King and Marston's has sought to combine the advantages of both tenanted and managed operations.

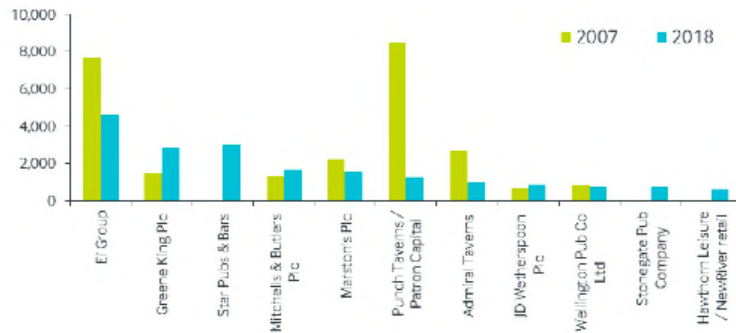
With an increase in cost pressures and the legacy of over expansion in the restaurant sector we have seen some sign of distress in the managed restaurant and food led sector. Conversely wet led and tenanted pubs have benefitted from a prolonged period of good weather over the summer period and England's progression to the latter stages of the World Cup. Allied with tenanted pubs' ability to absorb cost pressures more readily than its managed counterparts it is not surprising that there has been renewed interest and activity in the tenanted sector.

While beer-production is still dominated by a handful of major brewers, the increasingly discerning consumer has begun to shift away from products associated with large national and international breweries, towards those that have the appearance of having been produced by smaller craft and micro breweries, which in turn have attracted the attention of the large brewers.

#### **5.2 Key Players**

Approximately 33% of pubs in the UK are owned by the biggest six pub companies, with Greene King, Marston's and Star Pubs & Bars also having significant brewing operations within their wider groups. These and other brewers tend to operate regionally, with a low proportion of the market being national brands. Note that Star Pubs & Bars is the leased pub business of brewer Heineken UK. Historically, few companies elected to run fully managed estates, with those that do including Mitchells and Butlers, JD Wetherspoon, Stonegate and Samuel Smiths.

However, with the introduction of the Pubs Code in mid-2016, we saw a shift in this trend, with a number of major operators moving away from tenanted pubs, and towards managed and franchised estates.



### 5.3 Pubs Code

One of the main objectives of the Pubs Code was, broadly speaking, to ensure that tied tenants of the largest pub-owning businesses are no worse off than free-of-tie tenants, and doing this without placing undue regulatory burdens on businesses. At implementation, the Pubs Code affected those pub companies with at least 500 tied pubs in the UK, and introduced the prospect of the Market Rent Only (MRO) option, allowing tied tenants to request a transition to a free-of-tie lease at certain trigger points. The six major pub companies affected by the Code were well aware of the impending changes, and many, particularly Marston's, Greene King and Enterprise Inns, were proactive, continuing to churn the bottom end of their tenanted estates, whilst appearing to take better assets back in house and transfer them into existing or newly established managed or franchised divisions, in line with revised corporate strategies.

However, whilst many tenanted portfolios did see contraction, no big sell-off of tenanted pubs (in order to bring any estate under the threshold of 500 tenanted assets) materialised.

The Pubs Code was in itself a compromise between the objectives of government and the needs of many different stakeholder groups. The level of success in achieving its initial objectives remains unclear, with limited numbers of tenants managing to successfully negotiate a transition to a free-of-tie lease. For many tenants, actually going free-of-tie may not represent the best outcome and using their new rights under the Pubs Code as an opportunity to renegotiate the best possible terms on a tied lease may remain the optimal solution.

### 5.4 Brexit and Market Volatility

The market for pubs and associated businesses has not so far been impacted by the Brexit decision, and transactional activity has continued un-affected. Our stated opinions of value accurately reflect current market sentiment. This includes having reference to the tone of market activity and bids as at the Valuation Date.

The picture remains very uncertain, although as a direct result of the referendum and subsequent invoking of Article 50, we have seen the pound fall in value against other reserve currencies. The downside of this is the rising cost of imported beers, wines and spirits, and the UK becoming less attractive to the migrant labour on which its hospitality sector is so heavily reliant. It is not all bad news however, and UK exporters have become much more competitive, inward investment has been maintained, and the rise in the number of staycations and inbound tourism has given a boost to the sector.



### 5.5 National Living Wage

The National Living Wage (NLW) was launched in April 2016 and supplements the National Minimum Wage (NMW) system. The NLW is now £7.83 per hour for the over 25s (effective from 1 April 2018), an increase of 4.4% compared to previous rate of £7.50 per hour payable from 1 April 2017.

When the NLW was launched, the government advised that the NLW would rise in a phased manner to £9 per hour by 2020; but unless the next two years herald very big increases (compared to inflation), that target looks set to be missed.

The National Minimum Wage (NMW) system remains in place for those aged below 25. 21 to 24 year olds must be paid a minimum of £7.38 per hour, and 18 to 20 year olds £5.90 (effective from 1 April 2018). Separate rates apply for under 18 year olds and apprentices.

To combat increased wage bills, some operators have reduced staff numbers, however with further increases confirmed, operators cannot reduce staff numbers again and will likely see an impact on margins.

The ALMR Christie & Co Benchmarking Report 2017 found that 87% of operators saw margins worsen as a result of the April 2016 increase, and may now have reduced ability to invest for growth. However, upside potential could be realised as increased disposable incomes from both direct beneficiaries and those that have seen their wages increase as a result of maintaining differentials boost top lines.

With the Government looking to introduce further increases to the National Living Wage, some operators have no choice but to absorb at least some of these additional payroll costs. Uncertainty over the UK's EU exit could undermine security in the sector and threaten investment, particularly if restrictions on foreign labour are introduced.

### 5.6 Workplace Pensions

Under the Pensions Act 2008, every employer in the UK must put their qualifying employees into a pension scheme and, where appropriate, pay contributions. This is called "automatic enrolment" into what is commonly referred to as a "workplace pension".

Qualifying employees means all staff who:

- are aged between 22 and the State Pension age
- earn at least £10,000 a year
- normally work in the UK

The minimum contributions are as follows:

From	Minimum the employer pays	Minimum the employee pays	Total minimum contribution
April 2017	1%	1%	2%
April 2018	2%	3%	5%
April 2019	3%	5%	8%

Source: [www.gov.uk/workplace-pensions](http://www.gov.uk/workplace-pensions) as at 03.04.2018

From April 2018, the cost burden of employers' workplace pension contributions will rise, and most employees will also have less money in their pay packets.

Both minimum wage levels and the workplace pension changes have put further pressure on net profit margins.

Our valuation reflects current market sentiment and our assessment of trade (including wages) takes into account the NLW/NMW and workplace pension.



### 5.7 Utility Costs

Wholesale energy prices make up around 50% of the average annual utility bill, and therefore are the predominant factor in determining retail prices. When wholesale costs rise, this is invariably passed on to end consumers. Energy companies were encouraged to hedge against increasingly-volatile wholesale prices by buying energy in advance during 2016. However, price freezes that were in place ended largely in March 2017, and as a result, there were large increases in utility costs during H1 2017, which translated to increases in utility costs for consumers of c.10%. In the year to August 2017 we saw the Total Supplier Cost Index stabilise, increasing by only 1.2%.

### 5.8 Transactional Landscape

In the wake of the introduction of the Pubs Code in 2016, demand for good quality managed houses pushed prices up; an effect which continued throughout 2017. Major transactions in the first half of 2017 were relatively quiet with a few portfolio transactions such as Aprirose's acquisition of 73 Mitchell & Butlers pubs in July kicking off the H2 2017 transactions.

The appetite for transactions intensified in the second half of the year, as Patron Capital and Heineken partnered to acquire 3,200 pubs from Punch Taverns; C&C Group acquired the 845-strong Admiral Taverns in partnership with Proprium Capital Partners, and continued into 2018 with the acquisition of the 298 pub Hawthorn Leisure by NewRiver in May. It was recently announced that NewRiver had agreed to buy a further 76 tenanted pubs from Heineken in a deal worth an estimated £12m.

Meanwhile, TDR Capital-backed Stonegate continued its relentless acquisition spree, getting over its aborted takeover of Revolution Bars through a simultaneous acquisition of the Be At One estate from Piper and cherry-picking 15 of Novus Leisure's 26 late-night London sites. Following this, it will be interesting to see what happens next with the reduced Novus estate.

In terms of smaller transactions, independent craft brewer, Brewdog acquired Draft House, a portfolio of 14 excellent pubs across London and the South East, in a curve ball that not many in the sector would have predicted, and Ribble Valley Inns was acquired by Brunning & Price, The Restaurant Group's pub division, in deals brokered by Christie & Co. The latter was indicative of the health of the UK licensed sector, as the UK's largest restaurant group looks to its pub estate as an increasingly important part of its future.

Christie & Co's price index for pubs, which uses average price information from pub transactions brokered by the company, shows that the average price of a pub business rose by 3.8% in 2017. This was a slightly lower rate of increase than the 4.4% seen in 2016.



### 5.9 Major Pub Transactions

Date	Vendor	Purchaser	Deal
Dec 2016	Intertain	Stonegate	Better Capital (PE) disposes of stake in Walkabout operator Intertain to Stonegate (EV £39.5m)
Jul 2017	Mitchell & Butlers	Aprirose	Aprirose acquire 73 Mitchells & Butlers pubs to build its Milton Pubs and Taverns estate
Aug 2017	Punch Taverns	Heineken/Patron	Heineken add c.1,900 Punch Taverns sites to its portfolio
Sep 2017	Admiral Taverns	C&C group/Proprium	C&C group add 845 tenanted pubs to its estate in partnership with Proprium Capital Partners
Oct 2017	Whitbread	Marstons	Marstons acquire seven pubs from Whitbread in an off market deal brokered by Christie & Co
Nov 2017	Brains	Liberation Group	Portfolio of eight Properties (6 managed, 2 tenanted) acquired as Brains exit the English pub market
Mar 2018	Draft House	Brewdog	Brewdog acquires 13 pubs for £15m
May 2018	Ribble Valley Inns	Brunning & Price	The Restaurant Group owned by Brunning & Price acquire four leasehold pubs forming North West Ribble Valley Inns in an off market deal brokered by Christie & Co
May 2018	Hawthorne Leisure	NewRiver	NewRiver pay £106.8m for Hawthorne Leisure's 298 pubs
Jun 2018	Inn Collection	Alchemy Partners	Kings Park Capital backed 7 site north east operator is sold to Alchemy Partners
Jun 2018	Bel and The Dragon	Fullers	Fullers acquires 6 site Bel and The Dragon from Longshot Capital
Jul 2018	Be At One	TDR / Stonegate	Acquisition of 35 site Be At One by TDR / Stonegate for £50m
Jul 2018	Novus Leisure	TDR / Stonegate	TDR / Stonegate acquires 15 sites from Novus
Aug 2018	Wear Inns	Aprirose Real Estate	Aprirose acquires 16 pub estate in the North East
Sept 2018	Gaucho (in Admin)	Investec & SC Lowry	Portfolio of 16 sites including a highly profitable site on Piccadilly
Oct 2018	Aprirose	Marstons	Former M&B pubs that Aprirose acquired as part of a larger package in July 2017
Oct 2018	NewRiver	PE Investor	NewRiver has announced it has completed the sale of 22 community pubs to a private equity investor for £14.8m, representing a net initial yield of 5.6%. The pubs were part of the Trent portfolio of 202 community pubs acquired by NewRiver from Marston's in December 2013
Dec 2018	Star Pubs and Bars	NewRiver	NewRiver have purchased 76 pubs from Star Pubs and Bars, taking their estate to over 700 assets

## 6 Valuation(s)

In accordance with the valuation methodology set out at Section 4 of this report we set out below our opinion of Market Value of the various Portfolios as at 26 September 2018. Market Value is defined at Section 1.2 of the report and subject to the General and Special Assumptions set out herein.

	Portfolio	No. Properties	Valuation (£)
Managed	One	185	490,440,000
	Two	133	380,135,000
	Three	97	345,795,000
	Four	389	804,290,000
Tenanted	A	329	256,900,000
	B	329	254,075,000
Disposal (M/T)	Disposal	22	16,430,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,484</b>	<b>2,548,065,000</b>

**Portfolio One** (186 Properties) £490,440,000  
Four hundred and ninety million four hundred and forty thousand pounds

**Portfolio Two** (133) £380,135,000  
Three hundred and eighty million one hundred and thirty five thousand pounds

**Portfolio Three** (97) £345,795,000  
Three hundred and forty five million seven hundred and ninety five thousand pounds

**Portfolio Four** (392) £804,290,000  
Eight hundred and four million two hundred and ninety thousand pounds

**Portfolio A** (326) £256,900,000  
Two hundred and fifty six million nine hundred thousand pounds

**Portfolio B** (328) £254,075,000  
Two hundred and fifty four million and seventy five thousand pounds

**Disposals** (22) £16,430,000  
Sixteen million four hundred and thirty thousand pounds

At Appendix I we have listed the various Properties included in each Portfolio together with the tenure and apportioned Valuations.

**7 Confidentiality and reliance**

The contents of this report and the appendices are confidential to the addressee for the specific purpose to which they refer. Christie & Co will not provide copies of the whole report or extracts thereof to any third party, without the prior written consent of the addressee, other than in fulfilment of statutory legal obligations.

If the addressee provides a copy of this report to any party for reference purpose only, it is of the clear understanding that such parties were not a party regarding the scope of the report and that Christie & Co do not accept any responsibility of duty of care towards any such party in respect of the whole or any part of the contents of this report. Before this report or any part thereof is reproduced or referred to in any document circular or statement, and before its contents or any part thereof are disclosed to any third party, Christie & Co's written approval must be obtained to the form or content of such disclosure. Any publication or disclosure must incorporate special and general terms and assumptions contained within this report.

This report has been prepared under English law and any dispute arising there from shall be adjudicated upon by the English courts.



**Stephen Owens FRICS MCI Arb**  
Head of Valuation – Hospitality  
T: 0113 389 2726  
E: stephen.owens@christie.com

Dated 20 February 2019

## **APPENDICES**

### I Summary Valuations

***APPENDIX I***  
SUMMARY VALUATIONS

PORTFOLIO ONE (185 Properties)



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5220	Acorn	Pingle Drive	Bicester	OX26 6WB	2,900,000
4034	Anchor	397 Goldington Road	Bedford	MK41 0DS	1,585,000
1496	Anne Boleyn	93 Southend Road	Rochford	SS4 1HU	2,300,000
7619	Arrowe Park	Arrowe Park Road	Wirral	CH49 5LN	1,800,000
1653	Ashley Hotel	Carlton Road	Worksop	S81 7JR	2,850,000
6050	Aspen Tree	Gobions Avenue	Romford	RMS 3SP	1,725,000
4631	Badger Box	Derby Road, Kirkby-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	NG17 9BX	2,395,000
7713	Bath House	The Esplanade	Exmouth	EX8 2AZ	2,390,000
1732	Beeches	116 Thornbridge Avenue	Birmingham	B42 2AE	3,535,000
4635	Beekeeper	Meadow Lane, Beeston	Nottingham	NG9 5AE	1,800,000
6282	Bees Knees (Leicester)	Meridian Way	Leicester	LE19 1LW	3,135,000
5226	Bell	79 The Street, Crowmarsh	Gifford	OX10 8EF	1,150,000
8607	Bell Inn	207 Preston Road	Yeovil	BA20 2EW	5,290,000
7634	Bent Brook	161 Broadway, Urmston	Manchester	M41 7NW	1,950,000
5192	Birchwood Farm	Colorado Way, Glasshoughton	Castleford	WF10 4TS	6,350,000
247	Biscot Mill	Biscot Road	Luton	LU3 1AS	2,325,000
7644	Blue Anchor	32 School Lane, Aintree	Liverpool	L10 8LH	2,130,000
7646	Bold Forester	Botany Avenue	Mansfield	NG18 5NG	3,390,000
4647	Bonnie Prince	166 Swarkestone Road, Chellaston	Derby	DE73 5UE	2,760,000
1953	Bradmore Arms	Trysull Road	Wolverhampton	WV3 7HX	1,590,000
1937	Bramford Arms	Park Road, Woodsetton	Dudley	DY1 4JH	2,125,000
1744	Branocs Tree	Avenue East, Great Notley	Braintree	CM77 7AH	5,510,000
1964	Bridge Inn	North End Road, Yatton	Bristol	BS49 4AU	3,750,000
1660	Brighton Belle	Middlewich Road	Winsford	CW7 3NQ	1,675,000
1645	Brocklehurst Arms	40 Manchester Road, Tytherington	Macclesfield	SK10 2HA	2,350,000
5237	Brookhouse Farm	Middlelease Drive	Swindon	SNS 5TZ	2,600,000
6418	Broughton Hotel	Broughton	Milton Keynes	MK10 9AA	5,560,000
3220	Brunel	315 St Johns Lane	Bristol	BS3 5AZ	2,050,000
220	Bull & Anchor	233 Wheelwright Lane, Ash Green	Coventry	CV7 9HN	1,200,000
5384	Bystander	Besselsleigh Road, Wootton	Abingdon	OX13 6DN	1,000,000
7663	Byways	Station Road, Crossgates	Scarborough	YO12 4LT	2,765,000
4665	Cat & Fiddle	Ladywood Road, Kirk Hallam	Ilkeston	DE7 4NJ	1,200,000
8609	Catherine's Inn	Bleadon Road	Weston Super Mare	BS24 0PZ	1,650,000
1408	Chase	Newtown	Thetford	IP24 3BN	3,015,000
1777	Chatterley Whitfield	Carsington Drive	Stoke on Trent	ST6 5GA	4,085,000
7674	Chequers	East End, Houghton Regis	Dunstable	LU5 5LB	1,825,000
1773	Cherry Tree	317-319 Vicarage Lane, Marton	Blackpool	FY4 4LP	2,530,000
4360	Cherry Tree	London Road	Newcastle	ST5 1NZ	3,050,000
1974	Copcut Elm	Worcester Road, Copcut	Droitwich	WR9 7JA	1,800,000
5223	Cotton Wheel	Jackson Road	Aylesbury	HP19 9BF	2,050,000
7698	Cranleigh	1 Clingan Road	Bournemouth	BH6 5PY	1,780,000
1143	Crown	9 Ipswich Road	Claydon	IP6 0AA	3,290,000
1938	Cuckoo Oak	Bridgenorth Road, Madeley	Telford	TF7 4JD	2,325,000
7710	Cumberland	Thorne Road	Doncaster	DN2 5AA	2,130,000
6631	Dairy Maid	Dunsham Lane	Aylesbury	HP20 2ER	650,000
7711	Darleys	312 Boothferry Road	Hessle	HU13 9AR	2,925,000
1149	Dog & Pheasant	24 Nayland Road, Mile End	Colchester	CO4 5EG	1,300,000
6140	Dunvant	Dunvant Road, Dunvant	Swansea	SA2 7SL	2,280,000
5188	Evenwood Farm	Evenwood Close	Runcorn	WA7 1LZ	3,850,000
7764	Farmhouse	Wellington Road, Yate	Bristol	BS37 5UY	2,050,000
7763	Farmhouse	Churchill Road	Exmouth	EX8 4JJ	3,030,000
1965	Farmhouse	Burrfields Road	Portsmouth	PO3 5HH	5,970,000
1453	Farmhouse	St Isidores Road, Grange Farm	Kesgrave	IP5 2GA	1,850,000
1730	Fernhurst	466 Bolton Road	Blackburn	BB2 4JP	4,145,000
1726	Fleming Arms	Wide Lane	Southampton	SO18 2QN	2,355,000
1736	Flyer	Dickens Place	Chelmsford	CM1 4UU	1,530,000
1497	Four Seasons	Victoria Road, Laindon	Basildon	SS15 6AW	5,625,000
7521	Fox under the Hill	Shooters Hill Road, Shooters Hill	London	SE18 4LT	1,945,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
6317	Furzton Lake (Milton Keyn	Shirwell Crescent	Furzton	MK4 1GA	6,100,000
1728	Gatehouse	Kellard Place	Kings Lynn	PE30 5DG	4,415,000
5252	George & Dragon	162 Bath Road	Reading	RG30 2HA	965,000
7789	Glovers Needle	Windermere Drive	Worcester	WR4 9JB	1,030,000
7791	Gold Medal	Chowdene Bank	Gateshead	NE9 6JP	1,980,000
1954	Grandstand	Grandstand Road	Hereford	HR4 9NH	2,645,000
1959	Greene Man	Old Church Road, Chingford	London	E4 6RB	2,200,000
1073	Greengage	Tollgate Lane	Bury St Edmunds	IP32 6DE	1,750,000
1597	Greyfisher	Ayleswade Road	Salisbury	SP2 8DW	1,300,000
4725	Gypsy Queen	Drakehouse Lane, Beighton	Sheffield	S20 1FW	3,300,000
118	Halcyon	Atherstone Avenue	Peterborough	PE3 9TT	1,230,000
1296	Half Moon	103 Kingsway	Mildenhall	IP28 7HS	1,890,000
1951	Harbour	Foryd Road, Kinmel Bay	Rhyl	LL18 5BA	1,800,000
4331	Harrier	184 Gunthorpe Road	Peterborough	PE4 7DS	2,300,000
2933	Henry IV	Greenway Lane	Fakenham	NR21 8ES	1,070,000
7812	Heron	Petersfield Road	Havant	PO9 2EN	3,200,000
6608	Highwayman	Great North Road, Graveley	Hitchin	SG4 7EH	2,100,000
6466	Highwayman	London Road	Dunstable	LU6 3DX	3,800,000
496	Honeycombe	417 Staines Road	Hounslow	TW4 5AR	2,350,000
1768	Hooden Horse	1 Richborough Close	Margate	CT9 4FA	2,975,000
185	Hope & Anchor	Wanlip Road	Syston	LE7 1PD	1,575,000
1828	Keymaster	Wolverhampton Road West	Willenhall	WV13 2RN	3,825,000
4744	King & Miller	Kings Mill Road East	Sutton in Ashfield	NG17 4JP	6,830,000
7834	Kings Arms	Kings Lane	Wirral	CH63 8NR	1,200,000
4405	Kings Arms	42 High Street	Bagshot	GU19 5AZ	1,450,000
1827	Kittoch	Stewartfield Crescent	East Kilbride	G74 4US	975,000
4750	Lea Gate	Blackpool Road, Lea	Preston	PR4 0XB	2,645,000
6593	Lime Kiln	Almondvale Parkway	Livingston	EH54 6QT	1,150,000
6056	Longs Arms	Yarnbrook	Trowbridge	BA14 6AB	3,315,000
7779	Lord Gascoigne	6 Aberford Road, Garforth	Leeds	LS25 1PX	1,205,000
5263	Lord Nelson	78 Charlton Road	Wantage	OX12 8HL	715,000
5186	Lymewood Farm	2 Galway Crescent, Piele Road, Haydoc	St Helens	WA11 0GR	8,570,000
8619	Magic Roundabout	Charlton Road	Andover	SP10 3JJ	1,400,000
7861	Master Potter	Tean Road, Cheadle	Stoke-On-Trent	ST10 1LW	1,095,000
5183	Meadow Farm	Nether Lane, Ecclesfield	Sheffield	S35 9ZX	3,445,000
7862	Meadows	Liverpool Road South	Liverpool	L31 7AD	1,000,000
1741	Merlin	1 Orient Way, Pride Park	Derby	DE24 8BY	5,315,000
6138	Middy Sun	Outwood Lane, Chipstead	Coulsdon	CR5 3NA	1,450,000
1968	Mill on the Soar	Coventry Road, Broughton Astley	Leicester	LE9 6QA	2,150,000
1113	Milton Arms	205 Milton Road	Cambridge	CB4 1XG	2,015,000
7865	Monkhams	Buckhurst Way	Buckhurst Hill	IG9 6HY	2,675,000
5187	Monk's Bridge Farm	Nobel Way, Dinnington	Sheffield	S25 3QB	4,725,000
1659	Moorfield	131 Marsland Road	Sale	M33 3NW	2,570,000
4891	Mount	Orrell Road, Orrell	Wigan	WN5 8HQ	4,700,000
8635	Mount Pleasant	Hinckley Road, Walsgrave On Sowe	Coventry	CV2 2EU	2,150,000
4775	Mundy Arms	Ilkeston Road, Marlpool	Heanor	DE75 7LX	1,950,000
7869	Nags Head	Green Lane, Crosby	Liverpool	L23 1TJ	2,900,000
7871	Netherton	Church Road, Litherland	Liverpool	L21 5HF	3,590,000
1593	New Clock Inn	Fair Oak Road	Eastleigh	S050 8AA	1,885,000
5267	New Inn	Hawley Road, Blackwater	Camberley	GU17 9ES	2,735,000
7875	Newton Park	Benton Road	Newcastle-Upon-Tyn	NE7 7EB	3,400,000
8637	Oadby Owl	7 Glen Road, Oadby	Leicester	LE2 4PE	2,100,000
5196	Oak Tree Farm	1 Camberwell Way, Doxford Internatio	Sunderland	SR3 3XN	3,100,000
7878	Oaklands Hotel	93 Hoole Road	Chester	CH2 3NB	1,940,000
450	Oaks	77 Feltham Road	Ashford	TW15 1BS	675,000
4790	Ock n Dough	14-16 Farm Road	Wellingborough	NN8 4UF	4,525,000
7880	Old Farmhouse	Ringwood Road, Totton	Southampton	SO40 BEA	2,450,000
4275	Old Red Lion	Shephall Green	Stevenage	SG2 9XR	2,130,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
8641	Old Royal Oak	Crick Road	Rugby	CV21 4PW	675,000
5276	Oystercatcher	Terra Nova Way	Penarth	CF64 1SB	3,375,000
4800	Paddock	391 Mansfield Road, Breadsall	Derby	DE21 4AW	1,560,000
1647	Peregrine	Hillhead Road	Newcastle-Upon-Tyn	NE5 5AP	3,500,000
7902	Poachers Pocket	135 Walderslade Road	Chatham	ME5 0NB	3,715,000
7918	Queensway	Ashby Road	Scunthorpe	DN16 2AG	4,940,000
7923	Railway	143-145 Birkenhead Road, Meols	Wirral	CH47 6AA	3,390,000
1949	Rake	Rake Lane, Little Stanney	Chester	CH2 4HS	1,045,000
7930	Red Lion	294 Blandford Road	Poole	BH15 4JQ	2,130,000
1745	Ring O'Bells	Fenton Road	Rotherham	S61 3RG	2,080,000
5189	Riverside Farm	Tottle Road	Nottingham	NG2 1RT	2,645,000
1649	Riverside Farm	Shipton Road, Skelton	York	YO30 1XJ	1,275,000
1237	Roaring Donkey	316 Holland Road	Clacton-On-Sea	CO15 6PD	3,500,000
1752	Robin Hood	Sandhurst Road	Tunbridge Wells	TN2 3TD	2,200,000
1620	Rose & Crown	Turkey Road	Bexhill-On-Sea	TN39 5HH	550,000
8651	Rosewood	Love Lane	Burnham-On-Sea	TAB 1EZ	2,370,000
7950	Roundhay	Roundhay Road	Leeds	LS8 4AR	1,450,000
3470	Rowden Arms	Rowden Hill	Chippenham	SN15 2AW	770,000
6640	Rowing Machine	Fettiplace Road	Witney	OX28 5AR	1,750,000
4391	Royal Anchor	9-11 The Square	Liphook	GU30 7AD	3,390,000
1740	Royal Horse	Poseldon Way	Warwick	CV34 6SW	4,000,000
7954	Royal Oak	Hucclecote Road	Gloucester	GL3 3TW	2,000,000
4862	Royal Oak	High Street, Bromborough	Wirral	CH62 7EZ	6,000,000
5290	Running Horse	London Road	Bracknell	RG12 2UJ	1,385,000
7962	Seagull	Cornaway Lane	Fareham	PO16 9DB	5,000,000
3273	Seven Springs	Seven Springs	Cheltenham	GL53 9NG	1,650,000
3644	Shamblehurst Barn	Old Shamblehurst Lane, Hedge End	Southampton	SO30 2RX	2,150,000
7968	Sherwood	67 Birley Moor Road	Sheffield	S12 4WG	4,255,000
4870	Sherwood Manor	Mansfield Road	Nottingham	NG5 2FX	2,080,000
1962	Ship	Harbour Road	Barry	CF62 5SB	1,950,000
1955	Ship Inn	Steanard Lane, Shepley Bridge	Mirfield	WF14 8HB	2,270,000
7971	Shuttle & Loom	Whinfield Road	Darlington	DL1 3RW	620,000
8654	Sixfields	Sixfields Leisure	Northampton	NN5 5QL	4,400,000
1935	Sloop Inn	Newton Road, Kingskerswell	Newton Abbot	TQ12 5ES	2,700,000
4879	Snipe	Alfreton Road	Sutton in Ashfield	NG17 1JE	3,650,000
6064	Spotted Cow	The Coate, Coate	Swindon	SN3 6AA	3,425,000
1760	Steam Turbine	Barnaby Road	Rugby	CV21 1GB	5,250,000
6723	Strawberry Field (Evesham)	Charity Crescent	Evesham	WR11 2UT	4,260,000
1756	Super Mare	Weston Gateway Business Park, Somer	Weston Super Mare	BS24 7JP	4,150,000
1333	Swan Inn	285 London Road, Stanway	Colchester	CO3 8LU	1,160,000
5190	Sycamore Farm	Liverpool Road	Burnley	BB12 6HH	7,860,000
5298	Tandem	193 Kennington Road	Kennington	OX1 5PG	2,020,000
5135	Tawny Owl	Fyfield Barrow, Walnut Tree	Milton Keynes	MK7 7AN	2,175,000
4890	Thatch & Thistle	Surrey Road	Nelson	BB9 7TZ	3,215,000
2410	The Stonegallows Inn	Stonegallows	Taunton	TA1 5JP	2,430,000
3022	Thrasher	Nacton Road	Ipswich	IP3 9RZ	2,555,000
1967	Three Elms	Merthyr Road, Whitchurch	Cardiff	CF14 1JE	2,500,000
1782	Titan	1710 Great Western Road	Clydebank	G81 2XT	2,900,000
6048	Travellers Joy	Downhall Road	Rayleigh	SS6 9JF	5,520,000
8001	Trawl	Yarborough Road	Grimsby	DN34 4ES	2,720,000
8003	Turf Tavern	Newmarket Road	Carlisle	CA1 1JG	2,180,000
4178	Two Chimneys	Stotfold Road	Letchworth	SG6 4JS	1,445,000
1958	Twynersh	Thorpe Road	Chertsey	KT16 9EJ	1,525,000
5260	Warren	Stamford Road	Kettering	NN16 8FD	1,580,000
5338	Waters Edge	3 Castle Bridge Road	Nottingham	NG7 1GX	1,500,000
5305	Weathervane	Lysander Road	Stoke on Trent	ST3 7WA	5,235,000
5306	Wee Waif	Old Bath Road, Charvil	Reading	RG10 9RJ	4,400,000
1665	Welby	Nottingham Road	Melton Mowbray	LE13 0NP	1,610,000

<i>Ref</i>	<i>Property Name</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Postcode</i>	<i>Values (£)</i>
8021	Wellow	Kings Road	Cleethorpes	DN35 0AQ	1,290,000
5300	Wheatpieces	2 Clifford Avenue, Walton Cardiff	Tewkesbury	GL20 7RW	1,790,000
1961	Wheatsheaf	Northdown Park Road	Margate	CT9 3LN	1,620,000
1624	Wheatsheaf	Herne Bay Road	Whitstable	CT5 2LU	1,600,000
4910	Wheelhouse	Russell Drive, Wollaton	Nottingham	NG8 2BH	1,925,000
6104	White Barn	Forest Road, Cuddington	Northwich	CW8 2LD	1,960,000
8033	White Horse	1 London Road, Headington	Oxford	OX3 7SP	2,090,000
5193	Willow Farm	Willow Court, Northumberland Business	Cramlington	NE23 7GA	4,900,000
1656	Wolds	Loughborough Road, West Bridgford	Nottingham	NG2 7HZ	1,900,000
5185	Woodfield Farm	Bullrush Grove, Balby	Doncaster	DN4 8SJ	3,800,000
4923	Wylde Green	Birmingham Road, Wylde Green	Sutton Coldfield	B72 1DH	1,435,000

PORTFOLIO TWO (133 Properties)



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7612	Air Balloon	Crickley Hill, Birdlip	Gloucester	GL4 8JY	1,075,000
6403	Anchor Inn	Fore Street, Beer	Seaton	EX12 3ET	3,000,000
7617	Apple Tree	Stockwell Lane, Woodmancote	Cheltenham	GL52 9QG	3,680,000
6097	Axe & Cleaver (Dunham Massey)	School Lane	Dunham Massey	WA14 4SE	3,600,000
4994	Barley Mow	28 Main Road, Milford	Stafford	ST17 0UW	3,000,000
7624	Basset Hound	107 Barnston Road, Thingwall	Wirral	CH61 1AS	2,385,000
6410	Bell Hotel	King Street	Thetford	IP24 2AZ	1,950,000
7639	Black Bull	Middle Street	Corbridge	NE45 5AT	3,000,000
6119	Blue Cap (Sandiway)	520 Chester Road	Sandiway	CW8 2DN	2,500,000
122	Boathouse	Thorpe Meadows	Peterborough	PE3 6GA	2,930,000
6129	Bottle & Glass Inn (Rainford)	26 St Helens Road	Rainford	WA11 7QT	4,930,000
6417	Bridgewater Arms Hotel	Little Gaddesden	Berkhamsted	HP4 1PD	1,300,000
6596	Brig O'Don	739 King Street	Aberdeen	AB24 1XZ	1,415,000
6421	Bull Hotel	Bridge Street	Halstead	CO9 1HU	1,655,000
6420	Bull Hotel	Hall Street, Long Melford	Sudbury	CO10 9JG	2,770,000
1632	Burnbrae	Milngavie Road, Bearsden	Glasgow	G61 3DQ	5,720,000
3689	Caledonian Hotel	81 High Street	Leven	KY8 4NG	3,275,000
8608	Cart & Horses	London Road, Kingsworthy	Winchester	SO23 7QN	2,340,000
7669	Castle	Castle Street	Bakewell	DE45 1DU	1,950,000
6422	Castle & Ball Hotel (Marlborough)	High Street	Marlborough	SN8 1LZ	5,650,000
6423	Cedars Inn	Bickington Road, Sticklepath	Barnstaple	EX31 2HE	6,370,000
7672	Chapel House	Chapel House Buildings, Low Moor	Bradford	BD12 0HP	2,180,000
1784	Chequers	High Street, Maresfield	Uckfield	TN22 2EH	1,700,000
8611	Churchill	Swindon Road, Wootton Bassett	Swindon	SN4 8ET	1,425,000
6432	Cock Hotel	72-74 High Street, Stony Stratford	Milton Keynes	MK11 1AH	4,000,000
9130	Coleshill Hotel	152-156 High Street, Coleshill	Birmingham	B46 3BG	3,150,000
7688	Commodore	Southbourne Overcliffe Drive	Bournemouth	BH6 3TD	1,870,000
4675	Corn Mill	Swiney Way, Beeston	Nottingham	NG9 6GX	7,075,000
7694	Cottage Loaf	338 Telegraph Road, Thurston	Wirral	CH61 0HJ	1,200,000
7696	Crab	94 High Street	Shanklin	PO37 6NS	1,345,000
6435	Cross Hands Hotel	Tetbury Road, Old Sodbury	Bristol	BS37 6RJ	3,100,000
7702	Cross House Inn	Three Tuns Lane, Cross Green	Formby	L37 4BH	1,815,000
6169	Crown Inn (Eaton Socon)	1 Great North Road	Eaton Socon	PE19 8EN	3,000,000
1634	Cuddie Brae	91 Newcraighall Road	Musselburgh	EH21 8RX	3,550,000
6442	Dartbridge Inn	Totnes Road	Buckfastleigh	TQ11 0JR	1,900,000
7716	Dirty Duck	Waterside	Stratford-Upon-Avon	CV37 6BA	3,300,000
5247	Dog House	Faringdon Road, Frilford Heath	Abingdon	OX13 6QJ	3,375,000
1646	Drum & Monkey	177 Four Ashes Road, Dorridge	Solihull	B93 8ND	4,270,000
8225	Duke of Wellington	The Street, Hatfield Peverel	Chelmsford	CM3 2EA	1,210,000
5249	Ely	London Road, Blackwater	Camberley	GU17 9LJ	6,050,000
7766	Feathers	49 Cambridge Road, Wadesmill	Ware	SG12 0TN	4,700,000
9160	Fieldhead Hotel	Markfield Lane	Markfield	LE67 9PS	4,725,000
7768	Fishermans Rest	Mill Lane, Titchfield	Fareham	PO15 5RA	2,000,000
7771	Folly	Folly Lane	East Cowes	PO32 6NB	2,615,000
6447	Fountain Inn	High Street	Cowes	PO31 7AW	2,200,000
1071	Fox	1 Eastgate Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1XX	1,810,000
7773	Fox & Hounds	Fox Lane	Wimborne	BH21 2EQ	2,400,000
6452	Fromebridge Mill	Fromebridge Lane	Whitminster	GL2 7PD	3,465,000
4019	George IV	London Road	Baldock	SG7 6LZ	2,970,000
6458	Globe Inn	Globe Lane	Leighton Buzzard	LU7 2TA	1,400,000
4717	Goose at Gamston	Ambleside, Gamston	Nottingham	NG2 6NA	2,710,000
1023	Green Dragon	Upper London Road, Youngs En	Braintree	CM77 8QN	1,720,000
6460	Green Man	High Street, Lavendon	Olney	MK46 4HA	1,300,000
6464	Hare & Hounds	Downend Road	Newport	PO30 2NU	1,250,000
6197	Hare & Hounds Inn (Hyde)	Werneth Low Road	Hyde	SK14 3AA	4,800,000
4730	Harrington Arms	392 Tamworth Road, Long Eaton	Nottingham	NG10 3AU	2,400,000
1554	Heathy Farm	Balcombe Road	Crawley	RH10 3NQ	1,900,000
4732	High Park	Bradley Road	Huddersfield	HD2 1PZ	1,865,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
6199	Himley House (Himley)	Wolverhampton Road	Himley	DY3 4LD	4,320,000
6591	Home Farm View	Dean Park Way	Kirkcaldy	KY2 6XZ	3,835,000
4738	Horse & Groom	Moorgreen, Newthorpe	Nottingham	NG16 2FE	3,195,000
6468	Hunters Hall Inn	Kingscote	Tetbury	GL8 8XZ	1,650,000
7832	King Rufus	135 Winchester Road, Chandler:	Eastleigh	SO53 2DU	1,200,000
6474	Kings Head Hotel	The Square	Wimborne	BH21 1JG	3,850,000
6476	Lamb Hotel	2 Lynn Road	Ely	CB7 4EJ	5,810,000
8630	Little Harp	Elton Road	Clevedon	BS21 7RH	3,450,000
1963	Loch Fyne Restaurant	6 High Street	Kenilworth	CV8 1LZ	1,780,000
6209	Maenillwyd Inn (Rudry)		Rudry	CF83 3EB	2,820,000
4764	Magna Charta	Southwell Road	Lowdham	NG14 7DQ	1,645,000
6590	Maltings	198 Dunkeld Road	Perth	PH1 3GD	5,985,000
6480	Manor Hotel	26 Hendford	Yeovil	BA20 1TG	3,325,000
6483	Millers Hotel	Twycross Road, Sibson	Nuneaton	CV13 6LB	2,120,000
3064	Moorhen	Burnt Mill Lane	Harlow	CM20 2QS	2,025,000
6669	New Inn	Bath Road, Farmborough	Bath	BA2 0EG	935,000
4789	Nurseryman	177 Derby Road, Beeston	Nottingham	NG9 3AE	2,615,000
8638	Old Ferry Boat	Holywell, St Ives	Huntingdon	PE27 4TG	1,250,000
6673	Old Fisherman	Mill Road, Shabbington	Aylesbury	HP18 9HJ	1,550,000
6488	Old Manse Hotel	Victoria Street, Bourton-on-the-	Cheltenham	GL54 2BX	3,650,000
1972	Oxon Priory	Shelton Corner, Welshpool Road	Shrewsbury	SY3 8DL	1,000,000
7892	Pen & Parchment	Bridgefoot	Stratford-Upon-Av	CV37 6YY	2,100,000
7896	Phoenix	2 High Lane, Ridgeway	Sheffield	S12 3XF	3,200,000
8646	Plume of Feathers	57 Upper Green, Tewin	Welwyn	AL6 0LX	3,120,000
7914	Queens Head	The Cross, Burley	Ringwood	BH24 4AB	1,800,000
6495	Queens Head	Rushden Road	Milton Ernest	MK44 1RU	650,000
9190	Raven Hotel	Station Road	Hook	RG27 9HS	3,000,000
6222	Ravensworth Arms (Lamesley)	Greenford Lane	Lamesley	NE11 0ER	5,190,000
7933	Red Lion	Sheffield Road, Todwick	Sheffield	S26 1DJ	4,320,000
7928	Red Lion	High Street, Avebury	Marlborough	SN8 1RF	2,200,000
6496	Red Lion	The Green, Adderbury	Banbury	OX17 3NG	2,540,000
9200	Red Lion Hotel	East Street	Fareham	PO16 0BP	5,485,000
7941	Rising Sun	74 Shore Road, Warsash	Southampton	SO31 9FT	2,705,000
1648	Rising Sun Inn	Middlewich Road, Wistaston	Crewe	CW2 8SB	2,190,000
6498	Riverside Hotel	Riverside Drive, Branston	Burton on Trent	DE14 3EP	2,935,000
6594	Riverside Inn	Riverside Drive	Dundee	DD2 1UH	2,425,000
1134	Robin Hood	1 Fulbourn Road	Cambridge	CB1 9JL	3,725,000
6226	Robin Hood (Shripney)	Shripney Road	Shripney	PQ22 9PA	1,860,000
6227	Roebuck (Bilsborrow)	Garstang Road	Bilsborrow	PR3 0RE	1,300,000
5284	Rose Revived	Newbridge	Witney	OX29 7QD	3,250,000
7949	Rosedene	Queen Alexandra Road	Sunderland	SR2 9BT	2,820,000
6503	Royal George Hotel	Birdlip	Gloucester	GL4 8JH	5,500,000
6504	Royal Hotel	Royal Parade	Ross-on-Wye	HR9 5HZ	7,950,000
7956	Royal Oak	Aldershot Road, Pirbright	Woking	GU24 0DQ	2,030,000
7955	Royal Oak	19 Langstone High Street	Havant	PO9 1RY	1,975,000
1324	Rushbrooke Arms	Sicklesmere	Bury St Edmunds	IP30 0BU	2,225,000
6506	Ryde Castle Hotel	Esplanade	Ryde	PO33 1JA	3,875,000
6509	Saracens Head Hotel	219 Watling Street	Towcester	NN12 6BX	3,350,000
6595	Scot's Bonnet	Queens Drive	Kilmarnock	KA1 3XB	840,000
4869	Seven Wells	Heage Lane	Etwall	DE65 6LS	2,500,000
1658	Shepherds Rest	10 Straik Road	Westhill	AB32 6HF	2,100,000
6597	Springkerse View	Springkerse Business Park	Stirling	FK7 7XF	1,965,000
9230	St Leonards Hotel	185 Ringwood Road, St Leonard	Ringwood	BH24 2NP	4,250,000
6515	Sun Hotel	Sun Street	Hitchin	SG5 1AF	3,800,000
7992	Swan	3 Kiln Road, Sherborne St John	Basingstoke	RG24 9HS	3,800,000
6518	Swan	High Street	Alton	GU34 1AT	5,440,000
4084	Swan	Bridge End, Bromham	Bedford	MK43 8LS	800,000
6245	Swan (Winwick)	Golborne Road	Winwick	WA2 8LF	5,275,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
6519	Swan Hotel	Bull Ring, Thaxted	Dunmow	CM6 2PL	2,650,000
3291	Swan Inn	Tockington Green, Tockington	Bristol	BS32 4NJ	1,280,000
4160	Three Moorhens	Hitchin Hill	Hitchin	SG4 9AJ	2,010,000
6249	Tigers Head (Chislehurst)	Watts Lane	Chislehurst	BR7 5PJ	2,445,000
4899	Tree Tops	Plains Road, Mapperley	Nottingham	NG3 5RF	3,950,000
4900	Two Henrys	Robert Jones Way, Battlefield	Shrewsbury	SY4 3EQ	2,145,000
4904	Waterside	1430 Park Boulevard, Centre Pa	Warrington	WA1 1PR	5,100,000
1767	Wealden Hall	773 London Road, Larkfield	Aylesford	ME20 6DE	2,860,000
1657	Wellington Hotel	Wellington Road, Nigg	Aberdeen	AB12 3GH	1,015,000
6257	Wellington Hotel (Riding Mill)	Main Road	Riding Mill	NE44 6DQ	1,800,000
6529	White Hart	Market End	Coggeshall	CO6 1NH	1,075,000
5630	White Hart	Three Households	Chalfont St Giles	HP8 4LP	1,000,000
6530	White Hart Hotel	Bocking End	Braintree	CM7 9AB	2,920,000
5308	White Horse Hotel	High Street, Rottingdean	Brighton	BN2 7HR	5,600,000
5106	Woodman	Thorpe Wood	Peterborough	PE3 6SQ	2,165,000
6534	Woolpack	Warminster Road, Beckington	Frome	BA11 6SP	1,360,000
6044	Ye Olde Swan	Summer Road	Thames Ditton	KT7 0QQ	2,020,000

**PORTFOLIO THREE (97 Properties)**



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5750	Actress	90 Crystal Palace Road	East Dulwich	SE22 9EY	2,415,000
7302	Albert Tavern	65 Harrington Road, South Norwic	London	SE25 4LX	775,000
1625	Allsop Arms	137-143 Gloucester Place	London	NW1 5AL	4,075,000
5752	Anglesea Arms	15 Selwood Terrace	South Kensington	SW7 3QG	8,100,000
1483	Archers	194-204 Main Road, Gidea Park	Romford	RM2 5HA	2,325,000
7854	Ascott	144 Field End Road	Pinner	HA5 1RJ	6,615,000
6018	Assembly House	292-294 Kentish Town Road, Kenti	London	NW5 2TG	3,090,000
5676	Bald Faced Stag	69 High Road, East Finchley	London	N2 8AB	3,290,000
6084	Bear & Ragged Staff	2 London Road, Crayford	Dartford	DA1 4BH	2,230,000
7772	Bishop	25-27 Lordship Lane	East Dulwich	SE22 8EW	2,900,000
6078	Black Lion	295 West End Lane, West Hampste	London	NW6 1RD	6,450,000
5754	Black Swan	Old Lane, Ockham	Cobham	KT11 1NG	2,900,000
7645	Blue Posts	18 Kingley Street	Mayfair	W1B 5PX	6,835,000
771	Bollo House	13 Bollo Lane	Chiswick	W4 5LR	1,915,000
6086	Brockley Jack	408-410 Brockley Road	London	SE4 2DH	2,125,000
7659	Buff	Pinewood Drive	Orpington	BR6 9NL	1,535,000
1626	Bunch of Grapes	207 Brompton Road, Knightsbridg	London	SW3 1LA	6,710,000
6066	Butterchurn	Erskine Road	Sutton	SM1 3AS	2,150,000
6002	Carpenters Arms	1370 Uxbridge Road	Hayes	UB4 8JJ	1,000,000
7673	Chequers	177 Southborough Lane	Bromley	BR2 8AP	1,370,000
1627	City Barge	27 Strand on the Green, Chiswick	London	W4 3PH	5,520,000
7682	Coach & Horses	1 Great Marlborough Street	Soho	W1F 7HG	5,130,000
5677	Crabtree	Rainville Road	London	W6 9HA	8,055,000
1614	Cricketers	Cricketers Lane, Warfield	Bracknell	RG42 6JT	3,150,000
1556	Cricketers	The Green	Richmond	TW9 1LX	2,000,000
7707	Crown & Horseshoes	12-15 Horseshoe Lane	Enfield	EN2 6PZ	1,835,000
7721	Druids Head	3 Market Place	Kingston-Upon-Thar	KT1 1JT	4,175,000
5678	Duke of Sussex	75 South Parade, Acton Green	London	W4 5LF	5,100,000
7755	Duke of York	64-65 Victoria Road	Surbiton	KT6 4NQ	1,510,000
4301	Estcourt Tavern	25 Estcourt Road	Watford	WD17 2PY	1,300,000
1533	Fig Tree	49 Windsor Street	Uxbridge	UB8 1AB	2,050,000
5758	Florence	131-133 Dulwich Road	Brixton	SE24 0NG	4,090,000
4108	Fox & Hounds	216 New Road, Croxley Green	Rickmansworth	WD3 3HH	1,275,000
7782	George	74 Bexley High Street	Bexley	DA5 1AJ	3,000,000
5759	George	213 Strand	Holborn	WC2R 1AP	5,360,000
7786	George & Dragon	176 High Street, Yiewsley	West Drayton	UB7 7BE	1,275,000
6915	Golden Fleece (Manor Pa	166 Capel Road	Manor Park	E12 5DB	3,100,000
5760	Golden Lion	25 King Street	St James's	SW1Y 6QY	4,800,000
6092	Greene Oak	Dedworth Road	Windsor	SL4 SUW	900,000
1654	Grove	Ealing Green, Ealing	London	W5 5QX	5,000,000
1534	Grove	9 Grove Road	Surbiton	KT6 4BX	4,860,000
7758	Hand & Racquet	25-27 Wimbledon Hill	Wimbledon	SW19 7NE	2,750,000
7807	Hare & Billet	1A Elliott Cottages - Hare & Billet R	Blackheath	SE3 0QJ	2,835,000
5761	Havelock Tavern	57 Masbro Road	Brook Green	W14 0LS	2,820,000
5762	Hemingford Arms	158 Hemingford Road	Islington	N1 1DF	2,915,000
7811	Hendon	377 Hendon Way	Hendon	NW4 3LP	3,085,000
4343	Hope & Anchor	207 Upper Street, Islington	London	N1 1RL	1,500,000
5763	Kew Gardens Hotel	292 Sandycombe Road	Richmond	TW9 3NG	5,095,000
1628	Kings Arms	16 King William Walk, Greenwich	London	SE10 9JH	3,250,000
7839	Kings Stores	14 Widigate Street	Whitechapel	E1 7HP	9,900,000
6760	Lucas Arms	245A Grays Inn Road	London	WC1X 8QY	2,280,000
7249	Lullingstone Castle	2 High Street	Swanley	BR8 8BE	2,225,000
1612	Magpie	64 Thames Street	Sunbury On Thames	TW16 6AF	2,160,000
5680	Masons Arms	665 Harrow Road, Kensal Green	London	NW10 5NU	3,000,000
1651	Masons Arms	Maddox Street	Mayfair	W1S 1PY	4,235,000
6809	Maynard Arms	70 Park Road, Crouch End	London	N8 8SX	4,100,000
5682	Mitre	40 Holland Park Avenue	London	W11 3QY	5,950,000
5769	Morgan Arms	43 Morgan Street	Bow	E3 5AA	3,320,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7884	Nags Head	37 Welling High Street	Welling	DA16 1TR	4,030,000
7874	New Moon	88 Gracechurch Street	Whitechapel	EC3V 0DN	10,000,000
5683	North London Tavern	375 Kilburn High Road	London	NW6 7QB	3,750,000
1574	Old Fields	20 Replingham Road, Southfields	London	SW18 5LS	2,215,000
7887	Old Star	66 Broadway	City-Of-Westminster	SW1H 0DB	1,600,000
3081	Old Tea Warehouse	4, 6 8 Creechurch Lane	London	EC3A 5AY	4,535,000
7891	Pavilion	Wood Lane	Shepherds Bush	W12 0HQ	3,150,000
5686	Pembroke	261 Old Brompton Road	London	SW5 9JA	2,550,000
7900	Pinner Arms	Whittington Way	Pinner	HA5 5JS	2,275,000
5687	Prince Bonaparte	80 Chepstow Road	London	W2 5BE	2,000,000
7909	Prince Frederick	31 Nichol Lane	Bromley	BR1 4DE	1,425,000
1834	Prince of Wales	23 Bridge Road	East Molesey	KT8 9EU	4,935,000
5688	Queen Adelaide	412 Uxbridge Road	London	W12 0NR	2,000,000
8195	Railway (West Hampstead)	100 West End Lane	West Hampstead	NW6 2LU	5,860,000
1629	Ram	34 High Street	Kingston-Upon-Thames	KT1 1HL	4,325,000
2446	Red House	Watford Road, Croxley Green	Rickmansworth	WD3 3DX	1,830,000
4129	Red Lion	33 High Street	Grantchester	CB3 9NF	3,585,000
7236	Red Lion (Moorgate)	1 Eldon Street	Moorgate	EC2M 7LS	5,700,000
7940	Rising Sun	189-191 Eltham High Street	Eltham	SE9 1TS	1,685,000
7948	Rose & Crown	31 Mill Lane	Woodford Green	IG8 0UG	1,700,000
5773	Rye	31 Peckham Rye	Peckham	SE15 3NX	3,950,000
7976	Salt Quay	163 Rotherhithe Street	Rotherhithe	SE16 5QU	3,985,000
7967	Sherlock Holmes	10 Northumberland Street	St James's	WC2N 5DB	14,465,000
1631	St Margarets	107 St Margarets Place	Twickenham	TW1 2LJ	3,400,000
7756	Sutton Arms	60-62 High Street	Sutton	SM1 1EZ	1,180,000
5297	Swan	Shooters Hill, Pangbourne	Reading	RG8 7DU	2,500,000
4001	Swan	College Road	Abbots Langley	WD5 0NR	3,000,000
5776	Teddington Arms	38-40 High Street	Teddington	TW11 8EW	1,645,000
5675	Tide End Cottage	8 Ferry Road	Teddington	TW11 9NN	1,470,000
1803	Tulse Hill Hotel	150 Norwood Road	Herne Hill	SE24 9AY	4,185,000
8008	Unicorn	225 Clayhall Avenue	Ilford	IG5 0NY	1,170,000
5689	Vine	86 Highgate Road	London	NW5 1PB	2,350,000
5779	Wandle	332 Garratt Lane	Earlsfield	SW18 4EJ	6,040,000
7056	We-Anchor-In-Hope (Welling)	320 Bellegrave Road	Welling	DA16 3RW	1,920,000
8036	William Camden	Avenue Road	Bexleyheath	DA7 4EQ	5,420,000
8037	Williams Ale & Wine House	22-24 Artillery Lane	Whitechapel	E1 7LS	4,040,000
6739	Wilmington Arms	69 Roseberry Avenue, Clerkenwell	London	EC1R 4RL	5,080,000
6058	Windmill	Upminster Road	Upminster	RM14 2RB	3,190,000
5781	Worlds End	21-23 Stroud Green Road	Finsbury Park	N4 3EF	3,945,000

**PORTFOLIO FOUR (389 Properties)**



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
3648	Academical Vaults	26 Burnbank Road	Hamilton	ML3 9AA	1,070,000
7611	Acorn	516 Burncross Road, Burncross	Sheffield	S35 1SL	2,000,000
6894	Admiral Rodney (Notti	Wollaton Road	Nottingham	NG8 2AF	3,060,000
1638	Advocate	7 Hunter Square	Edinburgh	EH1 1QW	2,525,000
3649	Albanach	197 High Street	Edinburgh	EH1 1PE	5,940,000
8600	Albion	15 Bristol Road, Portishead	Bristol	BS20 6PZ	1,600,000
7615	Ancient Foresters	230 High Street, Wibsey	Bradford	BD6 1QP	1,735,000
6958	Angel (Baildon)	9 Northgate	Baildon	BD17 6LX	1,200,000
8602	Anton Arms	Salisbury Road	Andover	SP10 2JN	1,260,000
7063	Apple Tree (Carlisle)	Lowther Street	Carlisle	CA3 8EQ	2,240,000
7618	Arkles	77 Anfield Road	Liverpool	L4 0TJ	1,350,000
3653	Armstrongs	136 Battlefield Road, Battlefield	Glasgow	G42 9JT	1,965,000
3949	Auctioneer's	28 Church Street	Inverness	IV1 1EH	2,600,000
7621	Baffins	127 Tangier Road	Portsmouth	PO3 6PD	2,050,000
7622	Ball	171-173 Crookes	Sheffield	S10 1UD	3,070,000
7623	Bamburgh	175 Bamburgh Avenue	South Shields	NE34 6SS	1,280,000
8603	Barleycorn	2 Lower Northam Road, Hedge En	Southampton	SO30 4FQ	2,820,000
3017	Baron of Beef	19 Bridge Street	Cambridge	CB2 1UF	1,915,000
6750	Bay Horse (Ashton-in-l	49-53 Warrington Road	Ashton-In-Makerfield	WN4 9PJ	2,520,000
6961	Bay Horse (Whickham)	Front Street	Whickham	NE16 4EF	2,020,000
5224	Bay Tree	The Green, Grove	Wantage	OX12 0AN	2,700,000
4402	Beacon	35 Kings Road	Basingstoke	RG22 6DJ	900,000
7627	Beaconsfield	3-5 Beaconsfield Road	Gateshead	NE9 5EU	825,000
7628	Bear & Ragged Staff	68 Warwick Road	Kenilworth	CV8 1HH	1,060,000
4634	Beechdale	Beechdale Road	Nottingham	NG8 3FE	935,000
6754	Belfry (Beighton)	Eckington Road	Beighton	S20 1EQ	2,460,000
1829	Bell	The Street, Bredhurst	Gillingham	ME7 3JY	5,000,000
7632	Bell	Shottery Village, Shottery	Stratford-upon-Avon	CV37 9HD	2,040,000
4637	Bell Inn	18 Angel Row	Nottingham	NG1 6HL	4,450,000
7633	Ben Lomond	Grange Road West	Jarrow	NE32 3JA	660,000
7635	Big Tree	842 Chesterfield Road	Sheffield	S8 0SF	1,800,000
7636	Billet	206 London Road	Sittingbourne	ME10 1QA	1,450,000
7638	Birkey	35 Cooks Road	Liverpool	L23 2TB	1,430,000
7732	Bishops Tavern	225-229 Cheltenham Road	Bristol	BS6 5QP	735,000
6756	Black Bull (Benton)	Front Street	Benton	NE7 7XE	1,210,000
6963	Black Bull (Lindley)	50 West Street	Lindley	HD3 3JT	1,640,000
7799	Black Griffin Inn	Church Road, Lisvane	Cardiff	CF14 0SJ	1,760,000
5229	Black Horse	6 Banbury Road	Kidlington	OX5 2BT	2,450,000
6012	Black Horse	191 Frome Road	Trowbridge	BA14 0DU	980,000
7640	Black Horse	284 County Road, Walton	Liverpool	L4 5PW	3,200,000
7641	Black Horse	641 Prescott Road, Old Swan	Liverpool	L13 5XD	2,810,000
7642	Black Horse	Longbrook Street	Exeter	EX4 6AB	2,050,000
7643	Blackbirds	25-27 High Street, Flitwick	Bedford	MK45 1DX	1,340,000
1642	Blue Stane	5 Alexandra Place	St Andrews	KY16 9XD	1,580,000
1948	Boathouse	14 Chesterton Road	Cambridge	CB4 3AX	2,320,000
7068	Bold Arms (Southport)	59-61 Botanic Road	Southport	PR9 7NE	1,980,000
7647	Bold Forester	177 Albert Road	Southsea	PO4 0JW	945,000
5234	Boundary House	69 Oxford Road	Abingdon	OX14 2AA	2,550,000
5235	Bowyer Arms	Foxborough Road, Radley	Abingdon	OX14 3AE	1,150,000
7650	Bridge	Wokingham Road	Bracknell	RG42 1PP	1,230,000
4654	Broad Oak	Main Street, Strelley	Nottingham	NG8 6PD	1,640,000
7653	Broadwater	4 Broadwater Street West	Worthing	BN14 9DA	1,300,000
7654	Broadway	241 Castle Lane West	Bournemouth	BH8 9TG	3,315,000
7655	Bromborough	2 Bromborough Village Road	Wirral	CH62 7ES	1,645,000
7657	Brunswick	199 Malmesbury Park Road	Bournemouth	BH8 8PX	1,460,000
7069	Bryn-Y-Mor Hotel (Swz	17 Brynymor Road	Swansea	SA1 4JQ	1,450,000
1302	Bull	62 High Street	Newmarket	CB8 8LB	2,980,000
7660	Bull	Boxley Road, Penenden Heath	Maidstone	ME14 2DH	3,150,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
4336	Bumble Bee	Coniston Road, Flitwick	Bedford	MK45 1QY	1,240,000
1061	Bushel	St Johns Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1SN	1,665,000
6766	Butchers Arms (Great	Liverpool Road	Great Sankey	WAS 3NB	1,550,000
7665	Caernarvon Castle	10 Bidston Road	Prenton	CH43 2JZ	3,325,000
7667	Carleton	Hardwick Road	Pontefract	WF8 3PQ	2,735,000
3725	Carrick	112-114 High Street	Irvine	KA12 8AH	2,240,000
7670	Castle in the Air	49 Old Gosport Road	Fareham	PO16 0XH	1,685,000
6966	Cat & Fiddle (Great Bar	Beacon Road	Great Barr	B43 7BY	1,300,000
7675	Chestnut Tree	227 Weyhill Road	Andover	SP10 3LL	2,335,000
7746	Churchill	382 Ashley Road	Poole	BH14 9DQ	1,755,000
3950	City Walls	6 Back Walk	Stirling	FK8 2QA	1,820,000
7681	Clive Arms	360 Cowbridge Road East	Cardiff	CF5 1HE	1,780,000
7684	Coach & Horses	Poole Road	Wimborne	BH21 1QB	1,025,000
4244	Coach House	18 High Street, St Neots	Huntingdon	PE19 1JA	1,840,000
6431	Cock & Bell	Hall Street, Long Melford	Sudbury	CO10 9JR	2,700,000
1739	Cock & Pye	13 Upper Brook Street	Ipswich	IP4 1EG	1,865,000
1668	Cold Beer Company	84-86 Murray Place	Stirling	FK8 2BX	1,845,000
8612	College Oak	Peachcroft Road	Abingdon	OX14 2SB	2,275,000
7687	Commercial	403 Gower Road, Killay	Swansea	SA2 7AN	1,380,000
6592	Compass	Harbour Drive	Dalgety Bay	KY11 9NA	1,800,000
7689	Compasses	45 Little Mount Sion	Tunbridge Wells	TN1 1YP	1,210,000
1633	Coopers	499 Great Western Road	Glasgow	G12 8HN	2,475,000
7691	Coopers Mill	Brunswick Street	Yeovil	BA20 1QZ	1,475,000
7894	Copa of Cheltenham	66 Regent Street	Cheltenham	GL50 1HA	4,875,000
7740	Copper Pot	41-43 Warwick Street	Leamington Spa	CV32 5JX	1,250,000
3944	Counting House	17 High Street	Dumbarton	G82 1LS	1,535,000
8613	County Arms	85 Romsey Road	Winchester	SO22 5DL	1,200,000
3706	County Hotel	35 High Street	Peebles	EH45 8AN	865,000
5113	Crab & Winkle	3 Loxley	Peterborough	PE4 5BW	2,570,000
4796	Crabmill	Hagley Road, Oldswinford	Stourbridge	DY8 2JP	1,565,000
3707	Craig Dhu	4 Calside	Paisley	PA2 6DA	1,330,000
7697	Crane	Denys Drive	Basilton	SS14 3LP	1,300,000
1763	Cricketers	88 High Street, Rainham	Gillingham	ME8 7JH	5,350,000
5110	Cricketers	247 Oldbrook Boulevard, Oldbrook	Milton Keynes	MK6 2QA	1,330,000
5244	Cricketers	Cricket Hill Lane	Yateley	GU46 6BA	2,335,000
7700	Cricketers	The Green, Southwick	Brighton	BN42 4GF	1,990,000
7701	Cricketers Arms	232 Chestnut Avenue, North Ston	Eastleigh	SO53 3HN	5,335,000
2591	Crown	277 Amersham Road, Hazlemere	High Wycombe	HP15 7QA	1,315,000
7704	Crown	Carfax	Horsham	RH12 1DW	2,465,000
6970	Crown (Bradford)	1033 Great Horton Road	Bradford	BD7 4AH	990,000
7708	Crown Wood	Opladen Way	Bracknell	RG12 0PE	1,530,000
7709	Cuckoo Pint	120 Cuckoo Lane	Fareham	PO14 3QP	1,765,000
3929	Custom House	North Strand Street	Stranraer	DG9 7RB	1,890,000
7714	Devon	Kingswear Parade	Leeds	LS15 8LR	4,550,000
7715	Devonshire Arms	405 Herries Road	Sheffield	S5 7HE	2,500,000
1503	Doctors Tonic	Church Road	Welwyn Garden City	AL8 6PR	3,970,000
1065	Dog & Partridge	29 Crown Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1QU	2,420,000
7717	Dog & Partridge	19 Bare Lane	Morecambe	LA4 6DE	1,260,000
4199	Dolphin	105 High Street, Melbourn	Royston	SG8 6AP	1,535,000
4571	Dorset Arms	58 High Street	East Grinstead	RH19 3DE	1,690,000
6787	Downham Arms (Wick	132 London Road	Wickford	SS12 0AR	2,965,000
7719	Dragon	150 Whitehall Road	Leeds	LS12 4TJ	2,220,000
1640	Drouthy's	155 Queen Street	Glasgow	G1 3BJ	2,330,000
7720	Druids Arms	24 Earl Street	Maidstone	ME14 1PP	1,510,000
1097	Duke of Cambridge	176 East Road	Cambridge	CB1 1BG	965,000
8615	Duke of Monmouth	260 Abingdon Road	Oxford	OX1 4TA	1,915,000
4151	Duncombe Arms	24 Railway Street	Hertford	SG14 1BA	1,225,000
6906	Dunes Hotel (Blackpor	561 Lytham Road	Blackpool	FY4 1SA	1,525,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7723	Earl of Cornwall	Cippenham Lane	Slough	SL1 2XN	1,075,000
1558	Emporium	271 Fleet Road	Fleet	GU51 3QW	3,050,000
7726	Endbutt	63-65 Endbutt Lane	Liverpool	L23 0TU	1,375,000
7727	Ewe & Lamb	140 Luton Road	Dunstable	LU5 4LE	1,750,000
3822	Exchange	38-40 Academy Street	Inverness	IV1 1JT	1,400,000
6790	Fair Maid (Cottingham	Baynard Avenue	Cottingham	HU16 5AB	2,050,000
604	Farmers Arms	209 Stockport Road	Stockport	SK3 0LX	785,000
7761	Farmers Arms	570 Lytham Road	Blackpool	FY4 1RF	1,350,000
7762	Farmers Arms	2 Netherton Road	Wirral	CH46 7TR	1,800,000
7767	Festing	1A Festing Road	Southsea	PO4 0NG	1,575,000
3994	Fisherman's Tavern	10 - 16 Fort Street, Broughty Ferry	Dundee	DD5 2AD	1,125,000
7769	Flag	Arnold Road, Egerton	Bolton	BL7 9HL	850,000
3922	Flying Scotsman	Broadloan	Renfrew	PA4 0DQ	890,000
1106	Fort St George	Midsummer Common	Cambridge	CB4 1HA	2,520,000
7088	Fortescue (Plymouth)	37 Mutley Plain	Plymouth	PL4 6JQ	2,080,000
3735	Foundry	3 Murray Street	Perth	PH1 5PJ	2,325,000
3736	Four Marys	65/67 High Street	Linlithgow	EH49 7ED	1,330,000
3737	Four Mile Inn	Inverurie Road, Bucksburn	Aberdeen	AB21 9BB	1,190,000
6795	Fox Hunters (North Sh	Preston North Road	North Shields	NE29 9QA	2,300,000
7775	Freshfield	Massams Lane	Liverpool	L37 7BD	4,225,000
7776	Frog & Parrot	94 Division Street	Sheffield	S1 4GF	2,295,000
7978	Gardeners	Forsythia Close	Chelmsford	CM1 6XW	1,820,000
3742	Gardenhall Inn	Gardenhall, Mossneuk	East Kilbride	G75 8SP	2,340,000
1942	Gemini	Sandy Lane	Dereham	NR19 2EA	1,600,000
4050	George & Dragon	39 Mill Street	Bedford	MK40 3EU	1,820,000
7783	George & Dragon	1 Liverpool Road	Chester	CH2 1AA	925,000
7784	George & Dragon	14 London Road, Hazel Grove	Stockport	SK7 4AH	1,035,000
7787	George Abbot	7-11 High Street	Guildford	GU2 4AB	1,120,000
3744	Georgic	1097 Pollokshaws Road, Shawlan	Glasgow	G41 3YG	1,120,000
6799	Glasshouse (Wath-Upc	Sandygate Road	Wath-Upon-Dearne	S63 7LN	2,810,000
6800	Golden Eagle (Thornto	Warren Drive	Thornton Cleveleys	FY5 3TG	2,665,000
705	Golden Hind	Lisburne Lane, Offerton	Stockport	SK2 5RH	1,240,000
7792	Golden Hind	384 Copnor Road	Portsmouth	PO3 5EN	2,300,000
6981	Golden Hind (Cambrid	355 Milton Road	Cambridge	CB4 1SP	4,150,000
7793	Golden Lion	7 The Strand, Goring-By-Sea	Worthing	BN12 6DL	1,985,000
7795	Good Companion	2 Eastern Road	Portsmouth	PO3 6ES	3,080,000
4718	Governors House	43 Ravenoak Road, Cheadle Hulm	Cheadle	SK8 7EQ	2,500,000
7733	Grainstore	69-76 Regent Street	Cambridge	CB2 1AB	3,570,000
3732	Granary	14-18 Thunderton Place	Elgin	IV30 1BG	2,630,000
3945	Granary	Dobies Building, Loreburn Street	Dumfries	DG1 1HN	1,800,000
1107	Granta	14 Newnham Terrace	Cambridge	CB3 9EX	2,560,000
1072	Grapes	1 Brentgovel Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1EA	1,650,000
7798	Green Posts	371 London Road	Portsmouth	PO2 9HJ	2,565,000
3973	Greenhills	Greenhills Square	East Kilbride	G75 8TT	1,385,000
6918	Griffin (Carlisle)	1 Court Square	Carlisle	CA1 1QX	2,840,000
6986	Grosvenor (Carrington	Mansfield Road	Carrington	NG5 2BY	2,575,000
7204	Grosvenor (Edinburgh)	26-28 Shandwick Place		EH2 4RT	1,730,000
6985	Grosvenor (Felixstowe)	25-31 Ranelagh Road	Felixstowe	IP11 7HA	2,150,000
3752	Grove	8 Kelvingrove Street	Glasgow	G3 7RX	800,000
7747	Guild	99 Fylde Road	Preston	PR1 2XQ	1,445,000
7800	Guildford	95 Sutton Road	Southend-On-Sea	SS2 5PB	990,000
7804	Halfway Inn	114 Winchester Road, Chandlers F	Eastleigh	SO53 2GJ	1,160,000
3755	Hampton Hotel	14 Corstorphine Road	Edinburgh	EH12 6HN	1,140,000
4192	Hansom Cab	Wigmore Lane, Stopsley	Luton	LU2 8AB	2,210,000
7808	Hare & Hounds	162 Cheltenham Road East	Gloucester	GL3 1AL	1,760,000
4517	Harvest Moon	Friedberg Avenue	Bishops Stortford	CM23 4RF	4,370,000
7810	Hatherley	293 Hatherley Road	Cheltenham	GL51 6HT	1,765,000
6808	Heron Marsh (Cardiff)	St Mellons	Cardiff	CF3 2UZ	2,290,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
6811	Hinckley Knight (Hinc)	Watling Street	Hinckley	LE10 2JQ	1,400,000
1639	Holburn Bar	225 Holburn Street	Aberdeen	AB10 6BL	2,800,000
7094	Horseshoe (Downend)	Downend Road	Downend	BS16 6BA	3,680,000
7822	Horsforth	57 Featherbank Lane, Horsforth	Leeds	LS18 4NA	2,115,000
1482	Inn on the Green	The Green	Stanford Le Hope	SS17 0ER	3,065,000
7828	Jingling Gate	Stamfordam Road	Newcastle-Upon-Tyne	NE5 1NL	3,770,000
4740	John Gilbert	Worsley Brow, Worsley	Manchester	M28 2YA	2,325,000
7830	Jolly Farmer	Andover Road	Winchester	SO22 6AE	1,450,000
6812	Jolly Miller (West Derby)	176 Mill Lane	West Derby	L12 7JF	1,765,000
4187	Jolly Milliner	Icknield Way	Luton	LU3 2JR	3,400,000
7831	Jolly Sailor	The Quay	Poole	BH15 1HJ	2,250,000
4741	Jolly Scotchman	Holdingham	Sleaford	NG34 8NP	750,000
4194	Jolly Topers	369 Hitchin Road	Luton	LU2 7SP	3,500,000
6657	Jude the Obscure	54 Walton Street	Oxford	OX2 6AE	2,200,000
5119	Kensington	Kensington Drive, Great Holm	Milton Keynes	MK8 9AN	1,590,000
7835	Kings Arms	61-63 Crouch Street	Colchester	CO3 3EY	3,000,000
7838	Kings Head	Gloucester Road, Upton St Leonar	Gloucester	GL4 8AA	1,915,000
7837	Kings Head	149 Lower Cippenham Lane	Slough	SL1 5DS	1,270,000
4746	Kings Ransom	Britannia Road	Sale	M33 2AA	4,470,000
7840	Knowsley	46 Haymarket Street	Bury	BL9 0AY	1,510,000
4748	Lady Bay	89 Trent Boulevard, West Bridgfor	Nottingham	NG2 5BE	935,000
6992	Lane Ends (Ashton-On-Ri	442 Blackpool Road	Ashton-On-Ribble	PR2 1HX	1,875,000
406	Lansdown	Lansdown Road	Cheltenham	GL50 2LG	1,950,000
7760	Lendal Cellars	26 Lendal	York	YO1 8AA	2,240,000
7844	Lighthouse	Wallasey Village	Wallasey	CH45 3LP	4,330,000
6928	Lonsdale Hotel (West J	Lonsdale Terrace	West Jesmond	NE2 3HQ	2,250,000
4757	Lord Darcy	618 Harrogate Road, Alwoodley	Leeds	LS17 8EH	2,565,000
3786	Ma Camerons	Little Belmont Street	Aberdeen	AB10 1JG	5,510,000
1076	Macebearer	Home Farm Lane	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 2RH	630,000
7852	Malt Shovel	Wembdon Road	Bridgwater	TA6 7DN	1,345,000
7851	Malt Shovel	21 Crab Lane	Leeds	LS12 3AG	1,250,000
1635	Maltman	59-61 Renfield Street	Glasgow	G2 1LF	2,870,000
1746	Man on the Moon	86 Palmcroft Road	Ipswich	IP1 6QX	2,830,000
7856	Manor House	43 Court Lane	Portsmouth	PO6 2LJ	2,100,000
7858	Marlow Donkey	Station Road	Marlow	SL7 1NW	2,765,000
7860	Masons Arms	Bawtry Road, Wickersley	Rotherham	S66 1JY	6,240,000
7859	Masons Arms	646 Prescott Road, Old Swan	Liverpool	L13 5XE	1,725,000
3793	McCabes	80 Main Street	Largs	KA30 8AL	670,000
4770	Meadow Covert	Alford Road, Edwalton	Nottingham	NG12 4AT	1,800,000
6667	Merlin	Drove Road	Swindon	SN1 3AF	2,100,000
1652	Merlin	168-172 Morningside Road	Edinburgh	EH10 4PU	2,315,000
5251	Messenger	5 Covingham Square	Swindon	SN3 5AA	1,900,000
5264	Midget	Midget Close	Abingdon	OX14 5NR	1,100,000
3795	Millcroft	24 Mill Street, Rutherglen	Glasgow	G73 2NA	1,765,000
1641	Molly Malones	11 Maxwell Place	Stirling	FK8 1JU	1,950,000
3797	Molly Malone's	224 Hope Street	Glasgow	G2 2UG	2,225,000
7866	Monks Brook	19 Hursley Road, Chandlers Ford	Eastleigh	SO53 2FS	2,025,000
7774	Monument	Whitecross Road	Hereford	HR4 0LT	2,200,000
7867	Mount Radford	73-75 Magdalen Road	Exeter	EX2 4TA	1,600,000
4278	Mulberry Tree	60 High Street	Stevenage	SG1 3EA	2,500,000
6931	Mulberry Tree Inn (Sta	Grappenhall Road	Stockton Heath	WA4 2AF	4,375,000
7751	Museum	25 Orchard Square	Sheffield	S1 2FB	2,275,000
4776	Nabb Inn	Nabbs Lane	Hucknall	NG15 6NT	2,050,000
6824	Narborough Arms (Na	6 Coventry Road	Narborough	LE19 2GR	2,400,000
7870	National Hunt	Benhall Avenue	Cheltenham	GL51 6AF	1,215,000
6826	Nelson Hotel (Wallasey)	60 Grove Road	Wallasey	CH45 3HW	900,000
7872	New Derby	Roker Baths Road	Sunderland	SR6 9TA	1,050,000
7873	New Inn	68 Otley Road	Leeds	LS6 4BA	940,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7752	No 2 Baker Street	2 Baker Street	Stirling	FK8 1BJ	2,080,000
3806	Northern Bar	325 George Street	Aberdeen	AB25 1EE	1,470,000
7876	Norwood Arms	Leckhampton Road	Cheltenham	GL53 0AX	2,400,000
3808	O Brians	56 Smith Street	Ayr	KA7 1TF	815,000
5287	Oak	118 Park Road	Didcot	OX11 8QR	1,965,000
3963	Old Bank Bar	34 Reform Street	Dundee	DD1 1RH	2,740,000
3809	Old Blackfriars	52 Castlegate	Aberdeen	AB11 5BB	1,445,000
3970	Old Brewery	20 East Vennel	Alloa	FK10 1ED	1,800,000
7881	Old Five Bells	14 Church Street, Burnham	Slough	SL1 7HZ	1,780,000
4381	Old Post Office Bar	29-31 High Street	Linlithgow	EH49 7AB	1,200,000
1481	Old Punch Bowl	101 High Street	Crawley	RH10 1DD	5,700,000
7759	Old Schoolhouse	287-315 Woodlands Road	Glasgow	G3 6NG	2,575,000
175	Old Swan	8 Shenley Road, Bletchley	Milton Keynes	MK3 6EZ	1,160,000
5274	Old White Hart	London Road	Hook	RG27 9DJ	1,000,000
1034	Orange Tree	Cressing Road	Braintree	CM7 3PH	900,000
1449	Otter	12 The Square, Drayton	Norwich	NR8 6XE	1,030,000
7748	Outlook	76-78A Kings Road	Reading	RG1 3BJ	900,000
1826	Overlee	10-14 Busby Road, Clarkston	Glasgow	G76 7XL	2,660,000
3047	Owl & Pussycat	Grange Farm Avenue	Felixstowe	IP11 2XD	1,300,000
6835	Pack Horse (Burnopfie	Crookgate	Burnopfield	NE16 6NS	1,650,000
6936	Paul Pry (Rayleigh)	14 High Road	Rayleigh	SS6 7AA	1,900,000
4834	Peacock	Southchurch Drive, Clifton	Nottingham	NG11 9FB	2,610,000
7893	Penny Black	Pond Hill	Sheffield	S1 2BG	650,000
7895	Pheasant	108 Gelderd Road, Birstall	Batley	WF17 9LP	1,285,000
4382	Picture House	12 Hume Street	Montrose	DD10 8JD	1,035,000
3782	Picture House	39 Main Street	Rutherglen	G73 2JF	2,200,000
115	Pied Calf	20 Sheepmarket	Spalding	PE11 1BE	950,000
5107	Pied Piper	Oaks Cross	Stevenage	SG2 8LU	1,350,000
7806	Pippin	78 London Road	Maidstone	ME16 0DR	2,235,000
6840	Plough (Houghton Gre	Mill Lane	Houghton Green	WA2 0SU	2,225,000
7904	Pond House	53 Bath Road	Maidenhead	SL6 4AL	1,500,000
7906	Portsbridge	Portsmouth Road, Cosham	Portsmouth	PO6 2SJ	1,375,000
3825	Post Office Bar	218 Queen Street	Broughty Ferry	DD5 2HG	1,260,000
6682	Prince of Wales	113 Station Road	Didcot	OX11 7NN	2,350,000
3995	Prince of Wales	7 St Nicholas Lane	Aberdeen	AB10 1HF	3,975,000
6843	Prince of Wales (Jarrov	Calf Close Lane	Jarrow	NE32 4SX	1,670,000
1118	Prince Regent	91 Regent Street	Cambridge	CB2 1AW	3,230,000
7911	Priory	Ashby Road	Scunthorpe	DN16 2AB	1,000,000
7913	Pump House	Albert Dock	Liverpool	L3 4AN	7,290,000
4297	Punch House	7 West Street	Ware	SG12 9EE	3,035,000
3832	Rabbies	23 Burns Statue Square	Ayr	KA7 1SU	980,000
7922	Railway	College Street	Burnham-On-Sea	TA8 1AS	1,300,000
7920	Railway	Station Road	Burgess Hill	RH15 9DQ	1,960,000
7671	Red Cat	Greasby Road, Greasby	Wirral	CH49 3AT	2,635,000
7932	Red Lion	Gosport Road, Stubbington	Fareham	PO14 2LD	2,310,000
7931	Red Lion	1 West Street, Portchester	Fareham	PO16 9XB	260,000
7926	Red Lion	27 High Street	Skipton	BD23 1DT	1,900,000
4274	Red Lion	80 High Street	Stevenage	SG1 3DW	1,965,000
2106	Red Lion	1 St Marys Road	Slough	SL3 7EN	1,540,000
7937	Red Rover	Salisbury Road, West Wellow	Romsey	SO51 6BW	1,655,000
1661	Rhoderick Dhu	21-23 Waterloo Street	Glasgow	G2 6BZ	4,125,000
7938	Richmond Arms	153 Charminster Road	Bournemouth	BH8 8UH	1,980,000
7939	Ring O'Bells	Village Road, West Kirby	Wirral	CH48 7HE	1,000,000
7943	Robin Hood	19 Market Street, Tottington	Bury	BL8 4AA	1,635,000
1119	Rock	200 Cherry Hinton Road	Cambridge	CB1 7AW	2,505,000
7945	Romiley Arms	Compstall Road, Romiley	Stockport	SK6 4BN	2,550,000
8650	Rose & Crown	73 High Street, Rushden	Northampton	NN10 0QE	900,000
7947	Rose & Crown	152 Ledbury Road	Hereford	HR1 1RG	1,335,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7946	Rose & Crown	2-6 Cockey Moor Road	Bury	BL8 2HB	1,575,000
6090	Rose & Thistle	43 Argyle Road	Reading	RG1 7YL	765,000
7953	Royal Oak	440 Barlow Moor Road	Chorlton-Cum-Hardy	M21 0BQ	1,200,000
7952	Royal Oak	Charlton Road, Charlton	Andover	SP10 4AJ	2,600,000
7951	Royal Oak	Royal Oak Passage	Winchester	SO23 9AU	3,675,000
6068	Royal Oak	111 High Street	Marlborough	SN8 1LT	2,100,000
5288	Royal Oak	27 Reading Road	Yateley	GU46 7UG	1,450,000
5289	Royal Standard	115 Frimley Road	Camberley	GU15 2PP	715,000
7957	Rudds Arms	Stokesley Road, Marton-In-Cleveland	Middlesborough	TS7 8BG	3,000,000
1447	Sandmartin	Drake Road, Chafford Hundred	Grays	RM16 6PP	3,450,000
7959	Sandpiper	97 Bure Lane	Christchurch	BH23 4DN	3,900,000
7963	Sefton Arms	1 Mill Lane, West Derby	Liverpool	L12 7HX	5,200,000
3980	Seven Kings	32 - 42 Bridge Street	Dunfermline	KY12 8DA	5,120,000
3358	Shakespeare	68 Prince Street	Bristol	BS1 4QD	1,000,000
7965	Shakey	196 Bradfield Road	Sheffield	S6 2BY	1,950,000
6862	Sherwin Arms (Bramcote)	Derby Road	Bramcote	NG9 3JN	1,930,000
7969	Ship	1-3 Martins Lane	Exeter	EX1 1EY	3,000,000
4057	Ship	7 St Cuthberts Street	Bedford	MK40 3JB	1,565,000
7970	Ship Anson	10 The Hard	Portsmouth	PO1 3DT	4,285,000
5293	Silver Birch	Liscombe	Bracknell	RG12 7DE	1,100,000
7972	Silver Fern	19 Warsash Road, Warsash	Southampton	SO31 9HW	3,550,000
4877	Sir John Warren	Market Place	Ilkeston	DE7 5QB	1,570,000
7973	Skyrack	2 St Michaels Road	Leeds	LS6 3AW	4,045,000
3854	Smiddy Bar	309 Dumbarton Road	Glasgow	G11 6AL	1,250,000
4371	Smiddy Inn	Ben Lawers Drive	Cumbernauld	G68 9DN	3,410,000
3993	Snaffle Bit	979 Sauchiehall Street	Glasgow	G3 7TQ	900,000
6867	Southern Cross (Middle)	Dixons Bank	Middlesbrough	TS7 8NX	1,660,000
7662	Speckled Hen	Hatfield Road	St Albans	AL4 0XG	2,365,000
7977	Spice Island	1 Bath Square	Portsmouth	PO1 2JL	3,100,000
5294	Sportsman	201 Shinfield Road	Reading	RG2 7DS	1,050,000
1091	Spread Eagle	Out Westgate	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 2DE	1,575,000
7979	Spyglass & Kettle	2 Woodside	Gillingham	ME8 0PG	2,000,000
1478	Stag	63 High Street	Ascot	SLS 7HP	3,000,000
7982	Star	1 The Broadway	Haywards Heath	RH16 3AQ	1,725,000
3500	Star	86 Hanham Road, Kingswood	Bristol	BS15 8NP	1,500,000
7983	Star & Garter	230 Copnor Road	Portsmouth	PO3 5DB	1,315,000
3867	Starbank Inn	64 Laverockbank Road, Newhaven	Edinburgh	EH5 3BZ	1,175,000
1590	Station	43 New Town	Uckfield	TN22 5DL	2,115,000
7986	Strawberry	228 Abbey Road	Barrow-In-Furness	LA14 5LD	1,180,000
3991	Stumps	7 Peel Street	Glasgow	G11 5LL	575,000
4885	Sun Inn	6 Derby Road	Eastwood	NG16 3NT	875,000
7991	Swan	123 High Street	Brentwood	CM14 4RX	2,700,000
7050	Tap & Tumbler (Nottin)	33 Wollaton Street	Nottingham	NG1 5FW	1,980,000
3910	Tappit Hen	Kirk Street	Dunblane	FK15 0AL	910,000
7993	Taps	12 Henry Street	Lytham St Annes	FY8 5LE	3,600,000
4889	Test Match Hotel	Gordon Square, West Bridgford	Nottingham	NG2 5LP	1,915,000
7994	Testwood	Salisbury Road, Totton	Southampton	SO40 3ND	3,555,000
7052	Three Blackbirds (Boxr)	194 St Johns Road	Boxmoor	HP1 1NR	2,240,000
7996	Three Elms	1 Canon Pyon Road	Hereford	HR4 9QQ	1,400,000
5299	Three Frogs	London Road	Wokingham	RG40 1SW	2,800,000
4895	Three Ponds	Kimberley Road, Nuthall	Nottingham	NG16 1DA	2,055,000
1093	Tollgate	142 Fornham Road	Bury St Edmunds	IP32 6AX	1,885,000
4380	Trades House	40 Nethergate	Dundee	DD1 4ET	4,220,000
7998	Travellers Rest	49 Hill Top Road	Leeds	LS12 3PY	1,535,000
8002	Tredeggar Arms	4 Caerphilly Road, Bassaleg	Newport	NP10 8LE	1,670,000
7734	Trents	50 South Street	Chichester	PO19 1DS	1,235,000
7053	Trumpet (Weston Favell)	574 Wellingborough Road	Weston Favell	NN3 3JB	1,420,000
8005	Tut N Shive	6 West Laithe Gate	Doncaster	DN1 1SF	1,085,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5301	Two Poplars	118 Finchampstead Road	Wokingham	RG41 2NU	2,135,000
8009	Uplands Tavern	42 Uplands Crescent, Uplands	Swansea	SA2 0PG	2,575,000
6877	Venture (Highfield)	Billinge Road	Highfield	WN3 6BL	3,275,000
8011	Victoria	Oxford Street	Barrow-In-Furness	LA14 5QL	1,685,000
3992	Victoria Bar	106 Shore Street	Gourock	PA19 1PG	1,200,000
6878	Village Green (Stockland)	Marsh Hill	Stockland Green	B23 7DS	2,060,000
6098	Vintners Parrot	10-12 Warwick Street	Worthing	BN11 3DL	1,780,000
6116	Wackum Inn	533 Whitehall Road	Bristol	BS5 7DA	1,580,000
6880	Waggon Team (Gateshead)	Lobley Hill Road	Gateshead	NE11 9NA	1,340,000
8013	Walkford	16 Walkford Road, Walkford	Christchurch	BH23 5QF	1,770,000
6882	Warren Lodge (Scunthorpe)	Luneberg Way	Scunthorpe	DN15 8LP	2,580,000
8016	Washington	Topping Street	Blackpool	FY1 3AF	925,000
6516	Waterfront Inn	43 Mere Street	Diss	IP22 4AG	1,400,000
8017	Waterside	Ferry Road	Shoreham-By-Sea	BN43 5RA	1,480,000
8758	Welcome	154 Fair Oak Road	Eastleigh	SO50 8LP	1,245,000
8019	Wellington	338 Bolton Road	Bury	BL8 2PP	1,900,000
8660	West End Brewery	59 High Street, West End	Southampton	SO30 3DQ	2,165,000
1662	West Gate	38 Westgate Street	Bath	BA1 1EL	3,220,000
8022	Westbourne	45 Poole Road	Bournemouth	BH4 9DN	3,840,000
3935	Whey Pat Tavern	1 Bridge Street	St Andrews	KY16 9EX	920,000
6886	Whistling Goose (Sutton)	114 Business Park-Amsterdam Road	Sutton Fields	HU7 0XF	2,350,000
8028	White Hart	195 Stoke Road	Gosport	PO12 1SE	2,375,000
4075	White Hart	22-24 Market Square	Biggleswade	SG18 8AR	1,690,000
1643	White Hart	32-34 Grassmarket	Edinburgh	EH1 2JU	2,720,000
7150	White Hart (Buckingham)	Market Square	Buckingham	MK18 1NL	3,175,000
6953	White Hart (Cheadle)	90 High Street	Cheadle	SK8 1PX	2,600,000
6702	White Horse	Churchill Road	Bicester	OX26 4UA	1,600,000
6102	White Horse	9 Kidmore End Road, Emmer Green	Reading	RG4 8SD	1,480,000
5307	White Horse	189 Ock Street	Abingdon	OX14 5DW	1,250,000
6954	White Horse (Swinton)	384 Worsley Road	Swinton	M27 0FH	2,500,000
4518	White Lion	London Road	Sawbridgeworth	CM21 9EN	2,135,000
6955	White Lion (Frenchay)	Frenchay Common	Frenchay	BS16 1LZ	1,680,000
5311	White Swan	10 Swan Lane	Sandhurst	GU47 9BU	1,480,000
1644	Wild Boar	19 Belmont Street	Aberdeen	AB10 1JR	3,215,000
3002	Willow	Hodings Road	Harlow	CM20 1NN	480,000
8039	Windmill	Village Centre, Freshbrook	Swindon	SN5 8LY	1,140,000
7152	Windmill Inn (York)	14-16 Blossom Street	York	YO24 1AJ	2,550,000
8040	Woodies Craft Ale House	104 Otley Road	Leeds	LS16 5JG	3,075,000
3942	Worlds End	2-8 High Street	Edinburgh	EH1 1TB	3,240,000
4925	Ye Olde Trip to Jerusalem	1 Brewhouse Yard	Nottingham	NG1 6AD	3,400,000
4077	Yorkshire Grey	140 London Road	Biggleswade	SG18 8EL	3,420,000

PORTFOLIO A (329 Properties)



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
6038	Alblon	45 Fairfield Road	Kingston-Upon-Thames	KT1 2PY	650,000
1901	Alexandra Arms	453 Seaside	Eastbourne	BN22 7SA	555,000
8201	Alma	26 Russell Court	Cambridge	CB2 1HW	675,000
1444	Anchor	19 Quay Street	Woodbridge	IP12 1BX	1,200,000
4154	Anchor	84 Cambridge Road, Walsworth	Hitchin	SG4 0JH	825,000
8202	Anchor	Runsell Green, Danbury	Chelmsford	CM3 4QZ	700,000
5356	Anchor	Horton Road, Stanwell Moor	Staines	TW19 6AQ	555,000
8665	Anchor	Dunstable Road, Tilsworth	Leighton Buzzard	LU7 9PU	445,000
8601	Angel Inn	95 High Street	Andover	SP10 1ND	775,000
7616	Antelope	87 Maple Road	Surbiton	KT6 4AW	1,435,000
1147	Artilleryman	54-56 Artillery Street	Colchester	CO1 2JQ	725,000
1401	Ash	Burton End	Stansted	CM24 8UQ	760,000
3655	Auld Brig Tavern	45 Eskside West	Musselburgh	EH21 6RB	515,000
3997	Auld Hoose	19 Forth Street	North Berwick	EH39 4HX	795,000
4512	Axe & Compasses	Arkesden	Saffron Walden	CB11 4EX	785,000
1185	Bakers Arms	4 Hinton Road, Fulbourn	Cambridge	CB21 5DZ	750,000
4153	Barley Mow	7 High Street, Histon	Cambridge	CB24 9JD	660,000
4238	Barley Mow	27 Crosshall Road, Eaton Ford	St Neots	PE19 7AB	870,000
1252	Barnardiston Arms	Kings Hill, Kedington	Haverhill	CB9 7NA	470,000
2937	Bay Horse	York Road, Green Hammerton	York	YO26 8BN	570,000
2939	Bay Horse Inn	5 Silver Street, Masham	Ripon	HG4 4DX	750,000
6604	Bear & Ragged Staff	28 Appleton Road, Cumnor	Oxford	OX2 9QH	1,200,000
1486	Bedford	2 High Street	Tunbridge Wells	TN1 1UX	920,000
7631	Bell	Ware Street, Bearsted	Maidstone	ME14 4PA	1,350,000
4209	Bell	Horsefair Lane, Odell	Bedford	MK43 7AU	725,000
5369	Bell	38 Market Place	Wantage	OX12 8AH	610,000
4248	Bell	1 Station Road	Sandy	SG19 1AW	875,000
5365	Bell	21 Standlake Road, Ducklington	Witney	OX29 7UP	590,000
8606	Bell	83 St Cross Road	Winchester	SO23 9RE	485,000
5366	Bell	High Street, Kemsing	Sevenoaks	TN15 6NB	625,000
1420	Bird Cage	23 Pottergate	Norwich	NR2 1DS	725,000
5228	Black Boy	Shinfield Road, Shinfield	Reading	RG2 9BP	1,440,000
6413	Black Horse	1 Bedford Street	Woburn	MK17 9QB	1,450,000
1616	Black Horse	65 High Street	Rottingdean	BN2 7HE	555,000
2792	Black Horse	Windmill Road, Fulmer	Slough	SL3 6HD	1,050,000
1934	Black Horse	55 Western Road	Lewes	BN7 1RS	605,000
6610	Black Swan	11 Crown Street	Oxford	OX4 1QG	795,000
3669	Black Watch	Bank Street	Aberfeldy	PH15 2BB	595,000
186	Blue Bell	10 High Street, Glington	Peterborough	PE6 7LS	945,000
4139	Blue Lion	74 Main Street, Hardwick	Cambridge	CB23 7QU	710,000
153	Blue Pig	Hall Road, Wolvey	Hinkley	LE10 3LG	770,000
4015	Boot	73 High Street	Baldock	SG7 6BP	500,000
6614	Bottle & Glass	Gibraltar	Aylesbury	HP17 8TY	625,000
3677	Brass & Granite	53 Grange Street	Kilmarnock	KA1 2DD	765,000
5236	Breakspear Arms	Breakspear Road South, Harefield	Uxbridge	UB9 6LT	1,380,000
7648	Brewery Tap	22 Park Street West	Luton	LU1 3ET	1,255,000
4651	Bridge Inn	Calver Bridge	Hope Valley	S32 3XA	700,000
5382	Broad Face	30-32 Bridge Street	Abingdon	OX14 3HR	675,000
1099	Brook	25 Brookfields, Mill Road	Cambridge	CB1 3NW	640,000
3682	Bruce's Well	91 Portland Street	Troon	KA10 6QN	515,000
4203	Builders Arms	3 Albert Road, New Barnet	Barnet	EN4 9SH	735,000
4659	Bulls Head	Little Hallam Hill	Ilkeston	DE7 4LY	600,000
4240	Bulls Head	96 Cambridge Street	St Neots	PE19 1PJ	760,000
1196	Bunbury Arms	Ixworth Road, Great Barton	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 2NX	1,045,000
1303	Bushel	Market Street	Newmarket	CB8 8EE	675,000
1245	Cadogan Arms	The Street, Ingham	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 1NG	735,000
3979	Cameo	23 Commercial Street, Leith	Edinburgh	EH6 6JA	880,000
7666	Canterbury	Ashchurch Road	Tewkesbury	GL20 8BT	885,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5390	Chequers	17 Station Road, Brize Norton	Carterton	OX18 3PR	560,000
5391	Chequers	High Street, Prestwood	Great Missenden	HP16 9HD	800,000
4286	Chequers	171 Sharpenhoe Road, Streatley	Luton	LU3 3PS	865,000
1328	Cherry Tree	66 Fordham Road, Soham	Ely	CB7 5AH	1,000,000
4364	Claymore Bar	12 High Street	Grantown-on-Spey	PH26 3HB	645,000
4227	Coach & Horses	22 High Street	Rickmansworth	WD3 1ER	1,560,000
1421	Coach & Horses	51 Bethel Street	Norwich	NR2 1NR	700,000
3530	Cock	Ide Hill	Sevenoaks	TN14 6JN	920,000
4122	Cock	25 Church Street, Gamlingay	Sandy	SG19 3JH	850,000
4155	Cock	8 High Street	Hitchin	SG5 1BH	1,100,000
4674	Commercial Inn	19 Wollaton Road, Beeston	Nottingham	NG9 2NG	635,000
6433	Cott	Cott Lane, Dartington	Totnes	TQ9 6HE	850,000
1179	Cricketers	Spring Lane, Fordham Heath	Colchester	CO3 9TG	1,150,000
4271	Crooked Billet	Symonds Green	Stevenage	SG1 2HP	625,000
5411	Crown	96 High Street, Chalgrove	Oxford	OX44 7SS	510,000
4601	Crown	40 Market Street	Harlow	CM17 0AQ	1,250,000
4206	Crown	2 Ickwell Road, Northill	Biggleswade	SG18 9AA	785,000
5246	Crown & Anchor	Marine Parade	Eastbourne	BN21 3DX	1,225,000
3710	Crown Inn	109-111 High Street	Biggar	ML12 6DL	730,000
3915	Dining Room	2 York Place	Kirkcaldy	KY1 3HN	450,000
1981	Dog & Partridge Inn	Uttoxeter Road, Tean	Stoke-on-Trent	ST10 4LN	880,000
5419	Dolphin	2 St Marys Street	Wallingford	OX10 0EL	1,195,000
8224	Dolphin	Coggeshall Road, Stisted, Bradwell	Braintree	CM77 8EU	420,000
2472	Drum	Stone Street, Stanford	Ashford	TN25 6DN	650,000
4312	Duke of Wellington	55 Church Street, Willingham	Cambridge	CB24 5HS	830,000
4694	Duke Of Wellington	115 Wellington Street	Matlock	DE4 3GJ	925,000
6054	Eagle & Hind	Gloucester Avenue	Chelmsford	CM2 9LG	1,060,000
3723	Eagle Inn	75 High Street	Dunbar	EH42 1EW	750,000
1537	Eight Bells	78 Kingston Road, Ewell	Epsom	KT17 2DU	820,000
4241	Falcon	New Street	St Neots	PE19 1AE	500,000
8227	Falcon	45 Marine Parade	Southend-On-Sea	SS1 2EN	600,000
4697	Farmyard Inn	Main Street, Youlgrave	Bakewell	DE45 1UW	600,000
5431	Fleece	11 Church Green	Witney	OX28 4AZ	1,365,000
1456	Fleur De Lis	High Street, Leigh	Tonbridge	TN11 8RL	590,000
7770	Fleur De Lys	Lapworth Street, Lowsonford	Henley-In-Arden	B95 5HJ	1,000,000
8694	Foresters Arms	2 London Street	Andover	SP10 2PA	910,000
6448	Four Horseshoes	Wickham Road, Thornham Magna	Eye	IP23 8HD	1,120,000
5438	Fox	141 Chapel Lane	Farnborough	GU14 9BN	1,050,000
5437	Fox	Hyde Road, Denchworth	Wantage	OX12 0DX	485,000
6449	Fox & Duck	Therfield	Royston	SG8 9PN	500,000
3557	Fox & Hounds	Toys Hill	Westerham	TN16 1QG	480,000
3772	Foxton Bar & Grill	Foxton Drive	Glenrothes	KY7 4UZ	475,000
1123	Free Press	7 Prospect Row	Cambridge	CB1 1DU	910,000
4705	French Horn	Market Place, Nottingham Road, Codi	Ripley	DE5 9SY	655,000
5442	Frog & Rhubarb	30 Church Road, Slip End	Luton	LU1 4BJ	485,000
8700	Fullood Arms	28 Cheriton Road	Winchester	SO22 5EF	735,000
4709	Gate Inn	21 Main Street	Kimberley	NG16 2NG	700,000
7780	George	14 Bridge Street	Fordingbridge	SP6 1AH	1,050,000
2477	George	High Street, Alfriston	Polegate	BN26 5SY	1,000,000
6207	George	High Street, Shirehampton	Bristol	BS11 0DP	1,100,000
1209	George	52 High Street, Hadleigh	Ipswich	IP7 5AL	1,150,000
5444	George & Dragon	4 Church Street, Sutton Courtenay	Abingdon	OX14 4NJ	575,000
4713	George Hotel	Commercial Road, Tideswell	Buxton	SK17 8NU	760,000
3745	Girdwoods	180 Hill Street	Wishaw	ML2 7AS	655,000
3508	Goat & Boot	70 East Hill	Colchester	CO1 2QW	710,000
8623	Golden Farmer	Reeds Hill	Bracknell	RG12 7LS	1,300,000
4273	Granby	North Road	Stevenage	SG1 4BS	1,150,000
1109	Green Dragon	5 Water Street	Cambridge	CB4 1NZ	1,100,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
1617	Green Man	Lewes Road	Ringmer	BN8 5NA	1,215,000
8625	Green Man	53 Southgate Street	Winchester	SO23 9EH	500,000
5452	Grenfell Arms	22 Oldfield Road	Maidenhead	SL6 1TW	790,000
1249	Greyhound	49 High Street, Ixworth	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 2HJ	475,000
1074	Greyhound	28 Eastgate Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1YQ	645,000
4147	Greyhound	68 Northwood End Road, Haynes	Bedford	MK45 3QD	880,000
4289	Griffin	2 Station Road, Toddington	Dunstable	LU5 6BN	565,000
7802	Gupshill Manor	Gloucester Road	Tewkesbury	GL20 5SG	1,100,000
3754	Half a Tanner	3 St Johns Place	Perth	PH1 5SZ	545,000
5457	Hand & Flowers	West Street	Marlow	SL7 2BP	1,315,000
3756	Harbour Inn	4/6 Fishmarket Square, Newhaven	Edinburgh	EH6 4LW	645,000
1338	Hare Arms	Lynn Road, Stow Bardolph	Kings Lynn	PE34 3HT	1,075,000
5633	Hart at Harwell	High Street, Harwell	Didcot	OX11 0EH	865,000
5462	Hatch Gate	The Hatch, Burghfield	Reading	RG30 3TH	555,000
4731	Hay Nook	Yarwell Drive, Maltby	Rotherham	S66 8HZ	985,000
4327	Hermit of Redcoats	Redcoats Green, Little Wymondley	Hitchin	SG4 7JR	575,000
1966	Highwaymans Haunt	Chudleigh	Newton Abbot	TQ13 0DE	800,000
7817	Hollington Oak	210 Wishingtree Road	St Leonards-on-Sea	TN38 9LB	925,000
4031	Hoops	1 School Lane, Barton	Cambridge	CB23 7BD	560,000
4033	Hoops	74 High Street, Bassingbourn	Royston	SG8 5LF	700,000
6639	Iron Horse	Kerrs Way, Wroughton	Swindon	SN4 9EJ	890,000
3768	Islay Inn	1260 Argyle Street	Glasgow	G3 8TJ	910,000
4112	John Barleycorn	3 Moorfield Road, Duxford	Cambridge	CB22 4PP	1,150,000
5478	Jolly Farmer	Davis Street, Hurst	Reading	RG10 0TH	700,000
8629	Junction Inn	Priory Road	Southampton	SO17 2JZ	725,000
5481	Kestrel	Buckingham Parade	Basingstoke	RG22 5NZ	315,000
6658	King & Queen	57 High Street, Wheatley	Oxford	OX33 1XT	780,000
2666	King William IV	392 Sipson Road, Sipson	West Drayton	UB7 0HT	800,000
1077	Kings Arms	23 Brentgovel Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1EB	650,000
6470	Kings Arms	The Square	Stow-On-The-Wold	GL54 1AF	970,000
4052	Kings Arms	24 St Marys Street	Bedford	MK42 0AS	710,000
1200	Kings Head	115 Bures Road, Great Cornard	Sudbury	CO10 0JE	630,000
6688	Koi	1-3 Corn Street	Witney	OX28 6DB	575,000
1920	Lamb	10 Fisher Street	Lewes	BN7 2DG	560,000
6477	Lamb	High Street, Shipton-Under-Wychwoc	Chipping Norton	OX7 6DQ	725,000
6662	Lamb	2 Mill Lane, Chalgrove	Oxford	OX44 7SL	640,000
7842	Lass O Gowrie	36 Charles Street	Manchester	M1 7DB	900,000
3729	Linlithgow Tap (Formerly)	111-113 High Street	Linlithgow	EH49 7EJ	560,000
8238	Lion & Lamb	Stortford Road, Little Canfield	Dunmow	CM6 1SR	670,000
6479	Little Brown Jug	Chiddingstone Causeway	Tonbridge	TN11 8JJ	1,075,000
4756	Lord Clyde	55 Main Street	Kimberley	NG16 2NG	290,000
6666	Lord Kitchener	Lew Road, Curbridge	Witney	OX29 7PD	380,000
5497	Lower Bell	201 Chatham Road, Blue Bell Hill	Aylesford	ME20 7EF	675,000
3789	Mackenzie's	125 Grampian Road	Aviemore	PH22 1RL	825,000
5398	Mad Hatter	43 Iffley Road	Oxford	OX4 1EA	320,000
8716	Mailmans Arms	71 High Street	Lyndhurst	SO43 7BE	670,000
1079	Masons Arms	14 Whiting Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1NX	1,370,000
1519	Mayflower	117 Rotherhithe Street, Rotherhithe	London	SE16 4NF	2,250,000
3794	Mercat Bar	28 West Maitland Street	Edinburgh	EH12 5DX	575,000
5502	Mermaid	78 High Street	Burford	OX18 4QF	800,000
4366	Mid Calder Inn	35 Main Street, Mid Calder	Livingston	EH53 0AW	890,000
5622	Mikado	London Road	Ascot	SL5 7DL	855,000
2961	Miners Arms	Water Lane, Eyam	Hope Valley	S32 5RG	790,000
8661	Mucky Duck	84 Hyde Street	Winchester	SO23 7DW	1,060,000
3983	Muir's Inn	49 Muirs	Kinross	KY13 8AU	805,000
5375	Mulberry	Station Hill	Farnham	GU9 8AD	1,165,000
8241	Nags Head	50 Heath Road, Ramsden Heath	Billericay	CM11 1HS	820,000
6668	Nags Head	43 Upper High Street	Thame	OX9 2DW	695,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
4779	Nags Head	Main Street	Woodborough	NG14 6DD	835,000
8636	Navigation	Thrupp Wharf, Cosgrove	Milton Keynes	MK19 7BE	1,450,000
4237	Nelsons Head	7 Merryland	St Ives	PE27 SED	1,310,000
1923	New Inn	German Street	Winchelsea	TN36 4EN	590,000
3851	New Ship Inn	102 Newhouse Road	Grangemouth	FK3 8NJ	550,000
1306	New Wellington	81 Cheveley Road	Newmarket	CB8 8AD	730,000
1082	Nutshell	17 The Traverse	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1BJ	465,000
6619	O'Donoghues	15 Spittal Street	Marlow	SL7 3HJ	780,000
6672	Old Bookbinders	17-18 Victor Street	Oxford	OX2 6BT	730,000
6487	Old Bull	56 High Street	Royston	SG8 9AW	1,455,000
1509	Old Eagle	251 Royal College Street, Camden	London	NW1 9LU	1,170,000
3810	Old Inn	6-8 Main Street	Carnock	KY12 9JQ	420,000
8639	Old Lion	Pailton Road, Harborough Magna	Rugby	CV23 0HQ	450,000
6489	Old Mill	Town Path	Salisbury	SP2 8EU	1,310,000
4006	Old Oak	Church Lane	Artesey	SG15 6UX	590,000
7885	Old Peacock	Eiland Road	Leeds	LS11 8TU	1,100,000
1114	Old Spring	1 Ferry Path	Cambridge	CB4 1HB	1,620,000
4116	Old Sun	161 Great North Road, Eaton Socon	St Neots	PE19 8EQ	1,215,000
5513	Old Wheatsheaf	205 Frimley Green Road, Frimley Gree	Camberley	GU16 6LA	825,000
4023	Orange Tree	Norton Road	Baldock	SG7 5AW	1,050,000
3816	Osnaburg	23-23 Osnaburg Street	Forfar	DD8 2AA	590,000
1128	Ostrich	Stocks Green, Castle Acre	Kings Lynn	PE32 2AE	760,000
3818	Oxford Bar	8 Young Street	Edinburgh	EH2 4JB	670,000
6494	Palmer Arms	Village Road, Dorney	Windsor	SL4 6QW	1,100,000
1115	Panton Arms	43 Panton Street	Cambridge	CB2 1HL	800,000
3654	Paradise Palms	41 Lothian Street	Edinburgh	EH1 1HB	780,000
5575	Partridge	32 St Marys Street	Wallingford	OX10 0ET	325,000
4835	Peacock Inn	23 Wragby Road	Lincoln	LN2 5SH	630,000
3524	Percy Arms	75 Dorking Road, Chilworth	Guildford	GU4 8NP	1,450,000
8724	Phoenix	High Street, Twyford	Winchester	SO21 1RF	435,000
7899	Pied Bull	5 Bulls Cross	Enfield	EN2 9HE	890,000
6677	Plough	63 North Street	Bicester	OX26 6NB	630,000
6680	Plough	37 First Turn	Oxford	OX2 8AH	575,000
8753	Plough	Main Road, Itchen Abbas	Winchester	SO21 1BQ	720,000
4174	Plough	77 Church Street, Langford	Biggleswade	SG18 9QA	535,000
5518	Plough & Harrow	Forest Road, Warfield	Bracknell	RG42 6AE	600,000
5524	Plume of Feathers	The Borough, Crondall	Farnham	GU10 5NT	560,000
4225	Polhill Arms	25 Wilden Road, Renhold	Bedford	MK41 0JP	745,000
6681	Port Mahon	82 St Clements Street	Oxford	OX4 1AW	760,000
5526	Portobello	London Road, West Kingsdown	Sevenoaks	TN15 6JB	590,000
6096	Prince of Wales	64 Shepherds Lane	Bracknell	RG42 2BT	635,000
8245	Prince of Wales	199 Roman Road, Mountnessing	Brentwood	CM15 0UG	715,000
6683	Prince of Wales	Horspath Road	Oxford	OX4 2QW	785,000
1926	Prince of Wales	Lidsey Road, Woodgate	Chichester	PO20 3ST	610,000
7736	Propaganda	317-321 Fleet Road	Fleet	GU51 3BU	740,000
5529	Punch Bowl	Market Place	Abingdon	OX14 3HG	915,000
8730	Queen	28 Kingsgate Road	Winchester	SO23 9PG	1,180,000
5535	Queens Head	London Road, Holybourne	Alton	GU34 4EG	470,000
8731	Queens Head	High Street, Littlebury	Saffron Walden	CB11 4TD	500,000
3831	Queens Hotel	9 Allardice Street	Stonehaven	AB39 2BS	585,000
8648	Railway	Station Hill, Curdridge	Southampton	SO30 2DN	900,000
3835	Ravelstone House Hotel	182 North High Street	Musselburgh	EH21 6BH	695,000
7925	Raven	32 South Road, Waterloo	Liverpool	L22 5PQ	700,000
8734	Red Cow	59-60 High Street	Market Harborough	LE16 7AF	800,000
8251	Red Lion	Main Road, Margaretting	Ingatstone	CM4 0EQ	490,000
5545	Red Lion	Abingdon Road, Drayton	Abingdon	OX14 4JB	620,000
5549	Red Lion	Goring Road, Woodcote	Reading	RG8 0SD	595,000
1183	Red Lodge	Turnpike Road, Red Lodge	Bury St Edmunds	IP28 8LB	565,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5282	Redan	24 Peach Street	Wokingham	RG40 1XG	820,000
8737	Rifle Volunteer	21 Collett Road	Ware	SG12 7LY	570,000
3549	Rifleman	30 Camden Road	Sevenoaks	TN13 3LZ	950,000
1391	Robert Kett	Lime Tree Avenue	Wyndham	NR18 0HH	800,000
8738	Robin Hood	Durley Street, Durley	Southampton	SO32 2AA	755,000
8740	Roebuck	57 Stockbridge Road	Winchester	SO22 6RP	535,000
5559	Rose & Crown	Main Street, Chilton	Didcot	OX11 0RZ	400,000
5562	Rose & Crown	Woodside Road, Winkfield	Windsor	SL4 2DP	650,000
4511	Rose & Crown	Upper Green Road, Tewin	Welwyn	AL6 0LE	645,000
4858	Rose & Crown	High Street, Barlborough	Chesterfield	S43 4ET	540,000
1087	Rose & Crown	48 Whiting Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1NP	425,000
5285	Royal Albion	642 Oxford Road	Reading	RG30 1EH	1,285,000
3839	Royal Bar	43 Scott Street	Perth	PH1 5EH	790,000
1225	Royal Exchange	69-71 High Street	Haverhill	CB9 8AH	1,630,000
1621	Royal Oak	3 Station Road	Lewes	BN7 2DA	685,000
8253	Royal Oak	99 High Street	Ongar	CM5 9DX	510,000
4029	Royal Oak	Bedford Road, Barton-Le-Clay	Bedford	MK45 4JX	790,000
6507	Saffron Hotel	8-12 High Street	Saffron Walden	CB10 1AZ	760,000
4868	Saracens Head	Church Lane, Shirley	Ashbourne	DE6 3AS	660,000
6511	Sculthorpe Mill	Lynn Road, Sculthorpe	Fakenham	NR21 9QG	610,000
1309	Shepherd & Dog	Lower Road, Onehouse	Stowmarket	IP14 3BX	695,000
5581	Shepherds Hut	High Street, Ewelme	Wallingford	OX10 6HQ	820,000
2380	Shepherds Rest	Galmington Road	Taunton	TA1 5NZ	770,000
8746	Ship	Whites Hill, Owslebury	Winchester	SO21 1LT	515,000
8254	Ship	18 Broomfield Road	Chelmsford	CM1 1SW	2,090,000
2473	Ship	68 High Street	Fordingbridge	SP6 1AX	610,000
8652	Ship & Castle	High Street, Congresbury	Bristol	BS49 5JA	760,000
3852	Ship Inn	7-9 Quality Street	North Berwick	EH39 4HJ	765,000
5583	Shoulder of Mutton	Playhatch	Reading	RG4 9QU	325,000
4874	Silver Ghost	Field Drive	Alvaston	DE24 0HF	555,000
3972	Sinbads	115-117 Argyll Street	Dunoon	PA23 7DH	350,000
3042	Sir Isaac Newton	84 Castle Street	Cambridge	CB3 0AJ	975,000
4878	Sir William Hotel	Sir William Hill Road, Grindleford	Hope Valley	S32 2HS	530,000
6692	Six Bells	3 Beaumont Road, Headington	Oxford	OX3 8JN	1,130,000
1025	Six Bells	Main Road, Boreham	Chelmsford	CM3 3JE	885,000
6285	Six Bells	Church Lane, Shinfield	Reading	RG2 9DA	565,000
3855	Smiths	13 Dalblair Road	Ayr	KA7 1UF	1,050,000
5588	Spread Eagle	Northcourt Road	Abingdon	OX14 1PL	970,000
3989	Stag Hotel	21-23 High Street	Moffat	DG10 9HL	415,000
5593	Star	17 Church Street	Godalming	GU7 1EL	1,000,000
4265	Star	62 High Street, Standon	Ware	SG11 1LB	800,000
1085	Station	Out Northgate	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1JQ	620,000
1931	Sussex Yeoman	7 Guildford Road	Brighton	BN1 3LU	560,000
4107	Swan	2 Court Road, Cranfield	Bedford	MK43 0DR	790,000
5600	Swinley	29 Brockenhurst Road	Ascot	SL5 9DJ	785,000
4376	Tailrace	Riverside Road	Kinlochleven	PH50 4QH	785,000
3909	Tannahills	100 Neilston Road	Paisley	PA2 6EN	570,000
6523	Thatched Cottage	63-65 Charlton Road	Shepton Mallet	BA4 5QF	720,000
3833	The Bell (Formerly Rail)	70 Court Street	Haddington	EH41 3AF	490,000
3914	Thistle Street Bar	39 Thistle Street	Edinburgh	EH2 1 DY	755,000
2976	Thorntree Inn	Jackson Road	Matlock	DE4 3JQ	815,000
1180	Three Kings	Hengrave Road, Fornham All Saints	Bury St Edmunds	IP28 6LA	805,000
4120	Three Tuns	High Street, Fen Drayton	Cambridge	CB24 4SJ	445,000
4063	Three Tuns	57 Main Road, Biddenham	Bedford	MK40 4BD	930,000
3715	Townhouse Hotel	99 High Street	Arbroath	DD11 1DP	650,000
4897	Travellers Rest	Brookhouse, Laughton	Sheffield	S25 1YA	755,000
3917	Treasury	7 Graham Street	Airdrie	ML6 6AB	435,000
3981	Village Inn	5 Stirling Road	Dunblane	FK15 9EP	420,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
1956	Village Inn	Holt Hill, Beoley	Redditch	B98 9AT	650,000
8015	Warwick Arms	25 Warwick Street	Worthing	BN11 3DQ	210,000
4304	Wellington	High Street	Welwyn	AL6 9LZ	790,000
1623	Wellington	33 Steyne Road	Seaford	BN25 1HT	1,200,000
1325	Western Arms	Western Road, Silver End	Witham	CM8 3SD	540,000
1314	Wheatsheaf	Stow Road, Stow-Cum-Quy	Cambridge	CB25 9AD	515,000
4217	Wheatsheaf	West Perry, Perry	Huntingdon	PE28 0BX	1,000,000
5624	Wheatsheaf	Chapel Square, East Hendred	Wantage	OX12 8JN	400,000
6701	Wheatsheaf	68 George Street	Banbury	OX16 5BH	615,000
3934	Wheatsheaf Inn	3 Main Street	Symington	KA1 5QB	550,000
5628	Wheel	100 Main Road, Naphill	High Wycombe	HP14 4QA	900,000
5631	White Hart	31 Newland Street, Eynsham	Witney	OX29 4LB	450,000
8030	White Hart	Newland Street	Witham	CM8 2AF	1,400,000
5632	White Hart	Church Street, Hampstead Norreys	Thatcham	RG18 0TB	505,000
8760	White Hart	High Street, Roydon	Harlow	CM19 5EA	690,000
3300	White Hart	High Street, Iron Acton	Bristol	BS37 9UG	460,000
5634	White Hart	139 London Road, Holybourne	Alton	GU34 4EY	860,000
3365	White Hart	Lower Maudlin Street	Bristol	BS1 2LU	670,000
3526	White Horse	Easebourne Street, Easebourne	Midhurst	GU29 0AL	825,000
4009	White Horse	High Street	Arlesey	SG15 6TA	350,000
8031	White Horse	Winchester Road, Ampfield	Romsey	SO51 9BQ	980,000
1021	White Horse	Bury Road, Beyton	Bury St Edmunds	IP30 9AB	845,000
6532	White Horse	Duns Tew	Bicester	OX25 6JS	580,000
4032	White Horse	118 High Street, Barton	Cambridge	CB23 7BG	565,000
5637	White Horse	Newbury Road, Hermitage	Thatcham	RG18 9TB	480,000
4208	White Horse	28 Longstanton Road, Oakington	Cambridge	CB24 3AB	660,000
4027	White Lion	46 High Street	Baldock	SG7 6BJ	1,325,000
1546	Whitmore Arms	Rectory Road, Orsett	Grays	RM16 3LB	1,315,000
8761	Willow Tree	14 Durngate Terrace	Winchester	SO23 8QX	640,000
4263	Windmill	St Ives Road, Somersham	Huntingdon	PE28 3ET	785,000
3938	Windsor Hotel	42-44 High Street	Leven	KY8 4NA	630,000
1933	Woodcock	Woodcock Lane, Iden Green	Cranbrook	TN17 4HT	450,000
6707	Woodstock Arms	6-8 Market Street	Woodstock	OX20 1SX	1,020,000
1228	Woolpack	50 Queen Street	Haverhill	CB9 9EF	920,000
8763	Woolpack	6 Kettering Road, Islip	Kettering	NN14 3JU	1,090,000
8272	Woolpack	23 Mildmay Road	Chelmsford	CM2 0DN	950,000
1049	Yachtsmans Arms	35 Waterside, Brightlingsea	Colchester	CO7 0AZ	750,000
1305	Yard	Grosvenor Yard	Newmarket	CB8 9AW	615,000
5582	Ye Olde Ship	Portsmouth Road	Guildford	GU2 4EB	525,000

PORTFOLIO B (329 Properties)

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
3647	Abercromby Arms	14-16 Stirling Road	Tullibody	FK10 2QE	620,000
1289	Acre	9 Acre Road	March	PE15 9JD	465,000
5351	Albion Tavern	2 Hale Road	Farnham	GU9 9QH	920,000
433	Alexander	139 Oatlands Drive	Weybridge	KT13 9LA	970,000
1096	Alexandra Arms	22 Gwydir Street	Cambridge	CB1 2LL	675,000
1155	Alma	Copford Green, Copford	Colchester	CO6 1BZ	650,000
1056	Anchor	63 North Street, Burwell	Cambridge	CB25 0BA	465,000
4624	Anchor	73 Western Road	Tring	HP23 4BH	750,000
6402	Anchor	Exebridge	Dulverton	TA22 9AZ	625,000
1960	Angel	High Street, Heytesbury	Warminster	BA12 0ED	725,000
4629	Angel Inn	Bawtry Road, Blyth	Worksop	S81 8HG	790,000
5222	Argyll	15 Market Place	Henley-On-Thames	RG9 2AA	975,000
3658	Balbairdie Hotel	Bloomfield Place	Bathgate	EH48 1PB	820,000
8669	Barleycorn Inn	Lower Basingwell Street, Bishops Wa	Southampton	SO32 1AJ	1,220,000
2938	Bay Horse	West End, Winteringham	Scunthorpe	DN15 9NS	615,000
6605	Beehive	55 Prospect Hill	Swindon	SN1 3JS	535,000
8207	Bell	Kynaston Road, Panfield	Braintree	CM7 5AQ	645,000
6409	Bell	Church Street, Charlbury	Chipping Norton	OX7 3PP	1,000,000
3542	Bell	21 Bell Street	Reigate	RH2 7AD	860,000
6407	Bell Hotel	Market Hill, Clare	Sudbury	CO10 8NN	1,080,000
5371	Bird in Hand	High Street, Little Sandhurst	Sandhurst	GU47 8LQ	650,000
4148	Bird in Hand	Bedford Road, Lower Stondon	Henlow	SG16 6DZ	860,000
4127	Bird in Hand	High Street, Gosmore	Hitchin	SG4 7QG	425,000
3666	Black Bitch	14 West Port	Linlithgow	EH49 7AZ	685,000
1059	Black Boy	69 Guildhall Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 1QD	900,000
1352	Black Boy	Market Hill	Sudbury	CO10 2EA	670,000
8209	Black Bull	Main Road, Margaretting	Ingatestone	CM4 9JA	495,000
3668	Black Bull	5 Earl Grey Street	Mauchline	KA5 5AB	510,000
8672	Black Dog	Winchester Road, Waltham Chase	Southampton	SO32 2LX	670,000
5373	Black Horse	, Gozzards Ford	Abingdon	OX13 6JH	500,000
5230	Black Swan	17 Bath Street	Abingdon	OX14 3QH	575,000
4642	Blacks Head	1 Market Place, Wirksworth	Matlock	DE4 4ET	510,000
7506	Blenheim Arms	7 Manor Green Road	Epsom	KT19 8RA	1,035,000
1454	Blue Anchor	Grange Road, Platt	Sevenoaks	TN15 8ND	895,000
6613	Boat	Thrupp	Kidlington	OX5 1JY	450,000
7958	Bohemian Bar & Kitchen	1-6 Salisbury House - Alcester Road,	Birmingham	B13 8JE	685,000
5233	Boat	Park Road	Bracknell	RG12 2LU	575,000
4648	Boythorpe Inn	77 Boythorpe Road	Chesterfield	S40 2NE	855,000
3676	Braided Fig	39 Summer Street	Aberdeen	AB10 1SB	435,000
8675	Brewery Bar	10 Winchester Street, Botley	Southampton	SO30 2AA	1,085,000
3533	Bricklayers Arms	Wool Lane	Midhurst	GU29 9BX	675,000
5381	Bricklayers Arms	53 Hawks Road	Kingston-Upon-Tham	KT1 3DS	670,000
3678	Bridge Bar	12 Bridge Street	Ellon	AB41 9AA	600,000
4656	Bromley Arms	Main Street, Fiskerton	Southwell	NG25 0UL	800,000
7656	Brooklands Tap	Hope Road	Sale	M33 3YA	635,000
5383	Bucks Head	Bucks Head Hill, Meonstoke	Southampton	SO32 3NA	525,000
6616	Bull	Bicester Road, Launton	Bicester	OX26 5DQ	660,000
5114	Bull	Cottered	Buntingford	SG9 9QP	745,000
3683	Burnett Arms	Bridge Road	Kemnay	AB51 5QT	670,000
3771	Burns	56-58 Main Street	Prestwick	KA9 1NX	500,000
3971	Caledonian Bar	35 James Square	Crieff	PH7 3EY	510,000
4663	Carnarvon Arms	Fackley Road, Teversal	Sutton in Ashfield	NG17 3JA	1,700,000
3001	Castle	37 St Andrews Street	Cambridge	CB2 3AR	535,000
3030	Champion of the Thames	68 King Street	Cambridge	CB1 1LN	810,000
3952	Chapmans	251 Main Street	Rutherglen	G73 2HN	1,100,000
6472	Chapter House	9-13 St Johns Street	Salisbury	SP1 2SB	860,000
6424	Chaser	Stumble Hill, Shipbourne	Tonbridge	TN11 9PE	1,185,000
4282	Chequers	33 Queen Street, Stotfold	Hitchin	SG5 4NX	925,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
4270	Chequers	164 High Street	Stevenage	SG1 3LL	860,000
3696	Christies	73 Kinoull Street	Perth	PH1 5EZ	955,000
3976	Clachnaharry Inn	17-19 High Street	Clachnaharry	IV3 8RB	475,000
1101	Clarendon Arms	35-37 Clarendon Street	Cambridge	CB1 1JX	565,000
2923	Cock	48 St Peters Street	St Albans	AL1 3NF	1,300,000
4017	Cock	43 High Street	Baldock	SG7 6BG	500,000
4519	Cock	30 Silver Street	Stansted	CM24 8HD	755,000
7686	Cock Horse	39 The Street, Detling	Maidstone	ME14 3JT	770,000
3703	Commercial Inn	58 North Street	Inverurie	AB51 4RS	760,000
5598	Compton Swan	High Street, Compton	Newbury	RG20 6NJ	630,000
8695	Corner House	71 North Walls	Winchester	SO23 8DA	410,000
5566	Corner House	22 Sheet Street	Windsor	SL4 1BG	815,000
1102	Corner House	231 Newmarket Road	Cambridge	CB5 8JE	490,000
2949	Countryman	Park Lane, Kirkby-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	NG17 9LE	940,000
5402	Cricketers	12 Oxenden Road, Tongham	Farnham	GU10 1AF	575,000
8684	Cricketers	Curdridge Lane, Curdridge	Southampton	SO32 2BH	575,000
1103	Cricketer's	18 Melbourne Place	Cambridge	CB1 1EQ	470,000
6623	Cricketers Arms	102 Temple Road	Oxford	OX4 2EZ	1,180,000
8685	Crooked Billet	2 West Brook End, Newton Longville	Milton Keynes	MK17 0DF	925,000
5405	Cross Keys	Church Road, Pangbourne	Reading	RG8 7AR	800,000
6438	Crown	Market Hill, Framlingham	Woodbridge	IP13 9AP	1,070,000
1284	Crown	51-53 High Street, Manningtree	Colchester	CO11 1AH	1,000,000
1189	Crown	Lynn Road, Gayton	Kings Lynn	PE32 1PA	790,000
1217	Crown	The Green, Hartest	Bury St Edmunds	IP29 4DH	750,000
3505	Crown	High Street, Acton	Sudbury	CO10 0AT	685,000
5409	Crown	52 High Street, Benson	Wallingford	OX10 6RP	630,000
5410	Crown	Burchetts Green Road, Burchetts Gr	Maidenhead	SL6 6QZ	525,000
8614	Crown & Anchor	168 High Street	Winchester	SO23 9BA	840,000
3714	Dan McKays	71 Portland Street	Troon	KA10 6QU	490,000
3728	Den	128 Drymen Road	Bearsden	G61 3RB	675,000
1909	Dew Drop	37-39 South Street	Eastbourne	BN21 4UP	875,000
1308	Dog	Ixworth Road, Norton	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 3LP	800,000
4508	Dog & Duck	58 Lower Street	Stansted	CM24 8LR	640,000
1268	Dog & Duck	63 High Street, Linton	Cambridge	CB21 4HS	835,000
3977	Drouthy Cobbler	48a High Street	Elgin	IV30 1BU	560,000
4627	Duke of Connaught	165 Arthur Road	Windsor	SL4 1RZ	620,000
1563	Dukes Head	2 Upper Village Road, Sunninghill	Ascot	SL5 7AG	510,000
8729	DYMK	31 Poole Hill	Bournemouth	BH2 5PW	500,000
3722	Eagle Coaching Inn	155-159 King Street, Broughty Ferry	Dundee	DD5 2AX	720,000
1105	Earl of Derby	129 Hills Road	Cambridge	CB2 1PG	1,680,000
5425	Elephant & Castle	Lodge Road, Whistley Green	Reading	RG10 0EH	760,000
8690	Elephant & Castle	Amwell Lane, Wheathampstead	St Albans	AL4 8EA	600,000
7724	Elm Tree	Hightown	Ringwood	BH24 3DY	1,625,000
5602	Emmbrook Inn	Emmbrook Road	Wokingham	RG41 1HG	825,000
4018	Engine	3 Station Road	Baldock	SG7 5BS	1,065,000
4002	Engine & Tender	3 Dunstable Street, Ampthill	Bedford	MK45 2NJ	750,000
1184	Essex Skipper	Rochford Way	Frinton On Sea	CO13 0AZ	915,000
1912	Farm Tavern	13 Farm Road	Hove	BN3 1FB	455,000
5428	Fifield Inn	Fifield Road, Fifield	Maidenhead	SL6 2NX	550,000
6671	Fir Tree	163 Iffley Road	Oxford	OX4 1EJ	720,000
6636	Fishes	North Hinksey Village	Oxford	OX2 0NA	1,615,000
1058	Five Bells	44 High Street, Burwell	Cambridge	CB25 0HD	690,000
4149	Five Bells	101 High Street	Henlow	SG16 6AE	1,100,000
1457	Five Pointed Star	100 High Street	West Malling	ME19 6NE	1,200,000
5432	Fleur De Lys	30 Main Road, East Hagbourne	Didcot	OX11 9LN	750,000
5434	Flowing Well	Sunningwell	Abingdon	OX13 6RB	810,000
4701	Foresters Arms	Main Street, Newthorpe	Nottingham	NG16 2DN	565,000
6921	Forge	The Pantiles	Billericay	CM12 0UA	1,035,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
3730	Forge Inn	37 Whifflet Street	Coatbridge	ML5 4EN	455,000
5439	Fox	21 Frensham Road, Lower Bourne	Farnham	GU10 3PH	770,000
1168	Fox	Station Road, Elmswell	Bury St Edmunds	IP30 9HD	520,000
4703	Fox & Hounds	Calverton Road, Blidworth	Mansfield	NG21 0NW	750,000
1863	Freelands Tavern	31 Freelands Road	Bromley	BR1 3HZ	700,000
6451	French Horn	Church End, Steppingley	Bedford	MK45 5AU	825,000
6646	Gardeners Arms	8 North Parade Avenue	Oxford	OX2 6LX	400,000
6456	George	Market Place	Castle Cary	BA7 7AH	760,000
4012	George	High Street, Babraham	Cambridge	CB22 3AG	575,000
4303	George & Dragon	82 High Street, Watton-At-Stone	Hertford	SG14 3TA	860,000
4337	George & Dragon	2 King Street, Potton	Sandy	SG19 2QT	600,000
1279	George & Dragon	Hall Street, Long Melford	Sudbury	CO10 9JA	775,000
4114	George & Dragon	267 Great North Road, Eaton Socon	St Neots	PE19 8BL	980,000
4131	George & Dragon	19 High Street, Graveley	Hitchin	SG4 7LE	700,000
4191	George II	70 Bute Street	Luton	LU1 2EY	720,000
3955	Glen Lusset	67 Dumbarton Road	Old Kilpatrick	G60 5DA	615,000
8702	Goat	Vicarage Causeway, Hertford Heath	Hertford	SG13 3RT	635,000
2710	Golden Cross	Poyle Road, Colnbrook	Slough	SL3 0BN	640,000
4097	Golden Lion	22 Church Street, Clifton	Sheffield	SG17 5ES	650,000
2953	Golden Lion	69-70 Allhallowgate	Ripon	HG4 1LE	620,000
6459	Golden Pheasant	91 High Street	Burford	OX18 4QA	1,175,000
1418	Golden Star	57 Colegate	Norwich	NR3 1DD	630,000
6651	Goldfinger Tavern	Newburgh Place, Highworth	Swindon	SN6 7DN	750,000
1108	Grapes	19 Histon Road	Cambridge	CB4 3JB	670,000
4257	Green Man	Dunsbridge Turnpike, Shepreth	Royston	SG8 6RA	890,000
1915	Green Man	The Green, Horsted Keynes	Haywards Heath	RH17 7AS	590,000
1263	Greyhound	97 High Street, Lavenham	Sudbury	CO10 9PZ	950,000
1530	Greyhound	12 The Street, Charlwood	Horley	RH6 0BY	850,000
4724	Grouse Inn	Dale Road North, Darley Dale	Matlock	DE4 2FT	540,000
3753	Gryffe Inn	1-3 Main Street	Bridge of Weir	PA11 3NR	700,000
4618	Half Moon	17 St Clements Street	Oxford	OX4 1AB	615,000
	76 Halley's Comet	101 Bradwell Road, Bradville	Milton Keynes	MK13 7AW	980,000
5456	Hampshire Arms	Pankridge Street, Crondall	Farnham	GU10 5QU	465,000
1459	Hare	Langton Road, Langton Green	Tunbridge Wells	TN3 0JA	1,125,000
1280	Hare	High Street, Long Melford	Sudbury	CO10 9DF	690,000
5458	Hare & Hounds	The Square, Rowledge	Farnham	GU10 4AA	425,000
5460	Harrow	142 Charlton Road	Shepperton	TW17 0RJ	935,000
6465	Heathfield	Walnut Road	Honiton	EX14 2UG	675,000
3758	Hebrides Bar	17 Market Street	Edinburgh	EH1 1DE	730,000
7816	Hole In The Wall	1 St Martins Street	Chichester	PO19 1NP	700,000
5466	Holly Bush	35 Corn Street	Witney	OX28 6BT	800,000
4104	Hop Bind	212 High Street, Cottenham	Cambridge	CB24 8RZ	855,000
4095	Horse & Groom	15 High Street, Clapham	Bedford	MK41 6EQ	600,000
3502	Horse & Groom	20 Rayne Road	Braintree	CM7 2QA	975,000
5473	Horse & Jockey	25 Faringdon Road, Stanford-In-The	Faringdon	SN7 8NN	885,000
4522	Ickleton Lion	9 Abbey Street, Ickleton	Saffron Walden	CB10 1SS	745,000
3770	Jack Daniels	Glencairn Street	Motherwell	ML1 1TT	515,000
5258	James Street Tavern	47-48 James Street	Oxford	OX4 1EU	675,000
4617	Joe Perks & Co	76 St Clements Street	Oxford	OX4 1AH	450,000
6655	Jolly Boatman	216 Banbury Road, Thrupp	Kidlington	OX5 1JU	665,000
6656	Jolly Postboys	22 Florence Park Road	Oxford	OX4 3PH	380,000
5479	Jolly Sailor	64 West Street	Farnham	GU9 7EH	430,000
2957	Jug & Barrel	56-58 Town Street, Stanningley	Pudsey	LS28 6EZ	720,000
4743	Jug & Glass Inn	Queens Walk, Nether Langwith	Mansfield	NG20 9EW	745,000
3213	Kensington Arms	35-36 Stanley Road, Redland	Bristol	BS6 6NP	990,000
1254	Kentford	Bury Road, Kentford	Newmarket	CB8 7PR	560,000
8234	Kicking Dickey	Ongar Road	Dunmow	CM6 1ES	525,000
8709	King Alfred	11 Saxon Road	Winchester	SO23 7DJ	1,160,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5483	King Charles Tavern	54 Cheap Street	Newbury	RG14 5BX	840,000
3888	King Stag	15 Bournehall Road, Bushey	Watford	WD23 3EH	1,100,000
7833	King William IV	82 London Road, Shenley	Radlett	WD7 9DX	450,000
1526	Kings Arms	251 Tooley Street, Bermondsey	London	SE1 2JX	1,600,000
6473	Kings Arms	49 Bishopston	Montacute	TA15 6UU	580,000
1218	Kings Arms	3 Old Street, Haughley	Stowmarket	IP14 3NT	435,000
3059	Kings Head	13 Westmoreland Street, Marylebon	London	W1G 8PJ	535,000
2626	Kingsfield Arms	111 Bessborough Road	Harrow	HA1 3DF	620,000
6661	Kite (Now trading as Port	68-69 Mill Street	Oxford	OX2 0AL	500,000
1921	Laughing Fish	Station Road, Isfield	Uckfield	TN22 5XB	810,000
7843	Leeds Arms	29 Sheffield Road, Anston	Sheffield	S25 5DT	585,000
3778	Lennox Bar	139 High Street	Dumbarton	G82 1LE	540,000
7500	Lion (Kenilworth)	35 Warwick Road	Kenilworth	CV8 1HN	900,000
1356	Maldon Grey	Cats Lane	Sudbury	CO10 2RZ	1,285,000
4368	Mallard	Station Square	Dingwall	IV15 9JD	900,000
4338	Maltsters Arms	2 London Road, Abridge	Romford	RM4 1UX	525,000
4272	Marquis of Lorne	132 High Street	Stevenage	SG1 3DB	1,485,000
6482	Mary Arden Inn	Wilmcote	Stratford-upon-Avon	CV37 9XJ	725,000
3532	Mayford Arms	Guildford Road, Mayford	Woking	GU22 9QT	760,000
3330	Maypole	26A High Street, Hanham	Bristol	BS15 3DP	675,000
8633	Merry Miller	Cothill Road, Dry Sandford	Abingdon	OX13 6JW	590,000
5503	Metropolitan	56 Rose Street	Wokingham	RG40 1XU	525,000
1562	Millwrights	83 Walton Road	Aylesbury	HP21 7SN	530,000
8634	Moon & Sixpence	15 The Beach	Clevedon	BS21 7QU	1,165,000
4506	Nags Head	The Ford, Little Hadham	Ware	SG11 2AX	530,000
4302	Nascot Arms	11 Stamford Road	Watford	WD17 4QS	1,660,000
4782	Nelson & Railway Hotel	Station Road	Kimberley	NG16 2NR	1,065,000
3804	Niblick	2 Crown Court, High Street	Auchterarder	PH3 1BJ	465,000
3805	Nineteenth Hole	8 Ferrier Street	Carnoustie	DD7 7HT	760,000
3531	Noahs Ark	Lurgashall	Petworth	GU28 9ET	910,000
6486	Old Beams Inn	Ibsley	Ringwood	BH24 3PP	1,040,000
3483	Old Crown	1 Crown Hill	Bath	BA1 4BP	480,000
4126	Old Crown	89 High Street, Girton	Cambridge	CB3 0QD	815,000
4163	Old George	Arlesey Road, Ickleford	Hitchin	SG5 3UX	695,000
6491	Old Queens Head	Hammersley Lane, Penn	High Wycombe	HP10 8EY	1,220,000
6492	Old Red Lion	Linton Road	Horseheath	CB21 4QF	700,000
3812	Old Ship Inn	Skinnergate	Perth	PH1 5TJ	545,000
6674	Old Tom	101 St Aldates	Oxford	OX1 1BT	925,000
4003	Ossory Arms	9 Arthur Street, Ampthill	Bedford	MK45 2QQ	640,000
4133	Plough	High Street, Great Chesterford	Saffron Walden	CB10 1PL	575,000
5523	Plume	113 High Street	Hungerford	RG17 0NB	650,000
1117	Portland Arms	129 Chesterton Road	Cambridge	CB4 3BA	1,630,000
1170	Prince Albert	62 Silver Street	Ely	CB7 4JF	950,000
5621	Punter	7 South Street	Oxford	OX2 0BE	730,000
1250	Pykkerell	38 High Street, Ixworth	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 2HH	710,000
5533	Queens Arms	2 Manor Road	Didcot	OX11 7JY	520,000
5540	Queens Head	23 The Terrace	Wokingham	RG40 1BP	810,000
4250	Queens Head	2-4 Cambridge Road	Sandy	SG19 1JE	1,000,000
5496	Raglan Pub & Kitchen	30 Denmark Street	Wokingham	RG40 2BB	900,000
1477	Railway Arms	1 Aldenham Road	Watford	WD19 4AB	1,265,000
1210	Ram	5 Market Place, Hadleigh	Ipswich	IP7 5DL	670,000
6686	Red Cow	The Green, Chesterton	Bicester	OX26 1UU	450,000
6497	Red Lion	Lower High Street	Chipping Campden	GL55 6AS	640,000
7934	Red Lion	North Street	Wareham	BH20 4AB	970,000
3519	Red Lion	Castle Street, Bletchingley	Redhill	RH1 4NU	880,000
1619	Red Lion	10 North Road	Bromley	BR1 3LG	840,000
1757	Red Lion	20 Mill End Road	Cherry Hinton	CB1 9PJ	1,000,000
8735	Red Lion	South End, Milton Bryan	Milton Keynes	MK17 9HS	505,000

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
5548	Red Lion	40-42 Oxford Road, Old Marston	Oxford	OX3 0PH	815,000
7935	Red Lion	41 The Green, Wooburn Green	High Wycombe	HP10 0EU	1,050,000
3527	Rifleman	5 East Street	Epsom	KT17 1BB	585,000
1463	Roe Deer	50 Croydon Road	Reigate	RH2 0NH	525,000
5283	Roebuck	37 Auckland Road	Reading	RG6 1NY	595,000
6070	Rose & Crown	39 High Street, Bulford	Salisbury	SP4 9DS	545,000
4010	Rose & Crown	69 High Street, Ashwell	Baldock	SG7 5NP	685,000
4502	Rose & Crown	16 Station Road	Bishops Stortford	CM23 3BL	400,000
5563	Rose & Olive Branch	Callow Hill	Virginia Water	GU25 4LH	480,000
5573	Royal Oak	59 The Street, Wrecclesham	Farnham	GU10 4QS	550,000
4222	Royal Oak	4 Biggleswade Road, Pottton	Sandy	SG19 2LU	605,000
4864	Royal Oak	25 Main Road	Watnall	NG16 1HS	775,000
5572	Royal Oak	19 Station Road	Ascot	SL5 0QL	635,000
1171	Royal Standard	24 Forehill	Ely	CB7 4AF	975,000
5576	Running Stream	66 Weybourne Road	Farnham	GU9 9HE	760,000
5578	Saracens Head	38 Whielden Street	Amersham	HP7 0HU	1,050,000
6508	Saracens Head	Market Place	Southwell	NG25 0HE	1,450,000
7964	Shades	85 High Street	Crawley	RH10 1BA	1,460,000
4871	Sherwood Ranger	Chapel Lane	Ravenshead	NG15 9DH	890,000
1329	Ship	2-4 High Street, Soham	Ely	CB7 5HD	640,000
8653	Silver Fox	16 London Road, Hertford Heath	Hertford	SG13 7RH	520,000
5585	Six Bells	55 Hale Road	Farnham	GU9 9QZ	450,000
1122	Six Bells	11 Covent Garden	Cambridge	CB1 2HS	585,000
2973	Smiths Arms	1 Towngate, Highburton, Kirkburton	Huddersfield	HD8 0QP	560,000
3856	Smugglers Inn	79 High Street	Stewarton	KA3 5DX	515,000
4137	Square & Compasses	46 High Street, Great Shelford	Cambridge	CB22 5EH	710,000
1583	Stag	69 High Street	Lyndhurst	SO43 7BE	905,000
1567	Stag & Hounds	The Broadway, Farnham Common	Slough	SL2 3QQ	950,000
3521	Stanhope Arms	Church Road, Brasted	Westerham	TN16 1HZ	530,000
3525	Star	36 West Street	Dorking	RH4 1BU	570,000
8656	Star & Garter	4-6 Warwick Street, Leamington Spa	Warwick	CV32 5LL	1,130,000
3866	Star Inn	6 Waterside Street	Strathaven	ML10 6AW	495,000
8749	Steam Coach	86 St Johns Road	Hemel Hempstead	HP1 1NP	810,000
6520	Swan	1 Church Street	Bradford-On-Avon	BA15 1LN	930,000
1282	Swan	Hall Street, Long Melford	Sudbury	CO10 9JQ	925,000
1443	Swan	High Street, Needham Market	Stowmarket	IP6 8AL	960,000
5597	Swan	High Street, East Ilsley	Newbury	RG20 7LF	685,000
8258	Swan	Station Road, Felsted	Dunmow	CM6 3DG	850,000
4090	Tally Ho	77 High Street, Trumpington	Cambridge	CB2 9HZ	700,000
1622	Tally Ho	Baxter Road	Lewes	BN7 2SP	665,000
4295	Tap Bar	83 High Street	Ware	SG12 9AD	1,175,000
3912	Tea Gardens Tavern	69 Causeyside Street	Paisley	PA1 1YT	510,000
1426	Ten Bells	74-78 St Benedicts Street	Norwich	NR2 4AR	650,000
2440	Thatched House	Exwick Road	Exeter	EX4 2BQ	705,000
4876	The Collin	1 Old Wortley Road, Kimberworth	Rotherham	S61 1NQ	950,000
1078	The Gym	3 Risbygate Street	Bury St Edmunds	IP33 3AA	730,000
8014	The Old Hat	128 The Broadway	Ealing	W13 0SY	1,960,000
4060	Three Cups	45 Newnham Street	Bedford	MK40 3JR	755,000
6696	Three Horseshoes	16 The Green, Garsington	Oxford	OX44 9DF	545,000
2476	Three Kings	6 Station Road, Haddenham	Ely	CB6 3XD	820,000
1521	Three Stags	67-69 Kennington Road, Kennington	London	SE1 7PZ	1,645,000
4021	Three Tuns	6 High Street, Ashwell	Baldock	SG7 5NL	500,000
4513	Three Tuns	36 London Road	Bishops Stortford	CM23 5NF	470,000
4500	Three Willows	Birchanger Lane, Birchanger	Bishops Stortford	CM23 5QR	585,000
7997	Tollgate	16 Mary Rose Mall	Beckton	E6 5LX	115,000
5611	Victoria	Victoria Road, Farnham Common	Slough	SL2 3NL	590,000
4161	Victoria	1 Ickleford Road	Hitchin	SG5 1TJ	1,415,000
3515	Victory	Suffolk Street	Walton-On-The-Naze	CO14 8AR	675,000



Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
8012	Waggon & Horses	34-36 High Street	Newmarket	CB8 8LB	2,165,000
1270	Waggon & Horses	110 High Street, Linton	Cambridge	CB21 4JT	625,000
5615	Waggon & Horses	Faringdon Road, Southmoor	Abingdon	OX13 5BG	680,000
3926	Wally Dug	32 Northumberland Street	Edinburgh	EH3 6LS	380,000
5617	Walnut Tree	Hedsor Road	Bourne End	SL8 5DN	750,000
8658	Warwick Arms	Upper Bristol Road, Clutton	Bristol	BS39 5TA	900,000
3978	Waverley Hotel	88-94 Main Street	Callander	FK17 8BD	1,170,000
4319	Weathercock	Station Road, Woburn Sands	Milton Keynes	MK17 8SH	705,000
4907	Welbeck Inn	18-20 Soresby Street	Chesterfield	S40 1JN	375,000
8020	Wellington	10 The Village, Bebington	Wirral	CH63 7PW	530,000
4908	Wellington Inn	103 Nottingham Road	Eastwood	NG16 3GH	1,025,000
4611	Wheatsheaf	Oakley Road	Chinnor	OX39 4HX	700,000
5629	Wheelwright Arms	4 The Broadway, Lambourn	Hungerford	RG17 8XY	515,000
2447	White Bear	Church Street	Rickmansworth	WD3 1JQ	1,285,000
4916	White Hart	29 Gregory Street, Lenton	Nottingham	NG7 2LT	930,000
1187	White Hart	1 Balsham Road, Fulbourn	Cambridge	CB21 5BZ	720,000
1466	White Hart	High Street	Wadhurst	TN5 6AP	445,000
5635	White Hart	Money Row Green, Holyport	Maidenhead	SL6 2ND	800,000
1362	White Horse	North Street	Sudbury	CO10 1RF	700,000
4094	White Horse	Rickmansworth Road, Chorleywood	Rickmansworth	WD3 5SD	710,000
5309	White Horse	23 High Street	Steyning	BN44 3YE	1,310,000
5310	White Horse	Easthampstead Road	Wokingham	RG40 3AF	600,000
4505	White Horse	The Heath, Hatfield Heath	Bishops Stortford	CM22 7EB	1,000,000
1376	White Horse	12 Greenside, Waterbeach	Cambridge	CB25 9HP	810,000
6617	White House	1 Grove Road, Bladon	Woodstock	OX20 1RQ	410,000
4293	White Lion	31 High Street, Walkern	Stevenage	SG2 7PA	710,000
4918	White Lion	47-49 Town Street, Bramcote	Nottingham	NG9 3HH	760,000
5586	White Oak	The Pound, Cookham	Maidenhead	SL6 9QE	1,065,000
8035	White Swan	Church Street, Rothwell	Leeds	LS26 0QL	1,165,000
1125	White Swan	107-109 Mill Road	Cambridge	CB1 2AZ	1,750,000
5639	Whiteleaf Cross	Market Square	Princes Risborough	HP27 0AN	800,000
3937	William Wallace	2 Airthey Road, Causewayhead	Stirling	FK9 5JR	510,000
6705	Wine Vaults	5-6 Parsons Street	Banbury	OX16 5LW	860,000
3939	Wintersgills	226 Great Western Road	Glasgow	G4 9EJ	835,000
2981	Woodroffe Arms	1 Castleton Road, Hope	Hope Valley	S33 6SB	490,000
4315	Woolpack	Bedford Road, Wilstead	Bedford	MK45 3HW	640,000
1181	Woolpack	The Street, Fornham St Martin	Bury St Edmunds	IP31 1SW	775,000
1419	Ye Olde Bell & Steelyard	103 New Street	Woodbridge	IP12 1DZ	700,000
5782	Ye Olde Monken Holt	193 High Street	Barnet	EN5 5SU	1,000,000



**PORTFOLIO DISPOSAL (22 Properties)**

Ref	Property Name	Street	City	Postcode	Values (£)
7637	Bird in Hand	The Street, Beck Row	Bury St Edmunds	IP28 8ES	400,000
5231	Blue Boar	4 Newbury Street	Wantage	OX12 8BS	400,000
6635	Bullnose Morris	Watlington Road, Cowley	Oxford	OX4 6SS	200,000
3303	Cross Hands	Bridgwater Road, Bedminster Dc	Bristol	BS13 7AQ	400,000
5443	Gardeners Arms	48 Surley Row, Emmer Green	Reading	RG4 8NA	565,000
2870	George	12 Post Office Lane, George Gre	Slough	SL3 6AX	700,000
8687	Half Moon & Spread Eagle	Winchester Road, Micheldever	Winchester	SO21 3DG	350,000
1611	Hawley Arms	2 Castlehaven Road, Camden Lo	London	NW1 8QU	3,250,000
1523	Horse & Groom	28 Curtain Road, Shoreditch	London	EC2A 3NZ	1,750,000
8627	Jolly Miller	96 Miller Drive	Fareham	PO16 7LN	385,000
1918	Junction Tavern	99 Station Road	Polegate	BN26 6EB	375,000
4332	Kingfisher	Elthorne Way, Green Park	Newport Pagnell	MK16 0JR	800,000
8240	Nags Head	Moreton	Ongar	CM5 0LF	500,000
1341	Oak	43 Ipswich Street	Stowmarket	IP14 1AH	250,000
8647	Queens Head	Portsmouth Road, Fishers Pond	Eastleigh	SO50 7HF	750,000
7915	Queens Head	Front Street	Chester-Le-Street	DH3 3BJ	860,000
1511	Red Lion & Sun	25 North Road, Highgate	London	N6 4BE	2,000,000
1214	Royal Oak	58 High Street	Halstead	CO9 2JG	325,000
6690	Royal Standard	78 London Road, Headington	Oxford	OX3 9AJ	800,000
7960	Sandpiper	Easby Road	Washington	NE38 7NN	70,000
4881	Shepley Spitfire	Mickley Lane, Totley	Sheffield	S17 4HE	700,000
3281	Travellers Rest	Gloucester Road, Patchway	Bristol	BS34 6NR	600,000

# **Valuation of 55 Public Houses, Restaurants and Hotels Owned by Greene King**

Dated 20 February 2019

Our Ref Tap Issue - 20 February 2019 50 George Street  
London W1U 7GA  
www.colliers.com/uk

DDI +44 207 487 1670  
MOBILE +44 7917 260054  
MAIN +44 20 7935 4499  
FAX +44 207 487 1805  
EMAIL james.shorthouse@colliers.com



20 February 2019

The Directors  
Greene King plc (Parent Company of the "Securitisation Parent")  
Westgate Brewery  
Bury St Edmunds  
IP33 1QT

NatWest Markets plc  
(the "Joint Passive Bookrunner")  
250 Bishopsgate  
London  
EC2M 4AA

The Directors  
Greene King Retailing Ltd (the "Initial Borrower")  
Westgate Brewery  
Bury St Edmunds  
IP33 1QT

Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets plc  
(the "Joint Passive Bookrunner")  
10 Gresham Street  
London  
EC2V 7AE

The Directors  
Greene King Finance Plc (the "Issuer")  
5th Floor, 100 Wood Street  
London  
EC2V 7EX

Coöperatieve Rabobank U.A.  
(the "Co-Manager")  
Croeselaan 18  
3521 CB Utrecht  
The Netherlands

BNP Paribas (the "Joint Active Bookrunner")  
10 Harewood Avenue  
London  
NW1 6AA

Mediobanca – Banca di Credito Finanziario S.p.A.  
(the "Co-Manager")  
Piazzetta Enrico Cuccia 120121,  
Milan, Italy

HSBC Bank plc (the "Joint Active Bookrunner")  
8 Canada Square  
London  
E14 5HQ

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Ltd  
(the "Issuer Security Trustee" and "Borrower Security Trustee")  
1 Grenville Street  
St Helier, Jersey  
JE4 9PF  
Channel Islands

Banco Santander, S.A. (the "Joint Active Bookrunner")  
Paseo de Pereda 9-12  
Santander, Spain

Dear Sirs

## 55 PUBLIC HOUSES

### INTRODUCTION

In accordance with the instructions of the Directors of Greene King plc ("**Greene King**" or the "**Company**"), Colliers International Property Advisers UK LLP (hereafter referred to as either "**Colliers**" or "**we**") have undertaken valuations ("the "**Valuations**") of 55 properties (the "**Properties**" and each a "**Property**") which are owned by subsidiaries of Greene King plc (the "**Company**") and which we understand to form part of a larger securitised portfolio of similar properties (the "**Securitisation Estate**").





This report (the "**Report**") has been prepared for a Regulated Purpose as defined in the RICS Valuation – Global Standards 2017 (the "**Red Book**"). We understand that the Report and its Appendices are required for inclusion in a prospectus (the "**Prospectus**") to be submitted to Euronext Dublin (the "**Purpose**").

The Report is a condensed version prepared in accordance with the requirements of the Financial Conduct Authority ("**FCA**") rules.

#### **STATUS OF VALUER AND CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

We confirm that the Valuations have been made in accordance with the appropriate sections of the Red Book including UK Appendix 7 relating to reports prepared for inclusion in a prospectus.

The Properties have been valued by J C A Shorthouse BSc FRICS and P Macaulay MRICS who each fall within the requirements as to competence as set out in PS 2 of the Red Book and who are both valuers registered in accordance with the RICS Valuer Registration Scheme ("**VRS**"). In order to comply with these Valuation Standards our files may be subject to monitoring by the RICS. We confirm that we have undertaken the Valuations in the capacity of External Valuer.

Although part of the Securitisation Estate, the Properties have been valued as individual assets.

#### **DISCLOSURE**

Colliers has valued the Properties annually since 2012 for inclusion in the Company's financial statements, most recently in a valuation report dated 21 May 2018.

We confirm that Colliers comply with the requirements of independence and objectivity under PS 2.4 and that we have no conflict of interest in acting on behalf of the Company in this matter.

The total of fees earned by Colliers from the Company during 2018 account for less than 5% of Colliers total fee income.

#### **BASIS OF VALUE**

The basis of the valuation for the purpose of the rules of the Financial Conduct Authority made under Part VI of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 in relation to offers of securities to the public and to trading on a regulated market (the "**Prospectus Rules**") is to be on the same basis as adopted by the Company for accounting purposes. We have first adopted Fair Value (IFRS 13) as the appropriate basis of valuation which is defined in the RICS Valuation – Professional Standards (January 2014) as: -

"The price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date."

The basis of value for the FCA Listing Rules is Market Value. We have adopted Market Value ("**MV**") as the appropriate basis of valuation which is defined in the RICS Valuation – Professional Standards (January 2014) as: -

"The estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's-length transaction after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion."







We would note the following from the Red Book: -

"The references in the IFRS 13 to market participants and a sale make it clear that for most practical purposes the concept of Fair Value is consistent with that of Market Value and so there would be no difference between them in terms of the valuation figure reported."

#### **THE PROPERTIES**

The 55 Properties are distributed across England and parts of Wales, and are all freehold premises used as Public Houses. The Properties include 49 managed ("**Managed**") and six tenanted ("**Tenanted**") public houses.

The Properties are listed in Appendix 2 together with their tenure, occupational status, and branding (where applicable).

#### **INVESTIGATIONS**

Colliers undertakes annual re-valuations of the public houses (which include the Properties) owned by Spirit Pub Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of the Company. The Properties have all been inspected as part of our rolling 5-year cycle of inspections, by qualified surveyors employed by Colliers. We had access to the public, service and private areas of each Property. We have also received annual updates of the trading performance of each Property, details of capital expenditure and of changes to the lease and tenancy agreements under which the Tenanted Properties are let.

#### **ASSUMPTIONS AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

An Assumption as stated in the glossary to the Red Book is a 'supposition taken to be true' ("**Assumption**"). Assumptions are facts, conditions or situations affecting the subject of, or approach to, a valuation that, by agreement, need not be verified by a Valuer as part of the valuation process. In undertaking our valuations, we have made a number of Assumptions and have relied on certain sources of information. Where appropriate, the Company has confirmed that our Assumptions are correct so far as they are aware. In the event that any these Assumptions prove to be inaccurate or incorrect then our valuation should be reviewed.

The Assumptions we have made for the purposes of our Valuations are referred to later in this Report.

We have relied upon the information provided to us by the Company and its professional advisers. We have assumed that the information provided is accurate and that we have been supplied with all the information that has a material effect upon the value of the Properties.

Furthermore, we have assumed that any information supplied can, if necessary, be verified. Should any of the information provided be found to be inaccurate or incomplete there could be a variation in value.

#### **REPAIR**

We have not carried out building surveys of the Properties, neither have we tested the drains nor service installations in the buildings as this was outside the scope of our instructions. Where we have noted defects or items of disrepair during the course of our inspections, they have been reflected in our valuation.





We have assumed that, other than as noted during our inspections, the Properties are in good repair and that there are no material defects or faults which would adversely impact value.

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS**

We have not carried out any soil, geological or other tests or surveys in order to ascertain the site conditions or other environmental conditions of the Properties. In many cases, we have been provided with copies of reports that have been prepared at the time of acquisition. With regard to the other Properties, unless we have been informed to the contrary, we have assumed that there are no unusual ground conditions, contamination, pollutants or any other substances which may be environmentally harmful.

#### **STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS AND PLANNING**

We have assumed that the current use of each Property is in accordance with consents, permissions granted under relevant planning and licensing law, and that there are no proposals for highway works, development schemes or other planning matters that could affect property values. We have assumed that each Property has been constructed in full compliance with relevant planning and building regulations and that, where necessary, they have the benefit of current fire certificates. Similarly, we have also made an Assumption that the Properties are not subject to any outstanding statutory notices as to their construction, use or occupation.

#### **TENURE**

We understand that all of the Properties are of freehold tenure, with the exception of (7162) The Anchor, Bankside, London where the external seating area is held on a lease from the Port of London and which is therefore classed as being of mixed tenure. We are not aware of any adverse, restrictive or unduly onerous covenants affecting any Property, and have assumed that none exist. We have not been provided with copies of Reports on Title or Reports on the Head Leases, but have received, and have relied upon, summary information provided by the Company.

No allowance has been made in our Valuations for any charges, mortgages or amounts owing on the Properties nor for any expenses or taxation which may be incurred in effecting a sale. It is assumed that the Properties are free from major or material encumbrances, restrictions or outgoing of an onerous nature which could affect their value.

The interpretation of the legal documents/disputes is a matter for lawyers and as such we accept no responsibility or liability for the true interpretations of the legal position.

#### **LETTINGS**

We have been provided with a summary of the occupational leases and tenancies under which the Tenanted Properties are let, and have relied upon that information.

We have assumed that all rents and other payments due by virtue of the leases have been paid to date, and that there are no pending proceedings for the forfeiture or surrender of any lease or tenancy.

#### **TAXATION AND COSTS**

We have not made any adjustments to reflect any liability to taxation that may arise on disposals, nor for any costs associated with disposals incurred by the owner. No allowance has been made to reflect any liability to repay any government or other grants, or taxation allowance that may arise on disposals.







#### **VALUATION APPROACH**

The 49 Managed Properties are generally well-established branded or unbranded businesses which generate trading profits from the retail sales of food and drink, and ancillary income from gaming machines, room hire and similar activities. The valuation of such properties is undertaken by reference to the future sustainable levels of profit (expressed as EBITDA) to which a multiplier is applied to reflect the market demand for the property in question, to produce a capital value (Market Value). The choice of multiplier (derived from an "all risks" yield) is based on market evidence from the sale of comparable businesses and properties. is made by reference to the sales of similar properties.

This "Income Approach" has a long pedigree and is the approach most commonly used by investors and operators, and consequently by valuers.

The six Tenanted Properties generate three revenue streams for the Company; rent, wholesale drinks margin and a share of gaming machine income. The valuation of these properties is again based on evaluating the future aggregate income from those revenue streams, and applying a multiplier (which is the inverse of a traditional yield).

As is customary for public houses of this nature the reported Market Values do not make any allowance for purchaser's costs (including SDLT, legal and professional fees and VAT).

#### **DATE OF VALUATION**

The Valuations are as at 30 April 2018.

#### **VALUATION**

On the bases, assumptions and qualifications detailed below, we are of the opinion that the aggregate of the individual Valuations of the Market Value, as at 30 April 2018 of the 55 Properties is;

**£214,500,000**

**(Two Hundred and Fourteen Million, Five Hundred Thousand Pounds)**

The aforementioned valuation figures represent the aggregate of the individual Valuations of each Property and should not be regarded as the value of the Portfolio in the context of a sale as a single lot.

#### **EFFECT OF UK REFERENDUM ON CONTINUED MEMBERSHIP OF THE EUROPEAN UNION**

Following the referendum on the United Kingdom's continued membership of the European Union held on 23 June 2016, whereby the citizens of the United Kingdom voted by a majority in favour of the United Kingdom leaving the European Union, there has been a period of negotiation of the terms of the UK's exit from, and the future trade and other relationships with, the EU after the anticipated leave date of 29 March 2019.

Over the coming weeks and months, particularly until an exit deal is ratified by the UK Parliament, we consider that the markets will demonstrate volatility which will be potentially be manifested as weakened exchange rates, reduced demand and a fall in risk appetite. There could be a "knock on" effect on equities, commodities, trade and consumer markets. All property owners, occupiers, investors and lenders should be mindful of this and exercise caution when making financial decisions.







Therefore, in accordance with VPGA 9.2.6 of the Red Book less certainty can currently be attached to our opinions of value, and this should be reflected in any decisions taken, and accordingly, we refer you to our comments above regarding valuation certainty and recommend that the values reported herein are kept under regular review.

#### **GENERAL ASSUMPTIONS AND DEFINITIONS**

The Properties have been valued on the basis of the General and Special Assumptions and Definitions set out in this Report and in Appendix 1.

#### **RELIANCE ON THIS REPORT**

This Report may only be relied upon by the Company and its shareholders. No reliance may be placed on the Report, or any part of it, for any purpose other than in connection with the stated Purpose.

#### **DISCLAIMER**

We have prepared this Report for inclusion in the Prospectus and save as provided in this Report we specifically disclaim liability to any person in the event of any omission from or false or misleading statement included within the Prospectus, other than in respect of the information provided within this Report. We do not make any warranty or representation as to the accuracy of the information in any other part of the Prospectus other than as expressly made or given by Colliers in this Report.

#### **LIABILITY AND PUBLICATION**

Colliers International has relied upon property data supplied by the Company or its professional advisers which we assume to be true and accurate. Colliers International takes no responsibility for inaccurate client supplied data and subsequent conclusions related to such data.

Save for any responsibility arising under Prospectus Rule 5.5.3R(2)(f), to the fullest extent permitted by law we do not assume any responsibility and will not accept any liability to any other person for any loss suffered by any such person as a result of, arising out of, or in accordance with this Report and our valuation or our below statement, required by and given solely for the purposes of complying with Annex I item 23.1 of Commission Regulation (EC) 809/2004 (the "**Prospectus Regulation**"), consenting to its inclusion in the prospectus.

For the purpose of Prospectus Rule 5.5.3R(2)(f), we accept responsibility for the information within this Report and valuation and declare that we have taken all reasonable care to ensure that the information contained in this Report and valuation is, to the best of our knowledge, in accordance with the facts and contains no omission likely to affect its import. This declaration is included in the Prospectus in compliance with Annex I item 1.2 of the Prospectus Regulation.





The Report may only be published in the Prospectus, in its entirety, and in a form and context which has previously been agreed with Colliers.

For the avoidance of doubt, this report is provided by Colliers International Property Advisers UK LLP and no partner, member or employee assumes any personal responsibility for it nor shall owe a duty of care in respect of it.

Yours faithfully,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "JA Shorthouse".

**James Shorthouse BSc FRICS  
HEAD OF ALTERNATIVE MARKETS**



# APPENDIX 1 GENERAL ASSUMPTIONS AND DEFINITIONS





## GENERAL ASSUMPTIONS, CONDITIONS, AND DEFINITIONS

Unless stated otherwise in the Report and Valuation or Terms of Engagement / Instruction Letter, our valuations are carried out in accordance with the following assumptions, conditions and definitions. These form an integral part of our appointment. If you require any clarification, please contact the individual named on the engagement correspondence.

Our Report and Valuations are provided in accordance with the 'RICS Valuation – Global Standards 2017 (Incorporating the IVSC International Valuation Standards)' prepared by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (the "Red Book"), and with Colliers' Standard Terms of Business. Any opinions of value are valid only at the valuation date and may not be achievable in the event of a future disposal or default, when both market conditions and the sale circumstances may be different.

Within the Report and Valuation, we make assumptions in relation to facts, conditions or situations that form part of the valuation. We assume that all information provided by the addressee of the report, any borrower or third party (as appropriate) in respect of the property is complete and correct. We assume that details of all matters relevant to value, such as prospective lettings, rent reviews, legislation and planning decisions, have been made available to us, and that such information is up to date. In the event that any of these assumptions prove to be incorrect then we reserve the right to review our opinion(s) of value.

### VALUATION DEFINITIONS:

**Market Value** is defined in IVS 104 paragraph 30.1 as:

*'The estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion.'*

The interpretative commentary on Market Value, within the International Valuation Standards (IVS), has been applied.

Valuations produced for capital gains tax, inheritance tax and Stamp Duty Land Tax / Land and Buildings Transaction Tax purposes will be based on the statutory definitions, which are written in similar terms and broadly define Market Value as:

*'The price which the property might reasonably be expected to fetch if sold in the open market at that time, but that price must not be assumed to be reduced on the grounds that the whole property is to be placed on the market at one and the same time.'*

**Market Rent** is defined in IVS 104 paragraph 40.1 as:

*'The estimated amount for which an interest in real property should be leased on the valuation date between a willing lessor and a willing lessee on appropriate lease terms in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion.'*

The appropriate lease terms will normally reflect current practice in the market in which the property is situated, although for certain purposes unusual terms may need to be stipulated. Unless stated otherwise within the report, our valuations have been based upon the assumption that the rent is to be assessed upon the premises as existing at the date of our inspection.

**Investment Value or 'Worth'**, is defined in IVS 104 paragraph 60.1 as:





*'the value of an asset to a particular owner or prospective owner for individual investment or operational objectives.'*

This is an entity-specific basis of value and reflects the circumstances and financial objectives of the entity for which the valuation is being produced. Investment value reflects the benefits received by an entity from holding the asset and does not necessarily involve a hypothetical exchange.

**Fair Value** is defined according to one of the definitions below, as applicable to the Terms of Engagement / Instruction Letter.

Fair Value - International Valuation Standards (IVS) in IVS Framework paragraph 38.

*'The estimated price for the transfer of an asset or liability between identified knowledgeable and willing parties that reflects the respective interests of those parties.'*

Fair Value - International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) in IFRS 13.

*'The price that would be received to sell an asset, or paid to transfer a liability, in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.'*

Fair Value - UK Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (UK GAAP) adopts the FRS 102 definition:

*"The amount for which an asset could be exchanged, a liability settled, or an equity instrument granted could be exchanged, between knowledgeable, willing parties in an arm's length transaction."*

**Existing Use Value** is defined in UKVS 1.3 of the Red Book:

*'The estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing wherein the parties had acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion, assuming that the buyer is granted vacant possession of all parts of the asset required by the business and disregarding potential alternative uses and any other characteristics of the asset that would cause its Market Value to differ from that needed to replace the remaining service potential at least cost.'*

#### **SPECIAL ASSUMPTIONS**

Where we are instructed to undertake valuations subject to a Special Assumption, these usually require certain assumptions to be made about a potential alternative use or status of the property. This is a hypothetical scenario that we consider realistic, relevant and valid as at the valuation date, but which may not necessarily be deliverable at a future date.

#### **REINSTATEMENT / REPLACEMENT COST ASSESSMENT AND INSURANCE**

If we provide a reinstatement cost assessment, we do not undertake a detailed cost appraisal and the figure is provided for guidance purposes only. It is not a valuation in accordance with the Red Book and is provided without liability. It must not be relied upon as the basis from which to obtain building insurance.

In arriving at our valuation we assume that the building is capable of being insured by reputable insurers at reasonable market rates. If, for any reason, insurance would be difficult to obtain or would be subject to an abnormally high premium, it may have an effect on costs.







#### **PURCHASE AND SALE COSTS, SDLT AND TAXATION**

No allowance is made for legal fees or any other costs or expenses which would be incurred on the sale of the property. However, where appropriate, and in accordance with market practice for the asset type, we make deductions to reflect purchasers' acquisition costs. Trade-related properties are usually valued without deducting the costs of purchase. Where appropriate, purchasers' costs are calculated based on professional fees inclusive of VAT, together with the appropriate level of Stamp Duty Land Tax / Land and Buildings Transaction Tax.

Whilst we have regard to the general effects of taxation on market value, we do not take into account any liability for tax that may arise on a disposal, whether actual or notional, neither do we make any deduction for Capital Gains Tax, VAT or any other tax. We make no allowance for receipt or repayment of any grants or other funding.

#### **PLANS, FLOOR AREAS AND MEASUREMENTS**

Where a site plan is provided, this is for indicative purposes only and should not be relied upon. Site areas are obtained from third party sources, including electronic databases, and we are unable to warrant their accuracy. Our assumptions as to site boundaries / demise should be verified by your legal advisers. If any questions of doubt arise the matter should be raised with us so that we may review our valuation.

We obtain floor areas in accordance with the approach agreed in our Terms of Engagement / Instruction Letter. This may comprise one or more of the following approaches (i) we measure the floor areas during the property inspection (ii) we calculate floor areas from plans provided to us, supported by check measurements on site where possible, (iii) we rely upon floor areas provided. Under approaches (ii) and (iii), we wholly rely upon the information provided, and assume that the areas have been calculated in accordance with market standards. We are unable to provide any warranties as to accuracy.

Measurement is in accordance with the current edition of RICS Property Measurement. If we are instructed not to adopt International Property Measurement Standards (IPMS), measurements are provided in accordance with the latest version of the Code of Measuring Practice. We adopt the appropriate floor area basis for our valuation analysis to reflect the analysis of floor areas in the comparable transactions. Where the basis of analysis of a comparable is uncertain, we adopt a default assumption for that asset type.

Although every reasonable care is taken to ensure the accuracy of the surveys there may be occasions when due to tenant's fittings, or due to restricted access, professional estimations are required. We recommend that where possible, we are provided with scaled floor plans in order to cross-reference the measurements. In the event that a specialist measuring exercise is undertaken for the property, we recommend that a copy is forwarded to us in order that we may comment on whether there may be an impact on the reported value.

Floor areas set out in our report are provided for the purpose described in the Report and Valuation and are not to be used or relied upon for any other purpose.

#### **CONDITION, STRUCTURE AND SERVICES, DELETERIOUS MATERIALS, SAFETY LEGISLATION AND EPCS**

Our Report and Valuation takes account of the general condition of the property as observed from the valuation inspection, and is subject to access. Where we have noticed items of disrepair during the course of our inspections, they are reflected in our valuations, unless otherwise stated.

We do not undertake any form of technical, building or deleterious material survey and it is a condition of our appointment that we will in no way review, or give warranties as to, the condition of the structure, foundations, soil and services. Unless we are supplied with evidence to the contrary, we assume that the property is fully in





compliance with building regulations and is fully insurable. We assume it is free from any rot, infestation, adverse toxic chemical treatments, and structural or design defects. We assume that none of the materials commonly considered deleterious or harmful are included within the property, such as, inter alia, asbestos, high alumina cement concrete, calcium chloride as a drying agent, wood wool slabs as permanent shuttering, aluminium composite material, polystyrene and polyurethane dadding insulation.

In the event that asbestos is identified in a property, we do not carry out an asbestos inspection, nor are we able to pass comment on the adequacy of any asbestos registers or management plans. Where relevant, we assume that the property is being managed in full compliance with the Control of Asbestos Regulations 2012 and relevant HSE regulations, and that there is no requirement for immediate expenditure, nor any risk to health.

We do not test any services, drainage or service installations. We assume that all services, including gas, water, electricity and sewerage, are provided and are functioning satisfactorily.

We assume that the property has an economic life span similar to comparable properties in the market, subject to regular maintenance and repairs in accordance with appropriate asset management strategies.

We comment on the findings of Energy Performance Certificates (EPCs) and Display Energy Certificates (DECs) if they are made available to us, but may be unable to quantify any impact on value. If we are not provided with an EPC, we assume that if one was available, its rating would not have had a detrimental impact upon our opinion value or marketability.

Our valuations do not take account of any rights, obligations or liabilities, whether prospective or accrued, under the Defective Premises Act, 1972. Unless advised to the contrary, we assume that the properties comply with, and will continue to comply with, the current Health & Safety and Disability legislation.

We do not test any alarms or installations and assume that the property complies with, and will continue to comply with, fire regulations and the Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarm (England) Regulations 2015 legislation.

Where a specialist condition or structural survey is provided to us, we reflect the contents of the report in our valuation to the extent that we are able to as valuation surveyors, and our assumptions should be verified by the originating consultant. Should any issues subsequently be identified, we reserve the right to review our opinion of value.

#### **GROUND CONDITIONS, ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS, CONSTRAINTS AND FLOODING**

We are not chartered environmental surveyors and we will not provide a formal environmental assessment. Our investigations are therefore limited to observations of fact, obtained from third party sources, such as local authorities, the Environment Agency and professional reports that may be commissioned for the valuation.

We do not carry out any soil, geological or other tests or surveys in order to ascertain the site conditions or other environmental conditions of the property. Unless stated to the contrary within the report, our valuation assumes that there are no unusual features that may be harmful to people or property, or that would inhibit the actual or assumed use or development of the property. This includes, inter alia: ground conditions and load bearing qualities, subterranean structures or services, contamination, pollutants, mining activity, sink holes, archaeological remains, radon gas, electromagnetic fields and power lines, invasive plants and protected species.

We do not undertake any investigations into flooding, other than is available from public sources or professional reports provided to us. Our findings are outlined in the report for information only, without reliance or warranty. We assume in our valuation that appropriate insurance is in place and may be renewed to any owner of the







property by reputable insurers at reasonable market rates. If, for any reason, insurance would be difficult to obtain or would be subject to an abnormally high premium, it may have an effect on value.

Should our enquiries or any reports indicate the existence of environmental issues or other matters as described above, we expect them to contain appropriate actions and costings to address the issue. We rely on this information and use it as an assumption in our valuation. If such information is not available, we may not be able to provide an opinion of value.

We assume that the information and opinions we are given in order to prepare our valuation are complete and correct and that further investigations would not reveal more information sufficient to affect value. However, a purchaser in the market may undertake further investigations, and if these were unexpectedly to reveal issues, then this might reduce the values reported. We recommend that appropriately qualified and experienced specialists are instructed to review our report and revert to us if our assumptions are incorrect.

#### **PLANT AND MACHINERY, FIXTURES AND FITTINGS**

We disregard the value of all process related plant, machinery, fixtures and fittings, and those items which are in the nature of occupiers' trade fittings and equipment. We have regard to landlords' fixtures such as lifts, escalators, central heating and air conditioning forming an integral part of the buildings.

Where properties are valued as an operational entity and includes the fixtures and fittings, it is assumed that these are not subject to any hire purchase or lease agreements or any other claim on title.

No equipment or fixtures and fittings are tested in respect of Electrical Equipment Regulations and Gas Safety Regulations and we assume that where appropriate all such equipment meets the necessary legislation. Unless otherwise specifically mentioned the valuation excludes any value attributable to plant and machinery.

#### **OPERATIONAL ENTITIES**

Where the properties are valued as an operational entity and reference is made to the trading history or trading potential of the property, we place reliance on information supplied to us. Should this information subsequently prove to be inaccurate or unreliable, the valuations reported could be adversely affected.

#### **TITLE, TENURE, OCCUPATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND COVENANTS**

Unless otherwise stated, we do not inspect the Land Registry records, title deeds, leases or related legal documents and, unless otherwise disclosed to us, we assume good and marketable title that is free from onerous or restrictive covenants, rights of way and easements, and any other encumbrances or outgoings that may affect value. We disregard any mortgages (including regulated mortgages), debentures or other charges to which the property may be subject.

We assume that any ground rents, service charges other contributions are fair and proportionate, and are not subject to onerous increases or reviews.

Where we have not been supplied with leases, unless we have been advised to the contrary, we assume that all the leases are on a full repairing and insuring basis and that all rents are reviewed in an upwards direction only, at the intervals notified to us, to market rent. We assume that no questions of doubt arise as to the interpretation of the provisions within the leases giving effect to the rent reviews. We assume that wherever rent reviews or lease renewals are pending, all notices have been served validly within the appropriate time limits, and they will be settled according to the assumptions we set out within the reports.





Unless informed otherwise, we assume that all rents and other payments payable by virtue of the leases have been paid to date and there are no arrears of rent, service charge or other breaches in the obligations of occupation.

In the case of property that is let, our opinion of value is based on our assessment of the investment market's perception of the covenant strength of the occupier(s). This is arrived at in our capacity as valuation surveyors on the basis of information that is publicly available. We are not accountants or credit experts and we do not undertake a detailed investigation into the financial status of the tenants. Our valuations reflect the type of tenants actually in occupation or responsible for meeting lease commitments, or likely to be in occupation, and the market's general perception of their creditworthiness. We provide no warranties as to covenant strength and recommend that you make your own detailed enquiries if your conclusions differ from our own.

Where we are provided with a report on title and/or occupational agreement, we form our opinion of value reflecting our interpretation of that title. Your legal advisers should review our understanding of the title and confirm that this is correct.

#### PLANNING, LICENSING, RATING AND STATUTORY ENQUIRIES

We undertake online planning enquiries to the extent that we consider reasonable and appropriate to the valuation. We do not make formal verbal or written enquiries to local authorities. If a professional planning report is provided to us, we will take the findings into account in our valuation but will not be accountable for the advice provided within it, nor any errors of interpretation or fact within the third party report.

We assume that the property is constructed, used and occupied in full compliance with the relevant planning and building regulation approvals and that there are no outstanding notices, conditions, breaches, contraventions, non-compliance, appeals, challenges or judicial review. We assume that all consents, licenses and permissions are in place, that there are no outstanding works or conditions required by lessors or statutory, local or other competent authorities, and that no adverse planning conditions or restrictions apply. If we are instructed to value property on the Special Assumption of having the benefit of a defined planning permission or license, we assume that it will not be appealed or challenged at any point prior to, or following, implementation.

Our investigations are limited to identifying material planning applications on the property and observable constraints. We seek to identify any proposals in the immediate vicinity that may have an impact on the property, such as highway proposals, comprehensive development schemes and other planning matters.

We seek to obtain rateable values and council tax banding from the statutory databases, where available. The 2017 rating revaluation has resulted in some significant increases in rateable values. This may have an impact on the marketability and value of a property, and on vacancy rates or landlord non recoverable costs. However, unless there is evidence to the contrary, we will make the express assumption that any changes are affordable to occupiers, or will be subject to appropriate transitional relief. We do not reflect the impact of any rating appeals in our valuations unless they are formally concluded.

Given that statutory information is obtained from third party sources, we are unable to provide any warranty or reliance as to its accuracy. Your legal advisers should verify our assumptions and revert to us if required.





#### VALUATIONS ASSUMING DEVELOPMENT, REFURBISHMENT OR REPOSITIONING

Unless specifically instructed to the contrary, where we are provided with development costs and construction schedules by the addressee, a borrower or an independent quantity surveyor, we rely on this information as an assumption in arriving at our opinion of value. It forms an assumption within our valuation and we accept no liability if the actual costs or programme differ from those assumed at the valuation date.

We are not quantity surveyors and provide no reliance as to construction costs or timescale. Irrespective of the source of this information, a professional quantity surveyor should review our assumptions and revert to us if there are any issues of doubt, so that we may review our opinion of value.

We additionally assume that a hypothetical market purchaser will have the necessary resources, skills and experience to deliver the proposed development. It is not within our scope to assess the credentials of any actual purchaser, owner or developer of the property that is subject to our valuation. We accept no liability for any circumstances where a development or refurbishment does not achieve our concluded values.

If a property is in the course of development, our valuation assumes that the interest will be readily assignable to a market purchaser with all contractor and professional team warranties in place. Where an opinion of the completed development value is required, we assume that all works are completed in accordance with appropriate statutory and industry standards, and are institutionally acceptable.

#### ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT FUNDS

In the event that our appointment is from an entity to which the European Parliament and Council Directive 2011/61/EU ('the AIFMD'), which relates to Alternative Investment Fund Managers ('AIFM'), applies, our instructions are solely limited to providing recommendations on the value of particular property assets (subject to the assumptions set out in our valuation report) and we are therefore not determining the net asset value of either the Fund or the individual properties within the Fund. Accordingly, we are not acting as an 'external valuer' (as defined under the AIFMD) but are providing our service in the capacity of a 'valuation advisor' to the AIFM.

#### LIMITATIONS ON LIABILITY AND RELIANCE

Our liability for loss and damage attributable to our negligence, breach of contract, misrepresentation or otherwise (but not in respect of fraud or dishonesty or for liabilities which cannot lawfully be limited or excluded.) shall not exceed £1 million per single originating cause (or if higher, such minimum level of insurance cover as the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors requires us to maintain from time to time). Any such 'liability cap' applies to both single property and aggregate portfolio valuation, unless expressly overridden. This limit applies to each and every transaction and retainer and any subsequent work we undertake for you unless expressly overridden in subsequent Terms of Engagement / Instruction Letter signed by a director of Colliers. Where the Instruction Letter is addressed to more than one client, the above limit of liability applies to the aggregate of all claims by all such clients and not separately to each client.

Our Report and Valuation is provided only for the addressee and for the identified purpose. It may not be disclosed to, or relied upon by any third party or for any other purpose. Real estate is a complex asset class and we assume that any addressee placing reliance on our Report and Valuation in a professional lending or investing capacity has sufficient expertise to fully review and understand its contents and the valuation conclusions reached. We strongly recommend that any queries are raised with us within a reasonable period of receiving our Report and Valuation and prior to committing any funds.

COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL VALUATION UK LLP



## APPENDIX 2 SCHEUDLE OF THE PROPERTIES





Property Valuations

The Managed Properties

Ref	Name	Address				Tenure	Brand	Market Value
6338	Hobby Horse Farm (Syston)	Glebe Way	Syston	Leicester	LE7 1BA	Secured Spirit Freehold	Farmhouse Inns	£5,000,000
6384	Queen Eleanor (Wootton)	London Road	Wootton	Northampton	NN4 7JJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Community Horse	£5,350,000
6336	Juniper Farm (Wootton)	Manchester Road	Wootton	Warrington	WA3 6DR	Secured Spirit Freehold	Farmhouse Inns	£3,980,000
6184	Gatwick Manor (Lowfield Heath)	London Road	Lowfield Heath	Crawley	RH10 9ST	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,835,000
6350	Lawnswood Arms (Adel)	Otley Road	Adel	Leeds	LS16 7PH	Secured Spirit Freehold	Community Horse	£5,060,000
7162	Anchor - Bankside (Southwark)	34 Park Street	Southwark	London	SE1 9EF	Secured Spirit Lease	Urban	£29,795,000
6099	Bakers Arms (Sewardstone)	Sewardstone Road	Sewardstone	Waltham Abbey	EN9 3GF	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£4,210,000
6115	Berkshire Arms (Mildham)	Bath Road	Mildham	Newbury	RG7 5UX	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£7,325,000
6194	Greyhound (Milton Malver)	Towcester Road	Milton Malver	Northampton	NN7 3AP	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,335,000
6167	Crossroads (Weeton)	High Street	Weeton	Northampton	NN7 4PK	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,390,000
6246	Swan & Bettle (Uxbridge)	Oxford Road	Uxbridge	Middlesex	UB8 1LZ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,970,000
6189	Green Man (Harlow)	Mulberry Green	Harlow	Essex	CM17 0ET	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£7,105,000
7071	Carpenters Arms (Camberley)	59 Park Street	Camberley	Surrey	GU15 3PE	Secured Spirit Freehold	Urban	£2,415,000
6091	Kings Arms (Billingham)	Walvison Road	Billingham	County Durham	TS22 5JP	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£3,110,000
6888	Whitehills (Northampton)	Whitehills Way	Northampton	Northamptonshire	NN2 8EW	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£3,180,000
6232	Rushcutters Arms (Thorpe St Andrew)	46 Yarmouth Road	Thorpe St Andrew	Norwich	NR7 0HE	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£4,930,000
7279	Yeoman of England (Wootton)	31 High Street	Wootton	Northampton	NN4 6LP	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£2,250,000
6187	Grange (Boreham)	Main Road	Boreham	Chelmsford	CM3 3HJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,065,000
6177	Five Horseshoes (Little Berkhamsted)	1 Church Road	Little Berkhamsted	Hertford	SG13 8LY	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£1,580,000
6264	White House (Roundhay)	55 Wetherby Road	Roundhay	Leeds	LS8 2JU	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£2,660,000
7096	Middlesex Arms (Ruislip)	Long Drive	Ruislip	Middlesex	HA4 0HG	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£2,965,000
6225	Ring O' Bells (Daresbury)	7 Chester Road	Daresbury	Warrington	WA4 4AJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,500,000
6202	Horse & Groom (Writtle)	Rowwell Road	Writtle	Chelmsford	CM1 3RU	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,335,000
6332	Hartford Mill (Huntingdon)	Hartford Marina, Banks End	Winton	Huntingdon	PE28 2AA	Secured Spirit Freehold	Pub & Carvery (F&S)	£3,940,000
6210	Malthouse Farm (Whittle-Le-Woods)	Mass Lane	Whittle-Le-Woods	Charley	PE6 8AB	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£4,880,000
7276	Ye Olde Starre Inne (York)	40 Stonegate	York	North Yorkshire	YO1 8AS	Secured Spirit Freehold	Urban	£4,690,000
6250	Travelers Rest (Mapperley)	Mapperley Plains	Mapperley	Nottingham	NG3 5RT	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,685,000
6271	Yew Tree (Great Horwistley)	The Causeway	Great Horwistley	Colchester	CO6 4EG	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£1,340,000
7115	Old Bell (Hemel Hempstead)	51 High Street	Hemel Hempstead	Hertfordshire	HP1 3AF	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£1,570,000
6909	Flaxce Inn (Penwortham)	39 Liverpool Road	Penwortham	Preston	PR1 9XD	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£3,305,000
6203	Hutt (Ravenshead)	Nottingham Road	Ravenshead	Nottingham	NG15 9HJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,855,000
7176	Compleat Angler (Norwich)	120 Prince Of Wales Road	Norwich	Norfolk	NR1 1NS	Secured Spirit Freehold	Urban	£2,320,000
6367	Needle & Awl (Rushden)	Northampton Road	Rushden	Northamptonshire	NN10 6EF	Secured Spirit Freehold	Destination Horse	£5,300,000
7256	Station (Hove)	100 Goldstone Villas	Hove	West Sussex	BN3 3RU	Secured Spirit Freehold	Urban	£4,015,000
7092	Green Man (Easthamstead)	Crowthorne Road	Easthamstead	Bracknell	RG12 7DL	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£1,850,000
6803	Good Intent (Hornchurch)	South End Road	Hornchurch	Essex	RM12 5NU	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£3,745,000
6858	Royal George (Ipswich)	Colchester Road	Ipswich	Suffolk	IP4 45R	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£4,075,000
7159	George (Belsize Park)	250 Haverstock Hill	Belsize Park	London	NW3 2AE	Secured Spirit Freehold	Premium	£4,085,000
6178	Four Oaks (Sutton Coldfield)	62 Bellew Lane	Sutton Coldfield	West Midlands	B74 4TB	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£3,365,000
6251	Two Brewers (Chipperfield)	The Common	Chipperfield	Kings Langley	WD4 9BS	Secured Spirit Freehold	Chef & Brewer	£5,345,000
6804	Gosling Bridge Inn (Carlisle)	Kingston Road	Carlisle	Cumbria	CA3 6AT	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£3,200,000
6896	Bell (East Molesey)	4 Bell Road	East Molesey	Surrey	KT8 0SS	Secured Spirit Freehold	Mainstream	£2,350,000
6274	Chase Hotel (Nuneaton)	Higham Lane	Nuneaton	Warwickshire	CV11 6AG	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£4,020,000
6875	Torch (Wembley)	1-5 Bridge Road	Wembley	London	HA9 9AB	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£3,000,000
6288	Broadway (Short Heath)	2 Lichfield Road	Short Heath	Willeshall	WV12 5UJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	Pub & Carvery (F&S)	£3,835,000
6768	Carr Mill (St Helens)	18 East Lancashire Road	St Helens	Merseyside	WA11 9AD	Secured Spirit Freehold	Flaming Grill	£3,465,000
6375	Noble Combs (Shipley)	Quayside, Salts Mill Road	Shipley	West Yorkshire	BD18 3ST	Secured Spirit Freehold	Destination Horse	£3,725,000
6329	Gynsills Farm (Glenfield)	Leicester Road	Glenfield	Leicester	LE3 8HB	Secured Spirit Freehold	Farmhouse Inns	£4,800,000
6370	New Inn Motel (Langstone)	Chepstow Road	Langstone	Newport	NP18 2ZN	Secured Spirit Freehold	Destination Horse	£3,970,000

The Tenanted Properties

Ref	Name	Address				Tenure	Market Value
7469	Heartsease (Norwich)	180 Plumstead Road	Norwich	Norfolk	NR1 4JZ	Secured Spirit Freehold	£605,000
7502	Liver (Waterloo)	137 South Road	Waterloo	Liverpool	L22 0LT	Secured Spirit Freehold	£800,000
8117	Sunnyside Inn (Nuneaton)	Northumberland Avenue	Nuneaton	Warwickshire	CV10 8ER	Secured Spirit Freehold	£1,105,000
8164	White Horse Inn (Nantwich)	22 Pilory Street	Nantwich	Cheshire	CW5 5BD	Secured Spirit Freehold	£820,000
8172	Windsor (Liverpool)	1-5 Walton Vale	Liverpool	Merseyside	L9 4RE	Secured Spirit Freehold	£840,000
8177	Wyvern (Church Crookham)	75 Aldershot Road	Church Crookham	Hampshire	GU52 8YJ	Secured Spirit Freehold	£1,355,000

# THE UNITED KINGDOM PUB INDUSTRY

## Industry Background

The Securitisation Group operates in the United Kingdom pub sector, which is part of the wider drinking out and eating out market (which also includes restaurants, social clubs, nightclubs and fast food outlets). With approximately 46,000 licensed public houses and clubs (“pubs”), going to pubs, clubs and bars continues to be one of the most popular leisure activities in the United Kingdom. In 2018, the annual sales of the United Kingdom pub sector were forecasted to be of the order of £23bn. The United Kingdom pub sector has various business models: managed pubs, leased and tenanted pubs and individual, independently owned pubs. There are currently approximately 10,000 managed pubs, 15,000 leased and tenanted pubs and 18,000 independently owned pubs and 3,000 social clubs operating in the United Kingdom (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*).

The United Kingdom pub sector is fragmented with a number of key players. By number of pubs, key players include Ei Group plc (9% of the market by number of pubs), Greene King and Star Pubs & Bars Limited (each with 6% of the market by number of pubs), Mitchells & Butlers plc (4% of the market by number of pubs), Marston’s PLC and Punch Taverns (each with 3% of the market by number of pubs) (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*). By market share and taking into account branded business, key players include J.D. Wetherspoon plc (15.8%), Mitchells & Butlers plc (13.1%), Greene King (11.7%) and Whitbread plc (4.4%) (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*).

Managed pubs are generally owned by a pub company or brewer and operated by a salaried manager and staff employed by the owning company which prescribes the entire product range and detail of service style. They tend to be larger than leased/tenanted pubs and individual, independently owned pubs and have a higher average weekly turnover (“AWT”).

Leased/tenanted pubs tend to be smaller and are owned by a pub company or brewer but leased to and therefore operated by a third party tenant or lessee, who pays rent to the owner, is generally responsible for the maintenance of the pub, and is normally contracted to purchase the majority of drink products (in particular, beer) for resale from the owner. These pubs have a lower AWT and typically have a higher share of draught beer sales than managed pubs.

Individual pubs (sometimes known as freehouses) are independently owned and operated by a private individual, who is responsible for the maintenance of the pub and retains any profits after the expenses of running the pub. The owner is free to decide which products to sell.

The managed pubs segment of the United Kingdom pub sector has outperformed the tenanted and independent segments in sales growth the period between 2015 to 2018, and is forecast to continue this outperformance over the period between 2018 to 2021 (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*).

## Market Trends

### *Supply and demand dynamics*

The trend of pub, bar and restaurant closures is accelerating. After year-on-year drops of 1.3% reported in March 2018 and 2.5% in June 2018, the rate of decline increased to 3.2% in the year to September 2018. Over the five years from 2013 to 2018 the total number of outlets declined by 4.7% (source: CGA & Alix Partners Market Growth Monitor September 2018). The bulk of the 4.7% decline in outlet numbers was driven by drink-led venues, which declined 10.7% between 2013 and 2018 and 3.4% over the last year. Meanwhile, the number of food-led

venues in the UK rose by 5.3% in 2013-2018. This trend has reversed more recently, however, with food-led venue numbers declining 1.8% over the last year.

While the supply of wet-led pubs remains in decline, demand is holding up. The monthly average trend (MAT) LFL sales growth for wet-led pubs over the last 12 months was 2.5%. Meanwhile, Pub Restaurants MAT LFL sales over last 12 months were 0.4% and Restaurant MAT LFL sales were down 0.6% (source: Coffey Peach Business Tracker November 2018).

## ***Consumer behaviour***

Consumer behaviour and demands are changing faster than ever. Spirit-based drinks and breakfast are particular growth areas for pubs, as are event-driven customer occasions, both in terms of key calendar events such as the World Cup, and in terms of our customers' own events like birthday celebrations. Health and diet remain key trends and consumers also favour brands associated with local and fresh produce. Quick service and convenience are also important to the consumer's choice and have driven technological innovation such as Order and Pay apps and the rise of delivery services.

## **Market Factors**

The key market drivers shaping the future of the United Kingdom drinking out and eating out market are:

- ***Economic climate***
  - the pub sector is influenced by the economic climate through economic growth (or decline) and the effect of this, principally on employment and consumer incomes; on consumer confidence and the propensity of consumers to spend rather than save; and, in particular, overall changes in the level of consumer expenditure;
  
- ***Socio-economic climate***
  - the ageing UK population is generally positive for the pub sector and pub restaurants' percentage share of visits tends to increase with age. The 50+ age group accounts for nearly 40% of all out of home meal and snack visits;
  - the long-term decline in the consumption of alcohol (both in and outside of the home) has contributed to the increased focus on food in pubs and the widening of product ranges (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*). For example, many pubs now serve hot beverages such as coffee;
  - as a result of a broader product offering and trends away from alcohol consumption, pubs have a much wider customer appeal and now attract a mix of families and friends alike from a variety of cultures and demographics. The reduced reliance on alcohol has also encouraged a more female customer base and in 2018 females accounted for 47 per cent. of pub visits (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*);
  - the effect of the credit crunch and recession from 2008 to 2012 has been to instil a higher consumer value perception and awareness which, when combined with a low inflationary environment, has led to a much more difficult eating and drinking out market in which to put through price increases;
  
- ***Branding***
  - branded managed pubs have been a key driver of sector growth – by offering consistency in product quality and service standards, these pubs aim to attract new customers, drive customer loyalty and increase visit frequency. This facilitates further expansion leading to scale benefits and enhanced financial strength;
  
- ***Competition***
  - the UK pub market has declined by 6,500 outlets since 2012. However, this has been led by tenanted and leased and independent pubs and the number of managed and branded pubs has



increased by a net 1,400 pubs over the same period with outlet expansion forecast to continue (source: *MCA UK Pub Market Report 2018*). As a result of an increased focus on food and a broader customer offer, pubs are increasingly competing with the wider eating and drinking out market for a share of the customer wallet including competing with casual dining restaurants, fast food outlets and coffee shops as well as against off-licenses, supermarkets, delivery companies and takeaway aggregators;

- *Regulation*
  - regulatory issues continue to influence the pub sector in the United Kingdom, including employment legislation, duty legislation, legislation governing relationships between landlords and tenants and increased regulation around soft drinks;
  
- *Technology*
  - the digitalisation of leisure means consumers now expect to be able to order from home, order and pay for food and drinks using a mobile app, put complaints and compliments about the service they have received in real time; and they can respond to digital offers and promotions.

## Regulatory Environment

### *General*

In addition, please also see the risk factor entitled “*The Pubs Code*”.

### *Competition Law*

All vertical agreements which do not have an effect on trade between Member States, including tenancy/lease agreements which contain beer supply arrangements, are subject to the Chapter I prohibition in the Competition Act 1998 (“**Chapter I prohibition**”).

However, provided the tenancy/lease agreements do not contain any hard core restrictions of competition law (such as resale price maintenance provisions) they may be exempt from the Chapter I prohibition through the parallel application of European Commission Regulation No (EU) No 330/2010 (“**Vertical Restraints Block Exemption**”).

The Vertical Restraints Block Exemption exempts certain categories of agreements from the application of Article 101(1) of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union and, through parallel exemption, the Chapter I prohibition provided, *inter alia*, the supplier and the buyer’s respective shares of the relevant market remains below 30 per cent.

The European Commission has the power to withdraw the benefit of the Vertical Restraints Block Exemption where there are parallel networks of agreements containing similar restrictions which cover more than 50 per cent. of a relevant market. The European Commission has not indicated any intention of withdrawing the benefit of the block exemption to beer supply arrangements in Great Britain.

The Vertical Restraints Block Exemption, as currently in force, will exempt The Securitisation Group’s tenancy/lease agreements for so long as Greene King and the tenant’s respective shares on the relevant market remains below 30 per cent., and the tenancy/lease agreements do not contain any of the hardcore restrictions of competition identified in the Vertical Restraints Block Exemption (such as resale price maintenance).

The Vertical Restraints Block Exemption expires on 31 May 2022. The European Commission is expected to conduct a public consultation on the Vertical Restraints Block Exemption and its accompanying guidelines in the first quarter of 2019. However, the European Commission has not indicated any intention of narrowing the scope of any successor block exemption, in relation to beer supply arrangements in Great Britain.

## ***Drink Driving***

See the section entitled “*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group – Potential changes to laws relating to alcoholic beverages and drink driving laws*” above.

## ***Employment and tax legislation***

The Securitisation Group’s businesses are subject to risks in connection with changes to employment and tax laws whether by government legislation or by decisions of the courts that are changing the interpretation of existing legislation which impacts businesses in the UK.

See the sections entitled “*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group – Certain changes to regulation affecting the cost base*” and “*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group – Fiscal-related matters*” above.

## ***Legislation relating to gambling***

The Gambling Act 2005 includes explicit monetary limits on stakes and prizes, as well as social responsibility provisions requiring close supervision of games. See the section entitled “*Risk Factors – Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitised Group – Violation of or change in gambling laws and decline in consumer use of gaming machines in pubs*”.

## ***Conclusion***

There will be continued activity in the United Kingdom pub sector due to changing consumer and industry trends and the changes in the regulatory environment.

## DESCRIPTION OF THE BUSINESS

*In this section, when describing the business and operations conducted by Greene King and its subsidiaries (including GKB&R and the Initial Borrower), reference is made to the GK Group. The term GK Group is also used when describing historical activities and strategy. The term Initial Borrower has been used when describing business and operations carried on as of the date of this Prospectus.*

### Overview

The GK Group is a UK operator of managed and tenanted pubs, a brewer of ales for sale in the UK and overseas, and a drinks wholesaler in the UK. The shares of Greene King are listed on the London Stock Exchange. Its pub estate (the “Estate”) as at 14 October 2018 comprised 2,798 sites spread throughout the UK. As at 14 October 2018 the book value of the assets of the GK Group (excluding intangible and current assets) was £3,602.1m. The GK Group generated EBITDA of £235.8m and operating profits of £184.6m (before exceptional and non-underlying items) on revenues of £1,051.2m in the 24 weeks ending 14 October 2018. The Aggregated Outlet EBITDA (before central overheads) for the assets comprising the Securitisation Estate as at the Fifth Closing Date was £300.6m (an average of £195.3k per pub) for the last twelve months as at 14 October 2018.<sup>3</sup> The turnover for the assets comprising the Securitisation Estate as at the Fifth Closing Date was £983.6m for the last twelve months as at 14 October 2018. For the Financial Year ending 29 April 2007 to the Financial Year ending 29 April 2018, and including the acquisition of Spirit Pub Company by the GK Group in 2015, overall sales of the GK Group grew at a compound annual growth rate of 8.2%.

The GK Group currently employs around 39,000 people.

<b>Securitisation Group 52 weeks ending 14 October 2018</b>	<b>Managed</b>	<b>Tenanted</b>	<b>Total</b>
	<b>£m</b>	<b>£m</b>	<b>£m</b>
Turnover	687	109	796
EBITDA - including central overheads <sup>4</sup>	151	60	211

Gross leverage (which, for the purposes of this sentence, means the ratio of (a) gross debt to (b) historical last 12 months’ EBITDA) of the Securitisation Group has steadily declined from 7.6x for the Financial Year ending 1 May 2011 to 6.5x for the Financial Year ending 29 April 2018, and is expected to decline to 6.1x as at the Fifth Closing Date.

It should be noted that Noteholders will only have recourse to the Issuer and the Obligors (and in limited circumstances under the GK Security Deed to Greene King) and not in any other respect to Greene King or any other member of the GK Group. The inclusion of information relating to the GK Group is intended to inform potential investors as to the wider performance of the GK Group and how that affects the performance of the Securitisation Estate as set out, for example, in the risk factor entitled “*Considerations relating to the Business Operations of the Securitisation Group*” above.

### Brief History

The GK Group has been brewing beer and operating pubs for over 200 years. Founded in 1799 by Benjamin Greene, it has grown steadily from its base in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk to become a leading national pub retailer and ale brewer.

Acquisitions over the last 18 years have included Old English Inns plc (136 pubs in 2001), Morrells of Oxford (107 pubs in 2002), the Laurel Neighbourhood Estate (432 pubs in 2004), Ridleys (73 pubs in 2005), Belhaven (283 pubs in Scotland in 2005), Hardys & Hansons plc (268 pubs in 2006), Loch Fyne Restaurants (36 seafood

---

<sup>3</sup> Please see footnote 2.

<sup>4</sup> Please see footnote 2.

restaurants in 2007), Cloverleaf Restaurants Limited (11 pubs in 2011), RealPubs (14 pubs in London in 2011), Capital Pub Company plc (33 pubs in London in 2011) and Spirit Pub Company plc (around 1200 pubs in 2015).

In the last five years, the GK Group has conducted an active estate management programme, involving the disposal of 745 non-core, tail-end pubs that the GK Group believed did not have a long-term future of growth and value creative returns on capital, and the addition of 92 high-end pubs either through acquisition or new build. In addition, following the acquisition of Spirit Pub Company in 2015, the GK Group has been carrying out a brand optimisation programme, converting pubs to the most suitable brand within its portfolio and driving returns on investment of around 25%.<sup>5</sup>

These acquisitions, developments and disposals have resulted in a high-quality estate comprising properties which tend to be freeholds and long leaseholds (the estate is split 82 per cent. freehold and long leasehold, 18 per cent. short leasehold as at 29 April 2018) that: are well invested in; are sited in economically healthy areas; are capable of long-term growth; have a strong individual local identity, supported where necessary by quality branding; have a flexible trading profile which appeals to a broad range of consumers at different times of the week; have a high quality offer which is relevant to local market dynamics; and do not trade on price but on value.

## Group Structure

Greene King is the ultimate parent company within the GK Group. The current structure of the GK Group is shown in the section entitled “*Corporate Structure of the Greene King Group*” above.

Greene King holds the entire issued share capital of, amongst other companies, the Securitisation Group Parent. The Securitisation Group Parent is the intermediate holding company of the Initial Borrower. Outside the Securitisation Group, the GK Group operates a brewing and retailing business through GKB&R which owns all pub properties comprised in the Estate excluding the Securitisation Estate (the “**Non-Securitisation Estate**”) and a restaurant business through Premium Dining Restaurants and Pubs Limited.

In addition to finance raised through the Securitisation Group, Greene King also has certain unsecured bank facilities in place and an existing securitisation financing relating to the Spirit group companies. Pubs from each of the businesses and brands discussed below are distributed across these different debt platforms.

The Initial Borrower has entered into the IP Licences with GKB&R in respect of intellectual property rights and has also entered into the other Services Agreements with GKB&R for the provision of goods and services including employment and management services required for the operation of the Securitisation Estate (see the section entitled “*Services Agreements*” below).

## Strategy

The GK Group vision is to be the leading pub and beer company in the UK and its mission is to be the best for its customers, its employees, its shareholders and its communities. In order to achieve this vision, the GK Group continually refines its operations to meet its customers’ changing demands and adapts to developments in market structures, supported by an operational focus on delivering industry leading value, service and quality. The GK Group concentrates on those segments of the hospitality and drinks markets in which it can achieve a combination of long-term sustainable improvement in returns, earnings and dividends. The GK Group is also rationalising its combined retail estate of around 1,700 pubs, restaurants and hotels to focus on four key growth brands and formats; Greene King, Chef & Brewer, Farmhouse Inns and Hungry Horse.

The GK Group operates an integrated business, which enables it to deploy expertise and investment capital effectively within the group, and is an important component of the historic consistent growth it has achieved.

The GK Group’s focus on operating high quality pubs and beer brands enables the provision of stable cashflows with scope for further investment-driven returns and organic profit growth.

---

<sup>5</sup> Returns on investment is an alternative performance measure. This is calculated as the incremental increase in the Outlet EBITDA during any Relevant Year in which an investment is made in the relevant pub or Permitted Business, divided by the Brand Optimisation Expenditure applicable to the relevant pub or Permitted Business over the relevant period during any Relevant Year. For the purposes of this footnote, “**Brand Optimisation Expenditure**” means Capital Enhancement Expenditure for the purpose of converting Managed Pubs to the most appropriate brand within Greene King’s portfolio of brands.

The fact that the GK Group operates both managed and tenanted estates enables it to optimise profitability by transferring assets from one to another to best meet local market conditions rather than having to dispose of fundamentally sound properties with a long-term future of growth and returns. The GK Group has increased its exposure to managed estates operated as a proportion relative to tenanted estates from the Financial Year ending 28 April 2013 to the end of the Semi-Annual Period for the Financial Year ending 28 April 2019, taking advantage of the historic and projected outperformance in sales growth of the managed segment of the UK pub sector.

The priorities of the GK Group in the coming year include improving underlying sales growth in Pub Company, developing a more efficient and effective organisation, further strengthening its capital structure and protecting trading from potential disruption related to Brexit.

## **Business**

The GK Group currently operates via three trading divisions: “Pub Company”, comprising managed pubs in England, Wales and Scotland, “Pub Partners” (which operates tenanted and leased pubs in England, Wales and Scotland) and “Brewing & Brands” (which operates a brewing business in England and Scotland).

### ***Pub Company***

Pub Company operates the pubs and restaurants being run under direct management. Results for the 24 weeks to 14 October 2018 showed revenue of £850.3m which was up 1.6% on the previous period. Operating profit was £134.2m, down 2% on the previous year. Operating profit margin fell 0.6 percentage points to 15.8 per cent. Revenue growth (on a like-for-like basis) has recovered to 2.7% during the Final Period for the Financial Year ending 29 April 2018 and the Semi-Annual Period for the Financial Year ending 28 April 2019, after a decline during the Final Period for the Financial Year ending 30 April 2017 and the Semi-Annual Period for the Financial Year ending 29 April 2018. The Securitisation Estate will, as at the Fifth Closing Date, contain 862 Pub Company pubs.

The main retail brands and formats within Pub Company are:

#### ***Greene King***

The Greene King pub brand has significant untapped provenance based on 219 years of history and the brand’s proposition has been redeveloped to reflect its ambition to be ‘the best pub in the neighbourhood’. In Greene King Pub Company the brand is being extended into more food-led pubs where appropriate and, in addition, both Pub Partners and Brewing & Brands will continue to play an important role in supporting the delivery of the Greene King brand proposition through the GK Group’s branded tenanted and leased pubs and through its core beer brand portfolio.

#### ***Chef & Brewer***

Chef & Brewer is the GK Group’s country pub brand with its focus on both the ‘chef’ and the ‘brewer’ essential for success. It caters effectively for customers looking to refuel on a casual basis, as well as customers treating their visit as a special occasion.

#### ***Farmhouse Inns***

Farmhouse Inns is an out-of-town, food-led brand where families and friends can ‘feast together’ from either the carvery offer or the main menu. It is an extremely popular brand with customers, as shown by the latest MCA Pub Brand Monitor in which customers placed Farmhouse Inns first across all large pub brands for food quality, drink quality, friendly service, menu choice and value for money.

#### ***Hungry Horse***

Hungry Horse offers ‘generous value, every day’. It is located in both local communities and in destination sites and is able to cater for a broad set of customer occasions ranging from adult football watching to family dining due to the average pub size and internal segmentation of the pub.

## ***Pub Partners***

This is the trading division that runs the group’s tenanted and leased estate in England, Wales and Scotland.

The strategy for the Pub Partners business is to be the preferred partner for the best independent operators in the market. It has a high quality of portfolio of 1,084 mainly drink-led pubs, generating significant cash for the group, adding purchasing scale, enhancing the Greene King Brand and providing flexibility in the estate planning.

In the 24 weeks to 14 October 2018, Pub Partners revenue decreased by 1.3 per cent. to £90.9m and operating profit by 5.0 per cent. to £41.4m. The operating profit margin declined by 1.8 percentage points to 45.5 per cent.

As at the Fifth Closing Date, there will be 677 Pub Partners pubs in the Securitisation Estate, with 13 per cent. being let on shorter-term tenancy agreements.

## ***Brewing & Brands***

Greene King’s proven long-term strategy in Brewing & Brands is to build consumer loyalty to Greene King through consistent investment in its core ale brands and its innovative range of seasonal and craft ales. Through this, Brewing & Brands continue to win market share and contribute to Greene King’s strong returns and cash generation.

Results for the 24 weeks to 14 October 2018 showed an increase in revenue of this division of 7.5 per cent. to £110.0m. Operating profit increased by 1.4 per cent. to £15.0 million. The operating profit margin fell 0.9 percentage points to 13.6 per cent.

## **Organisational Structure**

The Securitisation Estate will consist of two trading divisions: Pub Company and Pub Partners. Management services for each of these divisions will be provided by GKB&R (see the section entitled “*Services Agreements*” below).

## **Geographical Analysis**

The table below illustrates the percentage regional spread of the Estate as at the date of this Prospectus:

	<b>as at Fifth Closing Date Securitisation Estate</b>	<b>as at 14 October 2018 GK Group Estate (including Spirit)</b>
	<b>%</b>	<b>%</b>
East Midlands	7.0	7.3
East of England	23.8	17.0
London & South East	34.6	32.8
North East	1.9	3.0
North West	6.4	10.9
Scotland	10.1	9.3
South West	7.3	6.3
Wales	0.9	1.1
West Midlands	3.3	5.8
Yorkshire and the Humber	4.7	6.5
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

## The Securitisation Estate

The following table sets out the number of sites of the entire GK Group's pub estate as at 29 April 2018 and those already in or being transferred into the Securitisation Estate by trading division and by operating format (for the managed pubs)/location (for the tenanted/leased pubs) as at the date of this Prospectus.

<b>Trading division</b>	<b>as at 14 October 2018 GK Group Estate</b>	<b>as at Fifth Closing Date Securitisation Estate</b>
Greene King Pub Company (Managed)	1,714	862
Pub Partners (Tenanted/Lease)	1,084	677
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>1,539</b>

<b>Trading division</b>	<b>Operating format / segmentation</b>	<b>as at Fifth Closing Date Securitisation Estate</b>	<b>% of Securitisation Estate</b>
Managed	Chef & Brewer	41	2.7
	Farmhouse Inns	14	0.9
	Greene King	400	26.0
	Hungry Horse	181	11.8
	Other brands	226	14.7
Tenanted	Mainstream - Food led	158	10.3
	Mainstream - Wet led	297	19.3
	Premium – Food led	79	5.1
	Premium - Wet led	36	2.3
	Value - Food led	7	0.4
	Value - Wet led	100	6.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,539</b>	<b>100.00</b>

The Securitisation Estate has maintained an FCF DSCR within the range of 1.5:1 to 1.7:1 and a ratio of EBITDA to Debt Service within the range of 1.7:1 to 2.0:1, in each case for the period from the start of the Financial Year ending 30th April 2014 to the end of the Semi-Annual Period for the Financial Year ending 30th April 2019.

## Services Agreements

GKB&R owns the intellectual property used for the operation of the GK Group's pub activities and is party to its trade contracts with third parties.



All employees are employed by one of two wholly-owned subsidiaries of Greene King: Greene King Retail Services Limited (“**GKRS**L”) and Greene King Services Limited (“**GKSL**”), each of which secondments employees to GKB&R. The secondment agreements state that each employing company will continue to employ their respective employees and will be responsible for all employment costs (including payment of salary and contractual benefits, tax and national insurance) for their respective employees. GKB&R will reimburse the employing companies in full for the appropriate employment costs. The Initial Borrower and GKB&R have entered into agreements for the licensing of intellectual property and the provision of goods and services (including employees and management services) required for the operation of the Initial Borrower’s business.

## **Insurance**

Management believes that the properties owned or used by the Securitisation Group are adequately covered by insurance placed with reputable insurers and with commercially reasonable deductibles and limits. Insurance policies held or maintained for the benefit of the Securitisation Group cover such risks as material damage, business interruption, fire, loss of rent (tenanted/leased properties only) and third party liability.

## **Pensions**

The GK Group contributes to two defined benefit pension schemes in respect of the past service of certain existing employees. Both schemes are closed to new employees and are closed to future accrual. Only administrative costs and deficit recovery contributions are incurred going forward. Both schemes were last valued as at April 2015 and are undergoing a full actuarial valuation as at 29 April 2018. Contributions currently total £3.3 million per annum in respect of the past service deficit in the pension schemes.

New employees who join the GK Group are auto-enrolled into either the GK Group Personal Pension Plan, which is a money-purchase, defined contribution arrangement or NEST. The employer provides matching contributions into these plans, in certain cases, up to 20 per cent. of members’ salaries.

## **Legal Proceedings**

No member of the Securitisation Group is a party to any material litigation or is aware of any pending or threatened litigation, which would or might have a Material Adverse Effect on the Securitisation Group.

# MANAGEMENT

The management of the GK Group includes well-known and experienced names in the hospitality and pub industry. Brief backgrounds of management are set out below.

## **Rooney Anand – Chief Executive**

Rooney Anand, age 54, was appointed to the board of Greene King in 2001. He joined the group as managing director of the brewing division and was promoted to chief executive in 2005. He was previously president and managing director of the UK bakery division at Sara Lee, the international consumer goods business, and, prior to that, was at United Biscuits.

Greene King has been advised by Rooney Anand of his intention to step down from the role of chief executive at the end of the current financial year ending 30th April 2019. The board of Greene King has announced that Nick Mackenzie, currently a member of the Executive Committee at Merlin Entertainments plc and holding a role as a non-executive director of Daniel Thwaites PLC which he will be relinquishing, will join the board on 1st May 2019 as Chief Executive in succession to Rooney Anand.

## **Philip Yea – Chairman**

Philip Yea, age 64, is Chairman of Greene King. He was appointed to the board in February 2016 and became chairman in May 2016. He is chairman of Equiniti Group plc and a non-executive director of Aberdeen Asian Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc and Marshall of Cambridge (Holdings) Ltd. He was the former finance director of Diageo plc and chief executive of 3i Group plc.

## **Richard Smothers – Chief Financial Officer**

Richard Smothers, age 51, joined Greene King in 2017. He was the former chief financial officer of Mothercare plc, the director of group finance at Rexam plc and has held several senior finance roles during 14 years at Tesco plc.

## **Wayne Shurvinton – Managing Director, Pub Partners**

Wayne Shurvinton, age 40, joined Greene King in September 2018. Prior to this he worked for Yum Brands in a number of roles, including Kentucky Fried Chicken and Pizza Hut, in the UK, Europe and the Middle East. Most recently he was Chief Customer Officer, UK, & Europe for Pizza Hut. Wayne started his career in operational management in retail.

## **Richard Lewis – Chief Operating Officer**

Richard Lewis, age 48, joined Greene King in 2011. He has held a number of roles within the Group and became Chief Operating Officer in 2017. He has previous retail experience at Kingfisher, Sainsbury's and The Warehouse, New Zealand's largest non-food retailer.

## **Phil Thomas – Chief Commercial Officer**

Phil Thomas, age 49, joined Greene King in March 2017. Prior to this, he spent 10 years at Reckitt Benckiser in a range of senior Marketing, Country General Management (UK and China) and Global Category leadership roles. He has also spent 15 years at P&G in numerous marketing and sales roles across the UK, USA and various European markets.

## **Andrew Bush – Group HR Director**

Andrew Bush, age 52, joined Greene King in 2017. He was the former group human resources director of Brakes Group for five years and HR director at Argos. He has held a variety of senior HR roles in the Kingfisher Group, including group reward director and head of HR for Superdrug.

## **Matt Starbuck – Managing Director, Brewing & Brands**

Matt Starbuck, age 49, joined Greene King in August 2018 as Managing Director of Brewing & Brands. He was the former Group Managing Director at Produce World. He has held brand marketing roles with United Biscuits and Entenmanns. He has also had extensive commercial leadership experience in different supply chains including Glanbia, Tulip, Bakkavor within the UK food sector.

**Nick Elliot – Group Property Director**

Nick Elliot, age 52, joined Greene King in 2016 as Property Services Director and was promoted to Group Property Director in October 2018. He has previously worked at Mitchells & Butlers following which he moved to the private sector focussing on development and investment. He has also had time working direct for both building contractors and consultants.

# **DETAILS OF KEY MEMBER COMPANIES OF THE GREENE KING GROUP**

## **Companies within the Securitisation Group**

### ***The Securitisation Group***

As at the Fifth Closing Date, the Securitisation Group will comprise the Securitisation Group Parent and the Initial Borrower. The rights of the Securitisation Group Parent as a shareholder in the Initial Borrower are contained in the articles of association of the Initial Borrower, and the affairs of the Initial Borrower will be managed in accordance with those articles and with English law. For details in respect of the Securitisation Group Parent and the Initial Borrower see the section entitled “*Key Parties to the Transaction*” above.

## **Companies outside the Securitisation Group**

### ***GKB&R***

Greene King Brewing & Retailing Limited is a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 3298903. GKB&R owns the properties comprising the Estate (excluding the Securitisation Estate) and operates the GK Group’s brewing business and managed and tenanted estate outside the Securitisation Group. GKB&R is not a member of the Securitisation Group. It will be party to certain of the Transaction Documents in its capacities as Cash Manager, Supply Co and Management Co. As at 29 April 2018, the issued share capital of GKB&R was £1,456,528,800 and was held by Greene King Pubs Limited.

### ***Greene King***

Greene King plc is a public limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 00024511. It is the holding company of all other companies which form the GK Group and is listed on the London Stock Exchange. Greene King is not a member of the Securitisation Group nor is it a party to any of the Transaction Documents (other than the Subscription Agreements, the Tax Deed of Covenant, the Borrower Deed of Charge, the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement and the GK Security Deed). As at 29 April 2018, the issued share capital of Greene King was £38,747,103 (excluding shares held in treasury). Greene King is owned by a number of investment and pension funds, insurance companies, certain other investors, private individuals and trusts for the benefit of certain individuals.

### ***Greene King Retail Services Limited***

Greene King Retail Services Limited is a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 03324496. Greene King Retail Services Limited is not a member of the Securitisation Group nor is it a party to any of the Transaction Documents (other than the Borrower Deed of Charge and the Management Services Agreement). As at 29 April 2018, the issued share capital of Greene King Retail Services Limited was £1 and was held by Greene King Investments Ltd, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Greene King.

### ***Greene King Services Limited***

Greene King Services Limited is a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 03324493. Greene King Services Limited is not a member of the Securitisation Group nor is it a party to any of the Transaction Documents (other than the Borrower Deed of Charge and the Management Services Agreement). As at 29 April 2018, the issued share capital of Greene King Services Limited was £1 and was held by Greene King Investments Ltd, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Greene King.

## ***Spirit Pub Company Limited***

Spirit Pub Company Limited (previously Spirit Pub Company plc) is a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 07662835. Spirit Pub Company Limited is not a member of the Securitisation Group nor is it a party to any of the Transaction Documents other than the Tax Deed of Covenant. As at 29 April 2018, the issued share capital of Spirit Pub Company Limited was £6,739,482.54 and was held by Greene King.

## AVERAGE LIFE OF THE FIFTH ISSUE NOTES

The average lives of the Fifth Issue Notes cannot be predicted, as the actual rate at which the Term Advances will be repaid and a number of other relevant factors are unknown.

Calculations of the possible average life of the Fifth Issue Notes can be made based on certain assumptions. For example, based on the assumption that no optional prepayment is made on the Fifth Issue Notes. Based on such assumption, the following would be the case for the Fifth Issue Notes:

<b>Class</b>	<b>Notional Amount</b>	<b>Remaining Average Life</b>	<b>Legal Maturity Date</b>
A7	£250,000,000	9.76 years	15 March 2035

**No assurance can be given that the estimates above will prove in any way to be realistic and they must, therefore, be viewed with considerable caution.**

## OVERVIEW OF PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE FIFTH ISSUE NOTES WHILE IN GLOBAL FORM

Each class of Fifth Issue Notes will initially be represented by a Temporary Global Note which will be deposited on or about the Fifth Closing Date with a common depository for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. Interests in each Temporary Global Note will be exchangeable in whole or in part for interests in a Permanent Global Note on a date 40 days after the Fifth Closing Date (the “**Exchange Date**”) upon certification as to non-U.S. beneficial ownership. No payments of principal, interest or any other amounts payable in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes will be made under the Temporary Global Notes unless exchange for interests in the relevant Permanent Global Note is improperly withheld or refused. In addition, interest payments in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes cannot be collected without such certification of non-U.S. beneficial ownership.

Each of (a) the Class A1 Permanent Global Note, the Class A2 Permanent Global Note, the Class A3 Permanent Global Note, the Class A4 Permanent Global Note, the Class B1 Permanent Global Note and the Class B2 Permanent Global Note will become exchangeable in whole, but not in part, for Definitive Notes in denominations of £50,000 or above £50,000 in increments of £1,000, (b) the Class A5 Permanent Global Note will become exchangeable in whole, but not in part, for Definitive Notes in denominations of £50,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £99,000, (c) the Class A6 Permanent Global Note and the Class AB2 Permanent Global Note will become exchangeable in whole, but not in part, for Definitive Notes in denominations of £100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000, and (d) the Class A7 Permanent Global Note will become exchangeable in whole, but not in part, for Definitive Notes in denominations of £100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000, in each case, each at the request of the bearer of the relevant Permanent Global Note against presentation and surrender of such Permanent Global Note to the Principal Paying Agent if either of the following events (each, an “**Exchange Event**”) occurs:

- (a) Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg is closed for business for a continuous period of 14 days (other than by reason of holiday, statutory or otherwise) or announces an intention permanently to cease business or does in fact do so and no other clearing system acceptable to the Note Trustee is then in existence; or
- (b) as a result of any amendment to, or a change in laws or regulations of the United Kingdom (or of any political sub-division thereof) or of any authority therein or thereof having power to tax or in the interpretation or administration of such laws or regulations which becomes effective on or after the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer or any Paying Agent is or will be required to make any withholding or deduction from any payment in respect of such Fifth Issue Notes which would not be required were such Fifth Issue Notes in definitive form.

Whenever a Permanent Global Note is to be exchanged for Definitive Notes, the Issuer shall procure the prompt delivery (free of charge to the bearer) of such Definitive Notes, duly authenticated and with Coupons and Talons (as defined in the Conditions) attached, in an aggregate principal amount equal to the principal amount of the relevant Permanent Global Note to the bearer of such Permanent Global Note against the surrender of such Permanent Global Note at the Specified Office (as defined in the Conditions) of the Principal Paying Agent within 30 days of the occurrence of the relevant Exchange Event.

In addition, the Temporary Global Note and the Permanent Global Note will contain provisions which modify the Conditions as they apply to the Temporary Global Note and the Permanent Global Note. The following is a summary of certain of those provisions:

All payments in respect of each Temporary Global Note and each Permanent Global Note will be made against presentation and (in the case of payment of principal in full with all interest accrued thereon) surrender of the relevant Temporary Global Note or (as the case may be) the relevant Permanent Global Note at the Specified Office of any Paying Agent and will be effective to satisfy and discharge the corresponding liabilities of the Issuer in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes.

Notwithstanding Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*), while (i) all the Fifth Issue Notes are represented by Global Notes and the Global Notes are deposited with a common depository for Euroclear and/or Clearstream, Luxembourg, and (ii) so long as the Fifth Issue Notes are listed on Euronext Dublin and the rules of Euronext Dublin so permit, notices to Noteholders may be given by delivery of the relevant notice to Euroclear and/or Clearstream, Luxembourg rather than by publication in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*).



Such notices shall be deemed to have been given to the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*) on the date of delivery to Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg.

The holder of a Global Note will be deemed to be two persons for the purpose of forming a quorum at a meeting of Noteholders.

For so long as any Fifth Issue Notes are represented by a Global Note, such Fifth Issue Notes will be transferable in accordance with the rules and procedures for the time being of Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg, as appropriate.

For so long as any Fifth Issue Notes are represented by a Global Note, Conditions 7(f) and 8(c) shall not apply to such Fifth Issue Notes.

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF NOTES

*The following are the terms and conditions of the Notes in the form (subject to completion and amendment) in which they will be set out in the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed. The Conditions set out below will apply to the Notes whether they are in definitive form or in global form.*

The £250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Notes due 2035 (the “**Class A7 Notes**” or the “**Fifth Issue Notes**”) of Greene King Finance plc (the “**Issuer**”) will be constituted by a supplemental trust deed expected to be dated on or about 22 February 2019 (or such later date as may be agreed between the Issuer, Banco Santander S.A., BNP Paribas, Coöperatieve Rabobank U.A., HSBC Bank plc, Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets plc, NatWest Markets Plc, and Mediobanca – Banca di Credito Finanziario S.p.A. (each in such capacity the “**Manager**”)) (the “**Fifth Closing Date**”) (the “**Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”) and made between the Issuer, Greene King Retailing Limited as note guarantor (in such capacity “**Note Guarantor**”) and HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited (in such capacity, the “**Note Trustee**”, which expression includes its successors or any additional or other trustee appointed pursuant to the Note Trust Deed) as trustee for the Noteholders and the Couponholders (each as defined below).

The Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed is supplemental to a trust deed dated 7 March 2005 (the “**First Closing Date**”) (the “**Original Note Trust Deed**”), as supplemented by a supplemental trust deed dated 8 May 2006 (the “**Second Closing Date**”) (the “**First Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”), supplemented by a supplemental trust deed dated 30 June 2008 (the “**Third Closing Date**”) (the “**Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”), and further supplemented by a supplemental trust deed dated 26 May 2016 (the “**Fourth Closing Date**”) (the “**Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed**”), in each case, made between the Issuer and the Note Trustee. The Original Note Trust Deed, as amended and supplemented by each of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed, the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed, the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed, together with any supplemental deed and the schedules thereto constitute the “**Note Trust Deed**”, which expression includes any deed or other document executed in accordance with the provisions thereof as expressed to be supplemental thereto, and pursuant to which the £150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031, the £320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031, the £130,000,000 Class B Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034 (renamed the “**Class B1 Notes**” on the Second Closing Date) (together the “**Original Notes**”), the £170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021, the £265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034, the £115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 (together the “**Second Issue Notes**”), the £290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033 (the “**Third Issue Notes**”), and the £300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035 and the £40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036 (together the “**Fourth Issue Notes**”) of the Issuer were constituted.

Any reference to “**Notes**” in these terms and conditions (the “**Conditions**”) shall include the Global Notes and the Definitive Notes (each as defined below). Further, the expressions “**Class A1 Notes**”, “**Class A2 Notes**”, “**Class A3 Notes**”, “**Class A4 Notes**”, “**Class A5 Notes**”, “**Class A6 Notes**”, (“**Class A7 Notes**”), “**Class AB2 Notes**”, “**Class B1 Notes**” and “**Class B2 Notes**” and “**Notes**” shall in these Conditions, unless the context otherwise requires, include any Further Notes or New Notes (each as defined below) issued pursuant to Condition 19 (*Further and New Note Issues*). In addition, any reference in these Conditions to a “**class**” or “**Class**” of Notes or of Noteholders shall be a reference to the Class A Notes, the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes (or any of them) and, to the extent any New Notes (as defined below) are issued, the relevant class of New Notes issued or, as the case may be, the respective holders thereof. Any reference in these Conditions to a sub-class of Notes or of Noteholders shall be a reference to the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes, the Class B1 Notes, the Class B2 Notes (or any of them) and, to the extent any New Notes are issued, the relevant sub-class of New Notes issued or, as the case may be, the respective holders thereof, unless the context requires otherwise.

The security for the Notes is created pursuant to, and on the terms set out in, a deed of charge dated the First Closing Date (the “**Original Issuer Deed of Charge**”) and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer and the Issuer Secured Creditors (as defined below), as supplemented by a supplemental deed of charge dated on the Second Closing Date made between the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge (the “**First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**”) and a supplemental deed of charge dated on the Third Closing Date made between the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge and the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge (the “**Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**”), as supplemented by a third supplemental deed of charge dated on the Fourth Closing Date and made between the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge (the “**Third Supplemental Issuer**

**Deed of Charge**”), as further supplemented by a fourth supplemental deed of charge expected to be dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and made between the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge (the “**Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge**” and, together with the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the ANTS Accession Deed, the “**Issuer Deed of Charge**”, which expression includes, where the context so admits, any deed or other document expressed to be supplemental thereto or any amendments or modifications made thereto from time to time). On 16 December 2015, ANTS acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge by way of an accession deed.

Pursuant to an agency agreement (the “**Agency Agreement**”, which expression includes such agency agreement as from time to time modified or supplemented in accordance with the provisions therein contained, including on or about the Fifth Closing Date, and any agreement or other document expressed to be supplemental thereto, as from time to time so modified) dated the First Closing Date and made between the Issuer, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Note Trustee, HSBC Institutional Trust Services (Ireland) Limited as Irish paying agent (in such capacity the “**Irish Paying Agent**”, which expression includes its successors), HSBC Bank plc as principal paying agent (in such capacity the “**Principal Paying Agent**”, which expression includes its successors and, together with the Irish Paying Agent and any additional or other paying agents, if any, appointed from time to time in respect of the Notes pursuant to the Agency Agreement, the “**Paying Agents**”) and HSBC Bank plc as agent bank (in such capacity the “**Agent Bank**”, which expression includes its successors and, together with the Paying Agents, the “**Agents**”) as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date pursuant to which provision is made for, inter alia, the payment of interest and repayment of principal in respect of the Notes of each Class and any other agreement for the time being in force appointing successor paying agents or agent bank.

The statements in these Conditions include summaries of, and are subject to, the detailed provisions of the Note Trust Deed, the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Agency Agreement and the other Transaction Documents (as defined below).

Copies of the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Agency Agreement, the Master Definitions and Construction Schedule, the Master Amendment Deed, the Second Master Amendment Deed, the Third Master Amendment Deed, the Fourth Master Amendment Deed, the Fifth Subscription Agreement, the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement, the Corporate Services Agreement, the Note Trust Deed, the Liquidity Facility Agreements, the Interest Rate Swap Agreements and the Tax Deed of Covenant (together with any other agreement, instrument or deed designated as such by the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee, the “**Issuer Transaction Documents**”) are obtainable during normal business hours at the Specified Office for the time being of the Principal Paying Agent, being at the date hereof at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ, and at the Specified Office of the Irish Paying Agent, being at the date hereof at 1 Grand Canal Square, Grand Canal Harbour, Dublin 2, Ireland. The Noteholders and the Couponholders are entitled to the benefit of, are bound by, and are deemed to have notice of, all the provisions of the Note Trust Deed, the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Agency Agreement and the other Transaction Documents.

The issue of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes and the Class B1 Notes was authorised by resolution of the board of directors of the Issuer passed on 3 March 2005. The issue of the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes and the Class B2 Notes was authorised by resolution of the board of directors of the Issuer passed on 2 May 2006. The issue of the Class A5 Notes was authorised by resolution of the board of directors of the Issuer passed on 24 June 2008. The issue of the Class A6 Notes and the Class AB2 Notes were authorised by resolution of the board of the directors of the Issuer passed on 27 April 2016. The issue of the Class A7 Notes was authorised by resolution of the board of the directors of the Issuer passed on 15 February 2019.

## 1. Definitions

In these Conditions, the following defined terms have the meanings set out below:

“£”, “**sterling**” and “**pounds sterling**” denote the lawful currency for the time being of the United Kingdom and Northern Ireland.

“**AB2 Principal Residual Amount**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 18(b) (*Subordination and Deferral – Principal – Class AB2 Notes*).

“**Account Banks**” means the Initial Account Bank or the Additional Account Bank and “**Account Bank**” means any of them.

“**Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement**” means the account bank and cash management agreement dated on or about the First Closing Date as amended and restated on the Third Closing Date and on the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and made between the Obligors, the Initial Account Bank, the Additional Account Bank, the Cash Manager, the Issuer, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Additional Account Bank**” means Bank of Scotland plc acting through its office at 10 Gresham Street, London, EC2V 7AE, as account bank to certain of the Obligors or such other entity or entities appointed as Additional Account Bank from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and provided that such entity has acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge.

“**Additional Borrower**” means an Eligible Borrower who has become an Additional Borrower in accordance with clause 12.2 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

“**Additional Notes**” means any Further Notes and/or any New Notes.

“**Additional Term Facility**” means a Further Term Facility and/or a New Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Affiliate**” or “**affiliate**” means, in respect of any person, the ultimate holding company of that person or an entity of which that person or its ultimate holding company (a) has direct or indirect control or (b) owns directly or indirectly more than 50 per cent. of the share capital or similar rights of ownership.

“**Agency Agreement**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Agent Bank**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Agents**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Amortisation Amount**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(b)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*).

“**ANTS**” means Abbey National Treasury Services plc.

“**Available Issuer Revenue**” means all sums standing to the credit of the Issuer Transaction Account (excluding any Swap Excluded Amounts) on any Interest Payment Date.

“**Basic Terms Modification**” has the meaning given to it in Schedule 3 to the Note Trust Deed.

“**Borrower Deed of Charge**” means the Original Borrower Deed of Charge as amended and supplemented by the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and includes, where the context so admits, any further or supplemental charge or security granted pursuant thereto from time to time.

“**Borrower Secured Creditors**” means:

- (a) the Borrower Security Trustee (for itself and for and on behalf of the other Borrower Secured Creditors);
- (b) the Issuer;
- (c) the Cash Manager;
- (d) the Account Banks;
- (e) Supply Co;

- (f) Management Co;
- (g) the Employee Cos;
- (h) Greene King;
- (i) any Receiver appointed under the Borrower Deed of Charge; and
- (j) any such other creditor who may accede to the Borrower Deed of Charge from time to time in accordance with the terms thereof and is designated as a Borrower Secured Creditor.

**“Borrower Secured Liabilities”** means the aggregate of all obligations, monies and liabilities (including the unpaid balance of every sum (or principal, interest or otherwise), any liability in respect of any Term Advances, whether present or future, actual or contingent (and whether incurred by an Obligor solely or jointly with one or more Obligor(s) and whether as principal or as surety or in some other capacity) and under or in respect of any guarantees), which from time to time are or may become due, owing or payable by the Obligors to the Borrower Security Trustee (whether for its own account or as trustee for the Borrower Secured Creditors) or any of the other Borrower Secured Creditors under any of the Borrower Transaction Documents.

**“Borrower Security Documents”** means:

- (a) the Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (b) any power of attorney executed and delivered by the Obligors pursuant to the terms of any Borrower Security Document; and
- (c) any other document or instrument granted in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee (on behalf of the Borrower Secured Creditors) creating or evidencing the security for all or any part of the Borrower Secured Liabilities whether by way of personal covenant, charge, security interest, mortgage, standard security, assignment, pledge or otherwise,

and **“Borrower Security Document”** shall be construed accordingly.

**“Borrower Security Trustee”** means HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited in its capacity as security trustee for the Borrower Secured Creditors, whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands, or such other entity or entities appointed as security trustee for the Borrower Secured Creditors from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Borrower Transaction Documents”** means each or any of:

- (a) the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
- (b) the Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (c) the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement;
- (d) the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement;
- (e) the Intra Group Supply Agreement;
- (f) the Management Services Agreement;
- (g) the IP Licences;
- (h) the Tax Deed of Covenant;
- (i) the GK Security Deed;
- (j) the Master Definitions and Construction Schedule;

- (k) the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement;
- (l) the Funds Flow Agreement;
- (m) the Second Funds Flow Agreement;
- (n) the Third Funds Flow Agreement;
- (o) the Fourth Funds Flow Agreement;
- (p) the Fifth Funds Flow Agreement;
- (q) the Master Amendment Deed;
- (r) the Second Master Amendment Deed;
- (s) the Third Master Amendment Deed;
- (t) the Fourth Master Amendment Deed; and
- (u) any other agreement, instrument or deed designated as such by the Obligors and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Borrowers**” means the Initial Borrower and any Additional Borrower and “**Borrower**” means any of them.

“**B Principal Residual Amount**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 18(c) (*Subordination and Deferral – Principal – Class B Notes*).

“**Business Day**” means:

- (a) unless the context otherwise requires, a day on which commercial banks and foreign exchange markets settle payments and are open for general business in London; and
- (b) only in the case of Condition 8(d) (*Payments – Presentation on non-business days*), a day on which commercial banks and foreign exchange markets settle payments and are open for general business in the place where any Coupon or Note is presented for payment.

“**Cash Manager**” means Greene King Brewing and Retailing Limited, a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 03298903 whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT, as cash manager for the Obligors and the Issuer, or such other entity or entities appointed as cash manager for the Obligors and the Issuer from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement.

“**Class A Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A Notes.

“**Class A Notes**” means the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes and the Class A7 Notes or, where the context so requires, any of them.

“**Class A1 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A1 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A1 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Original Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A1 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A1 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A1 Notes.

“**Class A1 Notes**” means the £150,000,000 Class A1 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2031 constituted by the Original Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A1 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A1 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A1 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A1 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A1 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing the Class A1 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A1 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ii) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A1 Notes*).

“**Class A1 Step-Up Amounts**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ii) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A1 Notes*).

“**Class A1 Step-Up Date**” means the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2012.

“**Class A1 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing the Class A1 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A2 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A2 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A2 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Original Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A2 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(ii) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A2 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A2 Notes.

“**Class A2 Notes**” means the £320,000,000 Class A2 Secured 5.318 per cent. Notes due 2031 constituted by the Original Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A2 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A2 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A2 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A2 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A2 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing the Class A2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A2 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(iii) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A2 Notes*).

“**Class A2 Relevant Treasury Stock**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Class A2 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing any Class A2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) of the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A3 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A3 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A3 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the First Supplemental Note



Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A3 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(iii) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A3 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A3 Notes.

“**Class A3 Notes**” means the £170,000,000 Class A3 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2021 constituted by the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A3 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A3 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A3 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A3 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A3 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A3 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A3 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(iv) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A3 Notes*).

“**Class A3 Step-Up Amounts**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(iv) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A3 Notes*).

“**Class A3 Step-Up Date**” means the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013.

“**Class A3 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A3 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A4 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A4 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A4 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A4 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(iv) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A4 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A4 Notes.

“**Class A4 Notes**” means the £265,000,000 Class A4 Secured 5.106 per cent. Notes due 2034 constituted by the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A4 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A4 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A4 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A4 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A4 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A4 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A4 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(v) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A4 Notes*).

“**Class A4 Relevant Treasury Stock**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Class A4 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing any Class A4 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A5 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A5 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A5 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A5 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(v) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A5 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A5 Notes.

“**Class A5 Notes**” means the £290,000,000 Class A5 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2033 constituted by the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A5 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A5 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A5 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A5 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A5 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A5 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A5 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(vi) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A5 Notes*).

“**Class A5 Step-Up Amounts**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(vi) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A5 Notes*).

“**Class A5 Step-Up Date**” means the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013.

“**Class A5 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing any Class A5 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A6 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A6 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A6 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A6 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(vi) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A6 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A6 Notes.

“**Class A6 Notes**” means the £300,000,000 Class A6 Secured 4.0643 per cent. Notes due 2035 constituted by the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A6 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A6 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A6 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A6 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A6 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing any Class A6 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A6 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(vii) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A6 Notes*).

“**Class A6 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A6 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A7 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class A7 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class A7 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A7 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(vii) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class A7 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class A7 Notes.

“**Class A7 Notes**” means the £250,000,000 Class A7 Secured 3.593 per cent. Notes due 2035 constituted by the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class A7 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class A7 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class A7 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class A7 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class A7 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class A7 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class A7 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(viii) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class A7 Notes*).

“**Class A7 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing any Class A7 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class AB2 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class AB2 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class AB2 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class AB2 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(viii) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class AB2 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class AB2 Notes.

“**Class AB2 Notes**” means the £40,000,000 Class AB2 Secured 6.0552 per cent. Notes due 2036 constituted by the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class AB2 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class AB2 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class AB2 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class AB2 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class AB2 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class AB2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class AB2 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ix) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class AB2 Notes*).

“**Class AB2 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class AB2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class B Notes.

“**Class B Notes**” means the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes, or where the context so requires, any of them.

“**Class B1 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class B1 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class B1 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Original Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B1 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(ix) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class B1 Fixed Rate**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ix) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B1 Notes*).

“**Class B1 Floating Rate**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ix) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B1 Notes*).

“**Class B1 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class B1 Notes.

“**Class B1 Notes**” means the £130,000,000 Class B1 Secured Fixed/Floating Rate Notes due 2034 constituted by the Original Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class B1 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class B1 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class B1 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class B1 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class B1 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing the Class B1 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B1 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(x) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B1 Notes*).

“**Class B1 Relevant Treasury Stock**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Class B1 Step-Up Amounts**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(ix) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B1 Notes*).

“**Class B1 Step-Up Date**” means the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020.

“**Class B1 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the Original Note Trust Deed representing the Class B1 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the Original Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B2 Definitive Notes**” means the bearer Notes in definitive form which may be issued in respect of the Class B2 Notes pursuant to, and in the circumstances specified in, clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed and includes any replacement for Class B2 Definitive Notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) and are issued substantially in the form described in the Note Trust Deed and as set out in Part C of Schedule 1 (*Form of Definitive Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B2 Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(x) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Class B2 Noteholders**” means the Noteholders of any Class B2 Notes.

“**Class B2 Notes**” means the £115,000,000 Class B2 Secured Floating Rate Notes due 2036 constituted by the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed or the principal amount thereof for the time being outstanding or, as the context may require, a specific number thereof and includes the Class B2 Temporary Global Note (or any part thereof) and the Class B2 Permanent Global Note (or any part thereof) representing the same, and (if issued) the Class B2 Definitive Notes (or any of them) representing the same and references to the Class B2 Notes shall, except where the context otherwise requires, include the Conditions applicable thereto.

“**Class B2 Permanent Global Note**” means the permanent global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing the Class B2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part B of Schedule 1 (*Form of Permanent Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Class B2 Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(x) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B2 Notes*).

“**Class B2 Step-Up Amounts**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(x) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B2 Notes*).

“**Class B2 Step-Up Date**” means the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2013.

“**Class B2 Temporary Global Note**” means the temporary global note issued by the Issuer pursuant to clause 3 of the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed representing any Class B2 Notes in, or substantially in, the form set out in Part A of Schedule 1 (*Form of Temporary Global Note*) to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed.

“**Clearstream, Luxembourg**” means Clearstream Banking, société anonyme.

“**Common Depository**” means HSBC Bank plc acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ.

“**Conditions**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Corporate Services Agreement**” means the corporate services agreement dated on or about the First Closing Date and entered into between Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited, the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee.

“**Corporate Services Provider**” means Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited (company number 3388362) whose registered office is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX.

“**Couponholders**” means the persons who for the time being are holders of the Coupons.

“**Coupons**” means the bearer interest coupons, in or substantially in, the form set out (in respect of the Original Notes) in Part D of Schedule 1 (*Form of Coupon*) to the Original Note Trust Deed, (in respect of the Second Issue Notes) in Part D of Schedule 1 to the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed, (in respect of the Third Issue Notes) in Part D of Schedule 1 to the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed, (in respect of the Fourth Issue Notes) in Part D of Schedule 1 to the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and (in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes) in Part D of Schedule 1 to the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed and for the time being outstanding or, where the context so requires, a specific number of them and includes (where applicable) the Talons in respect of such Coupons.

“**Definitive Notes**” means the Class A1 Definitive Notes, the Class A2 Definitive Notes, the Class A3 Definitive Notes, the Class A4 Definitive Notes, the Class A5 Definitive Notes, the Class A6 Definitive Notes, the Class A7

Definitive Notes, the Class AB2 Definitive Notes, the Class B1 Definitive Notes, and the Class B2 Definitive Notes and any New Notes issued in definitive form or, where the context so requires, any of them.

**“Disposal Proceeds Account”** means an account known as the “GKR Ltd Disposals Account” held in the name of the Initial Borrower and maintained by the Initial Account Bank pursuant to the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement or such other account as may be opened, with the consent of the Borrower Security Trustee, at any branch of the Initial Account Bank or at a bank which is an Eligible Bank and a Qualifying Bank in replacement of such account.

**“Eligible Bank”** means a credit or other institution authorised to accept deposits under the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000, the short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations of which are rated at least the Minimum Short-Term Ratings.

**“Eligible Borrower”** means, at any time, a company incorporated and tax resident in the United Kingdom that is a direct or indirect subsidiary of the Securitisation Group Parent.

**“Eligible Investments”** means:

- (a) sterling gilt-edged securities provided that such investments (A) have a maturity date of 60 days or less and mature before the next following Interest Payment Date or within 60 days, whichever is sooner (and in each case for at least the price paid for the relevant investment) and are rated at least A-1 by S&P or (B) have a maturity date of 365 days (for at least the price paid for the relevant investment) and are rated at least A-1 by S&P;
- (b) sterling demand or time deposits, certificates of deposit and short-term debt obligations (including commercial paper) provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than the next following Interest Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of the Issuer) or Loan Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of any Obligor) and that the short-term unsecured, unguaranteed and unsubordinated debt obligations of the issuing or guaranteeing entity or the entity with which the demand or time deposits are made (being an authorised bank under the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000) are rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody’s at not less than “A-1” (by S&P) and (if rated by Fitch) “F1” and (if rated by Moody’s) “P-1”;
- (c) investments made in money management funds rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody’s at not less than “A-1” or “AAAm” by S&P and (if rated by Fitch) “F1” or “AAA” and (if rated by Moody’s) “P-1” or “Aaa” provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than the next following Interest Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of the Issuer) or Loan Payment Date (in respect of investments made by or on behalf of any Obligor); and
- (d) in the case of monies standing to the credit of the Disposal Proceeds Account only, investments made in money management funds provided that in all cases such investments have a maturity date falling no later than 12 months from the date upon which the relevant monies were credited to the Disposal Proceeds Account and that the relevant money management funds are rated by S&P and by at least one of Fitch and Moody’s at not less than “AAAm” by S&P and (if rated by Fitch) “AAA” and (if rated by Moody’s) “Aaa”.

**“Employee Cos”** means together Greene King Retail Services Limited (company number 03324496) and Greene King Services Limited (company number 03324493) (each being an **“Employee Co”**).

**“Euroclear”** means Euroclear Bank S.A./N.V or the successor for the time being to such business.

**“Euronext Dublin”** means the Irish Stock Exchange plc trading as Euronext Dublin.

**“Exchange Date”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 2(a) (*Form, Denomination and Title*).

**“Excluded Group Entity”** means any entity together with any Affiliates thereof which is a member of the GK Group but which is not a member of the Securitisation Group.

**“Extraordinary Resolution”** has the meaning given to it in the Provisions for Meetings of Noteholders as set out in Schedule 4 to the Note Trust Deed.

“**Fifth Closing Date**” means 22 February 2019.

“**Fifth Closing Date Transaction Documents**” means:

- (a) the Fourth Master Amendment Deed;
- (b) a deed of amendment and restatement relating to the GK Security Deed dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and made between the parties to the GK Security Deed;
- (c) the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed;
- (d) the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) Standard Securities in respect of the Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland;
- (f) the Fifth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust;
- (g) the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (h) the Fifth Funds Flow Agreement;
- (i) the Fifth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements; and
- (j) any other documents designated as such by the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Fifth Funds Flow Agreement**” means the agreement relating to the flow of funds on the Fifth Closing Date dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, Greene King, the Initial Borrower, GKB&R and certain other members of the GK Group.

“**Fifth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements**” means:

- (a) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between GKB&R and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales;
- (b) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between GKB&R, Greene King Neighbourhood Estate Pubs Limited and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales;
- (c) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between Spirit Pub Company (Trent) Limited and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales;
- (d) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between GKB&R and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland;
- (e) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between Spirit Pub Company (Trent) Limited and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland; and
- (f) the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and entered into between GKP and the Initial Borrower relating to certain Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland.

“**Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties**” means those Mortgaged Properties transferred to the Securitisation Group on the Fifth Closing Date, details of which are set out in Schedule 2 to the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, and which are subject to or intended to be subject to a legal mortgage or, in Scotland, Standard Security, in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee under the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.



“**Fifth Issue Notes**” means the Class A7 Notes issued on the Fifth Closing Date.

“**Fifth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust**” means the declaration or declarations of trust dated on or prior to the Fifth Closing Date granted by GKP, GKB&R and Spirit Pub Company (Trent) Limited (previously known as Spirit Managed (Trent) Limited) in favour of the Initial Borrower in respect of the Fifth Issue Scottish Properties in the form or substantially the form set out in Schedule 4 to the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

“**Fifth Issue Scottish Trust Property**” means the trust property held on trust pursuant to the Fifth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust comprising, *inter alia*, the Fifth Issue Further Mortgages Properties located in Scotland.

“**Fifth Subscription Agreement**” means the subscription agreement in relation to the Fifth Issue Notes dated 20 February 2019 and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, Greene King, and the Managers.

“**Fifth Term Advance**” means any advance made, or deemed to be made, under the Fifth Term Facility.

“**Fifth Term Facility**” has the meaning given to it in clause 2.5 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and excludes, for the avoidance of doubt, any Initial Term Facility, any Second Term Facility, any Third Term Facility, any Fourth Term Facility, any Further Term Facility or any New Term Facility.

“**Final Discharge Date**” means the date on which the Issuer Security Trustee is satisfied that all the Issuer Secured Liabilities have been paid or discharged in full.

“**Final Maturity Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(a)(x) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*).

“**Final Period**” means the third and fourth Financial Quarters of each Financial Year.

“**Financial Quarter**” means each period from (and including) the day after a Financial Quarter Date to (and excluding) the next Financial Quarter Date and, in respect of the first Financial Quarter, the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 1 May 2005.

“**Financial Quarter Date**” means 1 May 2005 and, thereafter, the date on which the quarterly accounting period of each Borrower ends, being:

- (a) for the first Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from 1 May 2005 and in each year thereafter from the fourth Financial Quarter Date in the immediately preceding Financial Year;
- (b) for the second Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from the previous Financial Quarter Date;
- (c) for the third Financial Quarter, the date which is 12 weeks from the previous Financial Quarter Date; and
- (d) for the fourth Financial Quarter, the date which is the last day of the Financial Year of which such fourth Financial Quarter forms part.

“**Financial Statements**” means:

- (a) the audited consolidated annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries and the related auditors report for each Financial Year; and
- (b) the unaudited consolidated semi-annual financial statements of the Securitisation Group Parent and its direct or indirect subsidiaries for each Semi-Annual Period,

in each case, to be delivered by the Obligors pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

“**Financial Year**” means the period of four Financial Quarters comprised, in the discretion of the Initial Borrower, of 52 or 53 weeks ending within seven days of 30 April, the first Financial Year ending on 1 May 2005.

“**First Closing Date**” means 7 March 2005.

**“First Subscription Agreement”** means the subscription agreement in relation to the Original Notes dated 3 March 2005 and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, Greene King, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc and BNP Paribas.

**“First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Second Closing Date between each of the parties to the Original Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Second Closing Date between each of the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“First Supplemental Note Trust Deed”** means a note trust deed dated on or about the Second Closing Date supplemental to the Original Note Trust Deed between the Issuer and the Note Trustee.

**“Fitch”** means Fitch Ratings Limited or any successor to its ratings business.

**“Fixed Interest Rates”** means the Class A2 Rate of Interest, the Class A4 Rate of Interest, the Class A6 Rate of Interest, the Class A7 Rate of Interest, the Class AB2 Rate of Interest and, up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020, the Class B1 Fixed Rate.

**“Fixed Rate Note Interest Amounts”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(d) (*Interest – Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts*).

**“Fixed Rate Notes”** means the Class A2 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes and, prior to the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Class B1 Notes.

**“Floating Interest Rates”** means Class A1 Rate of Interest, the Class A3 Rate of Interest, the Class A5 Rate of Interest, the Class B2 Rate of Interest and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Class B1 Floating Rate.

**“Floating Rate Note Interest Amounts”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(d) (*Interest – Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts*).

**“Floating Rate Notes”** means the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class B2 Notes and, on and following the Class B1 Step-Up Date, the Class B1 Notes.

**“Fourth Closing Date”** means 26 May 2016.

**“Fourth Closing Date Transaction Documents”** means:

- (a) the Third Master Amendment Deed;
- (b) a deed of amendment and restatement relating to the GK Security Deed dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and made between the parties to the GK Security Deed;
- (c) the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed;
- (d) the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) Standard Securities in respect of the Fourth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland;
- (f) Fourth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust;
- (g) the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (h) the Fourth Funds Flow Agreement;
- (i) the Fourth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements; and
- (j) any other documents designated as such by the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee.

**“Fourth Funds Flow Agreement”** means the agreement relating to the flow of funds on the Fourth Closing Date dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, Greene King, the Initial Borrower, GKB&R and certain other members of the GK Group.

**“Fourth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements”** means the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and entered into between, *inter alios*, GKB&R and the Initial Borrower relating to the Fourth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales and the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, GKB&R, GKP and the Initial Borrower related to the Fourth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland.

**“Fourth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties”** means those Mortgaged Properties transferred to the Securitisation Group on the Fourth Closing Date, details of which are set out in Schedule 2 to the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, and which are subject to or intended to be subject to a legal mortgage or, in Scotland, Standard Security, in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee under the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Fourth Issue Notes”** means the Class A6 Notes and the Class AB2 Notes issued on the Fourth Closing Date.

**“Fourth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust”** means the declaration of trust dated on or prior to the Fourth Closing Date granted by GKP with consent of GKB&R in favour of the Initial Borrower in respect of the Fourth Issue Scottish Properties in the form or substantially the form set out in Schedule 4 to the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Fourth Subscription Agreement”** means the subscription agreement in relation to the Fourth Issue Notes dated 24 May 2016 and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, Greene King and HSBC Bank plc.

**“Fourth Term Advance”** means any advance made, or deemed to be made, under the Fourth Term Facilities.

**“Fourth Term A6 Advance”** means the Fourth Term Advance under the Fourth Term A6 Facility.

**“Fourth Term A6 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.4(a) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Fourth Term AB2 Advance”** means the Fourth Term Advance under the Fourth Term AB2 Facility.

**“Fourth Term AB2 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.4(b) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Fourth Term Facilities”** means the Fourth Term A6 Facility and the Fourth Term AB2 Facility and excluding, for the avoidance of doubt, any Initial Term Facility, any Second Term Facility, any Third Term Facility, any Fifth Term Facility, any Further Term Facility or any New Term Facility.

**“Funds Flow Agreement”** means the agreement relating to the flow of funds on the First Closing Date dated the First Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, Greene King, the Initial Borrower, GKB&R and certain other members of the GK Group.

**“Further Class A Notes”** means any Further Class A1 Notes, any Further Class A2 Notes, any Further Class A3 Notes, any Further Class A4 Notes, any Further Class A5 Notes, any Further Class A6 Notes and any Further Class A7 Notes issued pursuant to Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*) or, where the context so requires, any of them.

**“Further Class A1 Notes”** means further Class A1 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A1 Notes.

**“Further Class A2 Notes”** means further Class A2 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition

19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A2 Notes.

“**Further Class A3 Notes**” means further Class A3 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A3 Notes.

“**Further Class A4 Notes**” means further Class A4 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A4 Notes.

“**Further Class A5 Notes**” means further Class A5 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A5 Notes.

“**Further Class A6 Notes**” means further Class A6 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A6 Notes.

“**Further Class A7 Notes**” means further Class A7 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class A7 Notes.

“**Further Class AB2 Notes**” means further Class AB2 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class AB2 Notes.

“**Further Class B1 Notes**” means further Class B1 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class B1 Notes.

“**Further Class B2 Notes**” means further Class B2 Notes issued in bearer form carrying the same terms and conditions in all respects (except in relation to the first Interest Period and the other matters set out in Condition 19(a) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*)) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the Class B2 Notes.

“**Further Notes**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 19(a)(i) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*).

“**Further Term Advance**” means, save as otherwise provided, any advance made under a Further Term Facility.

“**Further Term Facility**” means a further term facility which ranks *pari passu* with and forms part of an existing Term Facility then outstanding which may be requested by the Initial Borrower and any Additional Borrower at any time by written notice to the Issuer (with a copy to the Borrower Security Trustee and the Rating Agencies) ranking *pari passu* with the relevant Term Facility pursuant to clause 2.4 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and is made available to such Borrower by the Issuer in accordance with and subject to clause 2.7 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

“**Further Transaction Documents**” means:

- (a) the Master Amendment Deed;

- (b) a deed of amendment and restatement relating to the GK Security Deed dated on or about the Second Closing Date and made between the parties to the GK Security Deed;
- (c) the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed;
- (d) the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (f) the Second Funds Flow Agreement;
- (g) the Second Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreement;
- (h) an interest rate swap confirmation between the Issuer, RBS as Swap Counterparty and the Issuer Security Trustee dated on or about 2 May 2006;
- (i) an interest rate swap confirmation between the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee dated on or about the Second Closing Date;
- (j) a letter agreement dated on or about the Second Closing Date amending the terms of the Interest Rate Swap Agreement between the Issuer, RBS as Swap Counterparty and the Issuer Security Trustee;
- (k) a letter agreement dated on or about the Second Closing Date amending the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement between the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee; and
- (l) any other documents designated as such by the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**GK Group**” means Greene King and each of its direct and indirect subsidiaries (including the Obligors, Supply Co and Management Co).

“**GK Security Deed**” means the security deed entered into on the First Closing Date as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, and the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, Greene King, the Obligors, the Issuer, the Issuer Parent and the GK Security Trustee pursuant to which Greene King grants certain security in respect of certain of its obligations under the Tax Deed of Covenant.

“**GKB&R**” means Greene King Brewing and Retailing Limited, a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 03298903 whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

“**GKP**” means Greene King Pubs Limited, a private limited company incorporated in England and Wales with company number 07427021 whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT;

“**Global Notes**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 2(a) (*Form, Denomination and Title*);

“**Greene King**” means Greene King plc, a listed public company with limited liability incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 00024511 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

“**Gross Redemption Yield**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Independent Director**” means a duly appointed member of the board of directors of the relevant entity who should not have been, at the time of such appointment, or at any time in the preceding five years a direct or indirect legal or beneficial owner in such entity or any of its affiliates (excluding *de minimis* ownership interests).

**“Initial Account Bank”** means Lloyds Bank plc acting through its office at 10 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7AE, as account bank to the Issuer and certain of the Obligors, or such other entity or entities appointed as Initial Account Bank from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement.

**“Initial Borrower”** means Greene King Retailing Limited, a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 05265451 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

**“Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement”** means a subordinated loan agreement dated the First Closing Date between, *inter alios*, Greene King and the Initial Borrower as amended on the Second Closing Date, 14 October 2009, the Third Closing Date, the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended on or about the Fifth Closing Date, pursuant to which Greene King has as at the Fifth Closing Date lent in aggregate £505,676,126 of subordinated debt to the Initial Borrower.

**“Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages”** means the supplemental mortgages dated 19 September 2005, 10 August 2006, 31 March 2007, 6 September 2007, 14 March 2008, 2 May 2008, 19 January 2010, 24 March 2010, 29 April 2010, 4 February 2011, 15 July 2011, 8 August 2011, 26 April 2012, 28 April 2013, 2 May 2014, 8 May 2014, 2 June 2014, 6 June 2014, 2 March 2015 and 26 May 2016 each entered into between the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee and supplementing the Original Borrower Deed of Charge (as amended and supplemented by the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge).

**“Initial Term Advance”** means any advance made under the Initial Term Facilities.

**“Initial Term A1 Advance”** means the Initial Term Advance under the Initial Term A1 Facility.

**“Initial Term A1 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.1(a) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Initial Term A2 Advance”** means the Initial Term Advance under the Initial Term A2 Facility.

**“Initial Term A2 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.1(b) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Initial Term B1 Advance”** means the Initial Term Advance under the Initial Term B1 Facility.

**“Initial Term B1 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.1(c) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Initial Term Facility”** means the Initial Term A1 Facility, the Initial Term A2 Facility and the Initial Term B1 Facility and excluding, for the avoidance of doubt, any Second Term Facility, any Third Term Facility, any Fourth Term Facility, any Fifth Term Facility, any Further Term Facility or any New Term Facility.

**“Insolvency Event”** means, in respect of any company:

- (a) such company is unable or admits inability to pay its debts as they fall due, or suspends making payments on any of its debts;
- (b) the value of the assets of such company is less than the amount of its liabilities, taking into account its contingent and prospective liabilities;
- (c) a moratorium is declared in respect of any indebtedness of such company;
- (d) the commencement of negotiations with one or more creditors of such company with a view to rescheduling any indebtedness of such company;
- (e) any corporate action, legal proceedings or other procedure or step is taken (whether out of court or otherwise) in relation to:
  - (i) the appointment of an Insolvency Official (excluding, in the case of the Issuer, the Issuer Security Trustee or a Receiver appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to the Issuer

Deed of Charge) in relation to the Issuer or in relation to the whole or any part of the undertaking of such company;

- (ii) an encumbrancer (excluding, in the case of the Issuer, the Issuer Security Trustee or any Receiver appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge) taking possession of the whole or any part of the undertaking or assets of such company;
  - (iii) the making of an arrangement, composition or compromise (whether by way of voluntary arrangement, scheme of arrangement or otherwise) with any creditors (or any class of creditors) of such company, a reorganisation of such company, a conveyance to or assignment for the benefit of creditors of such company (or any class of creditors) or the making of an application to a court of competent jurisdiction for protection from the creditors of such company (or any class of creditors); or
  - (iv) any analogous procedure or step is taken in any jurisdiction; or
- (f) any distress, execution, diligence, attachment or other process being levied or enforced or imposed upon or against the whole or any part of the undertaking or assets of such company (excluding, in the case of the Issuer, by the Issuer Security Trustee or any Receiver appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge) and such order, appointment, possession or process (as the case may be) not being discharged or otherwise ceasing to apply within thirty (30) days.

**“Insolvency Official”** means, in respect of any company, a liquidator (except, in the case of the Issuer, a liquidator appointed for the purpose of a merger, reorganisation or amalgamation the terms of which have previously been approved either in writing by the Note Trustee or by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding), provisional liquidator, administrator (whether appointed by the court or otherwise), administrative receiver, receiver or manager, compulsory or interim manager, nominee, supervisor, trustee, conservator, guardian or other similar officer in respect of such company or in respect of all (or substantially all) of the company’s assets or in respect of any arrangement, compromise or composition with any creditors or any equivalent or analogous officer under the law of any jurisdiction.

**“Insolvency Proceedings”** means the winding-up, dissolution, company voluntary arrangement or administration of a company or corporation and shall be construed so as to include any equivalent or analogous proceedings under the law of the jurisdiction in which such company or corporation is incorporated or of any jurisdiction in which such company or corporation carries on business including the seeking of liquidation, winding-up, reorganisation, dissolution, administration, arrangement, adjustment, protection or relief from creditors or the appointment of an Insolvency Official.

**“Interest Amounts”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(d) (*Interest – Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts*).

**“Interest Determination Date”** means each Interest Payment Date or, in the case of the first Interest Period relating to the Original Notes, the First Closing Date or, in the case of the first Interest Period relating to the Second Issue Notes, the Second Closing Date or, in the case of the first Interest Period relating to the Third Issue Notes, the Third Closing Date or, in the case of the First Interest Period relating to the Fourth Issue Notes, the Fourth Closing Date or, in the case of the First Interest Period relating to the Fifth Issue Notes, the Fifth Closing Date and in relation to an Interest Period, the **“related Interest Determination Date”** means the Interest Determination Date which falls on the first day of such Interest Period.

**“Interest Payment Date”** means 15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March in each calendar year unless that date is not a Business Day in which case it shall be the next succeeding Business Day unless such day falls in the next month, in which case it shall be the preceding Business Day.

**“Interest Period”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(b) (*Interest – Interest Payment Dates and Interest Periods*).

**“Interest Rate Swap Agreements”** means:

- (a) the ISDA master agreement and schedule thereto entered into between the Issuer and RBS as a Swap Counterparty on the First Closing Date as amended and/or restated from time to time including as



amended and restated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and includes, where the context permits, any credit support annex thereto and any confirmations entered into under, and governed by, such master agreement (and any replacement interest rate swap agreement(s));

- (b) the ISDA novation agreement entered into between the Issuer, The Royal Bank of Scotland as the transferor, Abbey National Treasury Services plc as the transferee and the Issuer Security Trustee on 16 December 2015;
- (c) the ISDA master agreement and schedule thereto entered into between the Issuer, the Issuer Security Trustee and ANTS as a Swap Counterparty on 16 December 2015, as amended and/or restated from time to time including as amended and restated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and includes, where the context permits, any credit support annex thereto and any confirmations entered into under, and governed by, such master agreement (and any replacement interest rate swap agreement(s));
- (d) the ISDA novation agreement entered into between the Issuer, The Royal Bank of Scotland as the transferor, HSBC Bank plc as the transferee and the Issuer Security Trustee on 1 February 2017; and
- (e) any additional swap agreement(s) entered into by the Issuer from time to time and specified by the Issuer as an “Interest Rate Swap Agreement”,

and “**Interest Rate Swap Agreement**” means any of them.

“**Interest Residual Amount**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 18(a) (*Subordination and Deferral – Interest and Step-Up Fees*).

“**Intra Group Supply Agreement**” means the supply agreement dated the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, GKB&R, the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**IP Licence Agreement**” means the intellectual property licence agreement dated the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date and as further amended and restated on the Fourth Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, GKB&R, the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**IP Licences**” means the IP Licence Agreement and any licences in respect of intellectual property rights or business know how used in respect of the Securitisation Estate granted to the Initial Borrower on or after the First Closing Date.

“**Irish Paying Agent**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Issuer**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Issuer Accounts**” means the Issuer Transaction Account, each Liquidity Facility Reserve Account, the Debt Service Reserve Account, together with any other bank account of the Issuer or in respect of which the Issuer at any time has an interest, or, where the context so requires, any of them.

“**Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement**” means the secured facility agreement dated the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date, and the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Cash Manager and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement**” means the back-to-back ISDA master agreement and schedule thereto entered into between the Issuer and the Initial Borrower dated the First Closing Date, as amended on the Second Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and includes, where the context permits, any confirmations entered into under, and governed by, such master agreement.

“**Issuer Deed of Charge**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

**“Issuer Parent”** means Greene King Finance Parent Limited, a private company with limited liability incorporated under the laws of England with company number 05320993 and whose registered office is at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX.

**“Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments”** has the meaning given to it in clause 7.2 of the Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments”** has the meaning given to it in clause 5.2 of the Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Issuer Priorities of Payments”** means the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments, and/or after the delivery of a Note Acceleration Notice to the Issuer by the Issuer Security Trustee, the Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments.

**“Issuer Secured Creditors”** means each of:

- (a) the Issuer Security Trustee;
- (b) the Note Trustee;
- (c) the Class A1 Noteholders;
- (d) the Class A2 Noteholders;
- (e) the Class A3 Noteholders;
- (f) the Class A4 Noteholders;
- (g) the Class A5 Noteholders;
- (h) the Class A6 Noteholders;
- (i) the Class A7 Noteholders;
- (j) the Class AB2 Noteholders;
- (k) the Class B1 Noteholders;
- (l) the Class B2 Noteholders;
- (m) any holders of any New Notes;
- (n) the Liquidity Facility Providers (and any facility agent and arranger under the Liquidity Facility Agreements);
- (o) the Agent Bank;
- (p) the Initial Account Bank;
- (q) the Cash Manager;
- (r) the Initial Borrower;
- (s) the Corporate Services Provider;
- (t) the Principal Paying Agent;
- (u) the Irish Paying Agent; and
- (v) the Swap Counterparties,

together with any other creditor of the Issuer who may be a party to, or accede to, the terms of the Issuer Deed of Charge from time to time in accordance with the terms thereof and is designated an Issuer Secured Creditor.

**“Issuer Secured Liabilities”** means the aggregate of all monies, obligations and Liabilities, present and future and whether actual or contingent, which from time to time are or may become due, owing or payable by the Issuer to each of the Issuer Secured Creditors under the Notes or any of the other Issuer Transaction Documents.

**“Issuer Security”** means the Security Interests created by or pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge and the other Issuer Security Documents.

**“Issuer Security Documents”** means:

- (a) the Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (b) each Scottish Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (c) each Scottish Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (d) each Scottish Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) any power of attorney executed and delivered by the Issuer pursuant to the terms of any Issuer Security Document; and
- (f) any other document or instrument granted in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee (on behalf of the Issuer Secured Creditors) creating or evidencing the security for all or any part of the Issuer Secured Liabilities,

and **“Issuer Security Document”** shall be construed accordingly.

**“Issuer Security Trustee”** means HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited in its capacity as security trustee for the Issuer Secured Creditors, a private limited company incorporated under the laws of Jersey and having its registered office at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands, or such other entity or entities appointed as security trustee for the Issuer Secured Creditors from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Issuer Transaction Account”** means the account designated the “Issuer Transaction Account” held in the name of the Issuer and maintained with the Initial Account Bank pursuant to the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement or such other account as may be opened, with the consent of the Issuer Security Trustee, at any branch of the Initial Account Bank or at a bank which is an Eligible Bank and a Qualifying Bank in replacement of such account.

**“Issuer Transaction Documents”** has the meaning given to it in the recitals to these Conditions.

**“Liabilities”** means, in respect of any person, any losses, damages, costs, charges, awards, claims, demands, expenses, judgments, decrees, actions, proceedings or other liabilities whatsoever including legal fees and any Taxes and penalties incurred by that person.

**“LIBOR”** means:

- (a) the London interbank offered rate administered by ICE Benchmark Administration Limited (or any person which takes over the administration of that rate) for the relevant currency and period displayed on pages LIBOR01 or LIBOR02 of the Thomson Reuters screen (or any replacement Thomson Reuters page which displays that rate) (the **“Screen Rate”**) (rounded to five decimal places with the mid-point rounded upwards) calculated on the basis of the number of days in such Interest Period and the Screen Rate at or about 11.00 a.m. (London time) on such date and, in relation to the Original Notes, in the case of the first Interest Period following the First Closing Date only, the rate obtained by the linear interpolation of the rate of three month and four month Sterling deposits in the market calculated on the basis of the actual number of days in such Interest Period and, in relation to the Second Issue Notes in the case of the first Interest Period following the Second Closing Date only, the rate obtained by the linear interpolation of the rate of one month and two month sterling deposits in the market calculated on the

basis of the actual number of days in such Interest Period and, in relation to the Third Issue Notes in the case of the first Interest Period following the Third Closing Date only, the rate obtained by the linear interpolation of the rate of two month and three month sterling deposits in the market calculated on the basis of the actual number of days in such Interest Period and, in relation to the Fourth Issue Notes in the case of the first Interest Period following the Fourth Closing Date only, the rate obtained by the linear interpolation of the rate of 2 weeks and 1 month sterling deposits in the market calculated on the basis of the actual number of days in such Interest Period and, in relation to the Fifth Issue Notes in the case of the first Interest Period following the Fifth Closing Date only, the rate obtained by the linear interpolation of the rate of 2 weeks and 1 month sterling deposits in the market calculated on the basis of the actual number of days in such Interest Period; or

- (b) if the Screen Rate is not then available for three months (or, where required, four or five months Sterling deposits), then the rate for the relevant Interest Period shall be the arithmetic mean (rounded to four decimal places with the mid-point rounded up) of the rates notified to the Agent Bank at its request by each of the Reference Banks as the rate at which three month Sterling deposits (or, in the case of the first Interest Period following the First Closing Date only, three and four month Sterling deposits) in an amount of £10,000,000 are offered for the same period as that Interest Period by that Reference Bank to leading banks in the London interbank market at or about 11.00 a.m. (London time) on that date. If on any such Interest Determination Date, two only of the Reference Banks provide such offered quotations to the Agent Bank, the relevant rate shall be determined, as aforesaid, on the basis of the offered quotations of those Reference Banks providing such quotations. If, on any such Interest Determination Date, only one of the Reference Banks provides the Agent Bank with such an offered quotation, the Agent Bank shall forthwith consult with the Note Trustee and the Issuer for the purposes of agreeing one additional bank to provide such a quotation or quotations to the Agent Bank (which bank is in the opinion of the Note Trustee suitable for such purpose) and the rate for the Interest Period in question shall be determined, as aforesaid, on the basis of the offered quotations of such banks as are so agreed. If no such bank or banks is or are so agreed or such bank or banks as are so agreed does or do not provide such a quotation or quotations, then the rate for the relevant Interest Period shall be the rate in effect for the last preceding Interest Period to which sub-paragraph (a) above shall have applied and, in relation to the Original Notes in respect of the first Interest Period following the First Closing Date, in relation to the Second Issue Notes in respect of the first Interest Period following the Second Closing Date, in relation to the Third Issue Notes in respect of the first Interest Period following the Third Closing Date, in relation to the Fourth Issue Notes in respect of the first Interest Period following the Fourth Closing Date, and in relation to the Fifth Issue Notes in respect of the first Interest Period following the Fifth Closing Date only, shall be the arithmetic mean of the rates quoted by such other leading banks in the London interbank market selected by the Agent Bank and approved by the Note Trustee on the relevant Interest Determination Date.

“**Liquidity Facilities**” means the committed, sterling, revolving liquidity facilities made available to the Issuer by the Liquidity Facility Providers in accordance with the terms of the Liquidity Facility Agreements and “**Liquidity Facility**” means any of them.

“**Liquidity Facility Agreements**” means:

- (a) the facility agreement dated on or about the First Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, NatWest Markets Plc (previously known as The Royal Bank of Scotland plc) as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee and any facility agent and arranger under such Liquidity Facility Agreement as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and on the Third Closing Date and on the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date (the “**RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement**”);
- (b) the facility agreement originally dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, HSBC UK Bank plc as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee and any facility agent and arranger under such Liquidity Facility Agreement as amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date (the “**HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement**”);
- (c) the facility agreement dated on or about the Fifth Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, each of BNP Paribas, London Branch, HSBC UK Bank plc, and Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch as a Liquidity Facility Provider and the Issuer Security Trustee and any facility agent and arranger under such Liquidity Facility Agreement (the “**Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement**”); and

- (d) any additional facility agreement entered into by the Issuer from time to time and specified by the Issuer and the Issuer Security Trustee as a “Liquidity Facility Agreement”,

and “**Liquidity Facility Agreement**” means any of them.

“**Liquidity Facility Providers**” means:

- (a) Banco Santander S.A., London Branch, in its capacity as liquidity facility provider, acting through its office at 2 Triton Square, London, NW1 3AN;
- (b) BNP Paribas, London Branch in its capacity as liquidity facility provider, acting through its office at 10 Harewood Avenue, London, NW1 6AA;
- (c) HSBC UK Bank plc in its capacity as liquidity facility provider, acting through its office at 1 Centenary Square, Birmingham B1 1HQ;
- (d) NatWest Markets Plc (previously known as The Royal Bank of Scotland plc) in its capacity as liquidity facility provider, acting through its office at 250 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4AA; and
- (e) any other entity or entities appointed as liquidity facility provider or which is a permitted assignee/transferee of an existing Liquidity Facility Provider from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the relevant Liquidity Facility Agreement and provided that such entity has acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge,

and “**Liquidity Facility Provider**” means any of them.

“**Liquidity Facility Reserve Account**” means each of (i) any account designated as the “Liquidity Facility Reserve Account” (with a separate account in relation to each Liquidity Facility Provider), held in the name of the Issuer and maintained by the Initial Account Bank or a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank and operated by the Cash Manager pursuant to the terms of the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement or such other account as may be opened, with the consent of the Issuer Security Trustee, at any branch of the Initial Account Bank or at a bank which is an Eligible Bank and a Qualifying Bank in addition to or in replacement of such account and (ii) provided that the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider has the Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating, an account of the Issuer opened and maintained with such Liquidity Facility Provider.

“**Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank**” means:

- (a) Lloyds Bank plc, acting through its office at 10 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7AE, United Kingdom; and
- (b) any other entity or entities appointed to maintain a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account as Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank.

“**Loan Payment Date**” means 15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March in each year or, if such day is not a Business Day, the next succeeding Business Day unless such day falls in the next month, in which case the preceding Business Day.

“**Management Co**” means Greene King Brewing and Retailing Limited, a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England with company number 03298903 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

“**Management Services Agreement**” means the management services agreement dated the First Closing Date as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date and the Third Closing Date and as further amended and restated on or about the Fourth Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, Management Co, the Employee Cos, the Initial Borrower and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Master Amendment Deed**” means the master deed of amendment dated on or about the Second Closing Date made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Agents, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc as the Liquidity

Facility Provider and the Swap Counterparty on such date pursuant to which, *inter alia*, amendments were effected to certain terms of certain of the Transaction Documents.

“**Master Definitions and Construction Schedule**” means the master definitions and construction schedule signed by Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer and Linklaters on or about the First Closing Date, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, on the Third Closing Date, on the Fourth Closing Date and as further amended and restated on the Fifth Closing Date.

“**Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating**” means, in respect of any person, such person’s long-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A” by Fitch.

“**Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating**” means, in respect of any person, such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “F1” by Fitch.

“**Minimum Short-Term Ratings**” means, in respect of any person, such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “F1” by Fitch and at least “A-1” by S&P.

“**Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings**” means, in respect of any person, either:

- (a) such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A-1” by S&P or, if such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations are not rated by S&P, such person’s long-term unsecured and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A+” by S&P; or
- (b) if such person is a bank, broker/dealer, insurance company, structured investment vehicle or derivative product company, such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “A-2” by S&P or, if such person’s short-term unsecured, unsubordinated and unguaranteed debt obligations are not rated by S&P, such person’s long-term unsecured and unguaranteed debt obligations being rated at least “BBB+” by S&P and in each case such person provides collateral equal to 100 per cent. of the mark-to-market value of the swap transactions entered into with such person.

“**Moody’s**” means Moody’s Investors Service Limited or any successor to its rating business.

“**Mortgaged Property**” means a freehold or leasehold property interest or (in Scotland) a heritable or long leasehold property interest over which an Obligor has granted a mortgage, standard security, fixed charge or floating charge (as applicable) pursuant to the terms of the Borrower Security Documents.

“**Most Senior Class of Notes**” means the Class A Notes for so long as there are any Class A Notes outstanding and thereafter the Class AB2 Notes for so long as there are any Class AB2 Notes outstanding and thereafter the Class B Notes for so long as there are any Class B Notes outstanding save that, if and to the extent that any class of New Notes is issued and remains outstanding, the expression shall mean the class or classes of Notes then outstanding which rank senior to each and every other class of Notes then outstanding in the relevant Issuer Priority of Payments.

“**New Notes**” has the meaning given to it to Condition 19(a)(ii) (*Further and New Note Issues – Further Notes and New Notes*) or, where the context so requires, any of them.

“**New Term Advance**” means any advance made under a New Term Facility.

“**New Term Facility**” means a new term facility which may be requested by a Borrower at any time by written notice to the Issuer (with a copy to the Borrower Security Trustee and the Rating Agencies) and which can rank *pari passu* with the existing Term A Facilities or below the Term A Facilities but ahead of the Term AB2 Facility and the Term B Facilities or which can rank *pari passu* with the existing Term AB2 Facility or below the Term AB2 Facility but ahead of the Term B Facilities or *pari passu* with the existing Term B Facilities or below the Term B Facilities pursuant to clause 2.6 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and made available to such Borrower by the Issuer in accordance with and subject to clause 2.8 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

“**Note Acceleration Notice**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 11(a) (*Note Events of Default – Default Events*).

“**Note Enforcement Notice**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 12 (*Enforcement*).

“**Note Event of Default**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 11(a) (*Note Events of Default – Default Events*).

“**Note Guarantee**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 3(g) (*Status and Ranking of the Notes-Note Guarantee, Status Ranking and Relationship between the Notes and the New Notes.*)

“**Note Guarantor**” means Greene King Retailing Limited.

“**Note Principal Payments**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(e) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Mandatory Redemption following acceleration of Term Advances*).

“**Note Trust Deed**” has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

“**Note Trustee**” means HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited whose registered office is at HSBC House, Esplanade, St. Helier, Jersey JE1 1GT, Channel Islands or any other person or persons for the time being acting as trustee or trustees pursuant to the Note Trust Deed.

“**Noteholders**” means:

- (a) in relation to any Note represented by a Global Note, each person (other than Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg) who is for the time being shown in the records of Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg as the holder of a particular Principal Amount Outstanding of those Notes, for which purpose any certificate or letter of confirmation (or any other form of record made by any of them) as to the Principal Amount Outstanding of Notes standing to the account of any person shall be conclusive and binding on the basis that such person shall be treated by the Issuer, the Note Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Paying Agents and all other persons as the holder of that Principal Amount Outstanding of those Notes for all purposes other than the right to payments in respect of those Notes which shall be vested, as against the Issuer, solely in the bearer of the relevant Global Note, who shall be regarded as the “**Noteholder**” for that purpose; and
- (b) in relation to any Definitive Note issued under Condition 2(b) (*Form, Denomination and Title*), the bearer of such Definitive Notes,

and related expressions shall be construed accordingly.

“**Notes**” means the Class A Notes, the Class AB2 Notes, the Class B Notes, any New Notes, the Global Notes and the Definitive Notes or, where the context so requires, any of them.

“**Obligors**” means the Initial Borrower, the Securitisation Group Parent and, where the context requires, includes any Additional Borrower.

“**Original Borrower Deed of Charge**” means the deed of charge dated the First Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, the Obligors and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Original Issuer Deed of Charge**” means the deed of charge dated the First Closing Date and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Liquidity Facility Provider, RBS as the Swap Counterparty, the Cash Manager, the Initial Account Bank, the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank and the Issuer Security Trustee.

“**Original Notes**” means the Class A1 Notes, Class A2 Notes and Class B1 Notes issued on the First Closing Date.

“**Original Note Trust Deed**” means the note trust deed dated on or about the First Closing Date between the Issuer and the Note Trustee pursuant to which the Original Notes were constituted.

“**outstanding**” means, in relation to the Notes, all of the Notes issued other than:

- (a) those Notes which have been redeemed in full or purchased, and cancelled, in accordance with Condition 7 (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation*) or otherwise under the Note Trust Deed;

- (b) those Notes in respect of which the date for redemption in full in accordance with the Conditions has occurred and the redemption monies for which (including all interest payable thereon) have been duly paid to the Note Trustee or to the Principal Paying Agent in the manner provided in the Agency Agreement (and, where appropriate, notice to that effect has been provided or published in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*)) and remain available for payment against presentation of the relevant Notes and Coupons;
- (c) those Notes which have become void under Condition 10 (*Prescription*);
- (d) those mutilated or defaced Notes which have been surrendered and cancelled and in respect of which replacements have been issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*);
- (e) for the purpose only of ascertaining the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes and without prejudice to the status, for any other purpose, of the relevant Notes, those Notes which are alleged to have been lost, stolen or destroyed and in respect of which replacements have been issued pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*);
- (f) the Temporary Global Notes to the extent that they have been exchanged for Permanent Global Notes pursuant to the provisions contained therein and in clause 3 of the Note Trust Deed;
- (g) the Permanent Global Notes that remain in escrow pending exchange of the Temporary Global Notes therefore, pursuant to the provisions contained therein and in the Note Trust Deed; and
- (h) the Permanent Global Notes to the extent that they have been exchanged for Definitive Notes, pursuant to the provisions contained therein and in the Note Trust Deed,

provided that for each of the following purposes, namely:

- (i) the right to attend and vote at any meeting of the Noteholders;
- (ii) the determination of how many and which Notes are for the time being outstanding for the purposes of clause 6.3, clause 9 and clause 10 of the Note Trust Deed, Conditions 11 (*Note Events of Default*) and 12 (*Enforcement*) and Schedule 4 to the Note Trust Deed;
- (iii) any discretion, power or authority contained in the Note Trust Deed which the Note Trustee is required, expressly or impliedly, to exercise in or by reference to the interests of any of the Noteholders; and
- (iv) the determination by the Note Trustee whether any of the events specified in Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*) is materially prejudicial to the interest of the Noteholders,

those Notes which, for the time being, are held by the Issuer or any member of the GK Group, or by any person for the benefit of the Issuer or any member of the GK Group shall (unless and until ceasing to be so held) be deemed not to remain outstanding.

**“Paying Agents”** has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

**“Permanent Global Notes”** means each Class A1 Permanent Global Note, each Class A2 Permanent Global Note, each Class A3 Permanent Global Note, each Class A4 Permanent Global Note, each Class A5 Permanent Global Note, each Class A6 Permanent Global Note, each Class A7 Permanent Global Note, each Class AB2 Permanent Global Note, each Class B1 Permanent Global Note, each Class B2 Permanent Global Note and each permanent global note in respect of an issue of New Notes.

**“Principal Amount Outstanding”** means, on any date in relation to a Note, its original principal amount less the aggregate amount of all Amortisation Amounts and Note Principal Payments in respect of such Note that have been paid by the Issuer in respect of that Note on or prior to that date.

**“Principal Paying Agent”** has the meaning given in the recitals to these Conditions.

**“Provisions for Meetings of Noteholders”** means the provisions contained in Schedule 4 (*Provisions for Meetings of Noteholders*) to the Note Trust Deed.



“**Qualifying Bank**” means an institution which is a bank for the purposes of section 879 of the Income Tax Act 2007 as amended or replaced from time to time.

“**Rate of Interest**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 6 (*Interest*).

“**Rating Agencies**” means Fitch and S&P and “**Rating Agency**” means any of them.

“**Ratings Confirmation**” and “**Ratings Test**” means, in connection with any modification of, waiver or authorisation of, any breach or proposed breach of, or consent under, any Transaction Document, confirmation by the Rating Agencies in writing to the Issuer (a copy of which is provided to the Note Trustee) that any such action under or in relation to the Transaction Documents or the Notes will not result in the withdrawal, reduction or any other adverse action with respect to the then current rating of the Notes, provided that for the purposes of each Transaction Document, the Conditions and the Notes, where any agreement or action is expressed to be subject to obtaining a confirmation (including as referred to as part of a Ratings Test or a Ratings Confirmation) from the Rating Agencies that an agreement or an action under or in relation to the Transaction Documents, the Conditions or the Notes will not result in the withdrawal, reduction or any other adverse action with respect to the then current rating (if any) of the Notes, a Liquidity Facility, and/or an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (a “**Relevant Confirmation**”), such obligation shall be modified such that if a person who seeks to obtain a Relevant Confirmation is unable to obtain it because: (a) any Rating Agency does not respond to a request to provide a Relevant Confirmation within ten Business Days after such request is made; or (b) any Rating Agency provides a waiver or acknowledgement indicating its decision not to review or otherwise declining to review the matter for which the Relevant Confirmation is sought, and in each case for (a) and (b) there has been a telephone conference call or other communication in respect of such agreement or action between the appropriately authorised person(s) of the relevant Rating Agency and the Note Trustee, Issuer Security Trustee and/or Borrower Security Trustee in which the relevant Rating Agency has explained its position to the relevant trustee’s satisfaction, then the requirement to have a Relevant Confirmation from the relevant Rating Agency in order to agree to, or take, such action under or in relation to the Transaction Documents, Conditions or the Notes shall be deemed not to apply and none of the Note Trustee, the Borrower Security Trustee nor the Issuer Security Trustee, as applicable, shall be liable to the Noteholders, Borrower Secured Creditors, Issuer Secured Creditors or any of them for the consequences thereof.

“**RBS**” means The Royal Bank of Scotland plc.

“**Receiver**” means any receiver, manager, receiver and manager or administrative receiver who (in the case of an administrative receiver) is a qualified person in accordance with the Insolvency Act 1986 and who is appointed by the Issuer Security Trustee under clause 11.10 of the Issuer Deed of Charge in respect of the whole or any part of the property secured by the Issuer under the Issuer Deed of Charge or, as applicable, who is appointed by the Borrower Security Trustee under clause 13 of the Borrower Deed of Charge in respect of the whole or part of the property secured under the Borrower Deed of Charge.

“**Redemption Amount**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Reference Banks**” means the principal London offices of NatWest Markets Plc, Lloyds Bank plc, HSBC Bank plc and Barclays Bank plc or any duly appointed substitute reference bank(s) as may be approved in writing by the Note Trustee.

“**Reference Date**” has the meaning given to it in Condition “7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or in Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*)”.

“**Reference Market Makers**” has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*).

“**Relevant Confirmation**” has the meaning given to such term in the definition of “Ratings Test”.

**“Relevant Coupons”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 8(d)(i)(B)(1)(*Payments – Deductions for Unmatured Coupons for Fixed Rate Notes and Unmatured Coupons for Floating Rate Notes Void – Deductions for Unmatured Coupons for Fixed Rate Notes*).

**“Relevant Treasury Stock”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 7(c)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility*).

**“Relevant Year”** means a period of four consecutive Financial Quarters, provided that any calculation of a ratio or an amount shall be made:

- (a) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 1 May 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 1 May 2005;
- (b) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 24 July 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 24 July 2005;
- (c) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 16 October 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 16 October 2005; and
- (d) in respect of the Financial Quarter ending on 8 January 2005, for the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (and including) 8 January 2005.

**“Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating”** means:

- (a) only for the purpose of determining whether a Liquidity Facility Provider or a Pre-Approved Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank is a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank with the Requisite Liquidity Bank Ratings, the Minimum Short-Term Ratings; and
- (b) for all other purposes, (i) a minimum long term rating of BBB (by Fitch) and (ii) a minimum long term rating of BBB (by S&P) and a minimum short term rating of A-2 (by S&P),

or such other ratings as may be agreed with the Rating Agencies from time to time.

**“S&P”** means Standard and Poor’s Ratings Services, a division of The McGraw-Hill Companies Inc. or any successor to its rating business.

**“Sapphire Companies”** means together Sapphire Food North East No. 1 Limited (company number 04524259), Sapphire Food South West No. 2 Limited (company number 04524261), Sapphire Food North West No. 3 Limited (company number 04524286), Sapphire Food South East No.4 Limited (company number 04524297) and Sapphire Rural Destination No. 5 Limited (company number 04524306), each having its registered office at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

**“Scottish Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means any assignment in security made in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to clause 3.10 of the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge substantially in the form set out in Schedule 3 to the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Scottish Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means any assignment in security made in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to clause 3.6 of the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge substantially in the form set out in Schedule 3 to the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Scottish Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means any assignment in security made in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee pursuant to clause 3.10 of the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge substantially in the form set out in Schedule 3 to the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Screen Rate”** has the meaning given to it in the definition of **“LIBOR”** above.

**“Second Closing Date”** means 8 May 2006.

**“Second Funds Flow Agreement”** means the agreement relating to the flow of funds on the Second Closing Date dated on or about the Second Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, Greene King, the Initial Borrower, GKB&R and certain other members of the GK Group.

**“Second Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreement”** means the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Second Closing Date and entered into between, *inter alios*, GKB&R and the Initial Borrower.

**“Second Issue Notes”** means the Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes and Class B2 Notes issued on the Second Closing Date.

**“Second Master Amendment Deed”** means the second master deed of amendment dated on or about the Third Closing Date made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Agents, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc in its capacity as the Liquidity Facility Provider and The Royal Bank of Scotland plc in its capacity as the Swap Counterparty pursuant to which, *inter alia*, amendments were effected to certain terms of the Transaction Documents.

**“Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Third Closing Date between Belhaven Pubs Limited, Belhaven Brewery Company Limited, Hardys & Hansons Limited, Bank of Scotland plc and each of the parties to the Original Borrower Deed of Charge and the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Third Closing Date between each of the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge and the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed”** means a note trust deed dated on or about the Third Closing Date supplemental to the Original Note Trust Deed (as supplemented by the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed) between the Issuer and the Note Trustee.

**“Second Term Advance”** means any advance made, or deemed to be made, under the Second Term Facilities.

**“Second Term A3 Advance”** means the Second Term Advance under the Second Term A3 Facility.

**“Second Term A3 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.2(a) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Second Term A4 Advance”** means the Second Term Advance under the Second Term A4 Facility.

**“Second Term A4 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.2(b) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Second Term B2 Advance”** means the Second Term Advance under the Second Term B2 Facility.

**“Second Term B2 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.2(c) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Second Term Facility”** means the Second Term A3 Facility, the Second Term A4 Facility and the Second Term B2 Facility and excluding, for the avoidance of doubt, any Initial Term Facility, any Third Term Facility, any Fourth Term Facility, any Fifth Term Facility, any Further Term Facility or any New Term Facility.

**“Second Subscription Agreement”** means the subscription agreement in relation to the Second Issue Notes dated 3 May 2006 and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, Greene King and The Royal Bank of Scotland plc.

**“Securitisation Estate”** means the portfolio of Mortgaged Properties, Incidental Mortgaged Property and other assets, undertakings and rights of the members of the Securitisation Group from time to time.

**“Securitisation Group”** means the Initial Borrower and any Additional Borrowers and their direct and indirect subsidiaries other than the Sapphire Companies and the Securitisation Group Parent.

**“Securitisation Group Parent”** means Greene King Retailing Parent Limited, a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 05265454 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

**“Security Interest”** means:

- (a) a mortgage, charge, security, pledge, lien, assignment, standard security, assignation, right of set-off, assignment, assignation, hypothecation, security interest or other encumbrance securing any obligation of any person or any agreement or arrangement having a similar effect (including any title transfer and retention arrangement); or
- (b) any arrangement under which money or claims to, or the benefit of, a bank or other account may be applied, set off or made subject to a combination of accounts so as to effect discharge of any sum owed or payable to any person.

**“Semi-Annual Period”** means the first and second Financial Quarters of each Financial Year.

**“Shortfall”** has meaning given to it in Condition 18(a) (*Subordination and Deferral – Interest and Step-Up Fees*).

**“Specified Office”** means, in relation to any Agent:

- (a) the office specified in respect of such Agent in the Agency Agreement; or
- (b) such other office as such Agent may specify in accordance with clause 21.8 of the Agency Agreement.

**“Standard Security”** means each standard security granted by an Obligor in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee over a property located in Scotland or any other heritable or leasehold property in Scotland.

**“Step-Up Amounts”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 6(c)(x) (*Interest – Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees – Class B2 Notes*).

**“Step-Up Fee”** means the Class A5 Step-Up Fee.

**“Step-Up Margin”** means the Class A1 Step-Up Margin, the Class A3 Step-Up Margin, the Class B1 Step-Up Margin and/or the Class B2 Step-Up Margin, as the context may require.

**“Subscription Agreements”** means together the First Subscription Agreement, the Second Subscription Agreement, the Third Subscription Agreement, the Fourth Subscription Agreement and the Fifth Subscription Agreement.

**“Supply Co”** means Greene King Brewing and Retailing Limited, a private limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales with company number 03298903 and whose registered office is at Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP33 1QT.

**“Swap Collateral Ledgers”** means:

- (a) in relation to ANTS as Swap Counterparty, a ledger of the Issuer Transaction Account entitled “Swap Collateral Ledger (ANTS)”;
- (b) in relation to HSBC as Swap Counterparty, a ledger of the Issuer Transaction Account entitled “Swap Collateral Ledger (HSBC)”;
- (c) in relation to any other Swap Counterparty, a ledger of the Issuer Transaction Account for such Swap Counterparty,

in each case, maintained by the Cash Manager in accordance with the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement and **“Swap Collateral Ledger”** means any one of them.

**“Swap Counterparties”** means:

- (a) Banco Santander, S.A., London Branch in its capacity as swap counterparty, acting through its office at 2 Triton Square, Regent’s Place, London NW1 3AN;
- (b) HSBC Bank plc in its capacity as swap counterparty, acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ; and
- (c) any other entity or entities appointed as swap counterparty or which is a permitted assignee/transferee of an existing Swap Counterparty from time to time, subject to and in accordance with the terms of the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement and provided that such entity has acceded to the Issuer Deed of Charge,

and **“Swap Counterparty”** means any one of them.

**“Swap Counterparty Downgrade”** means a Swap Counterparty ceasing at any time to have at least each of the Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings, Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating and Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating.

**“Swap Excluded Amounts”** means:

- (a) if the transactions under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement are terminated in circumstances where the Issuer enters into a replacement interest rate swap agreement, amounts received by the Issuer:
  - (i) from the relevant Swap Counterparty by way of termination payments relating to the termination of the transactions under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement to the extent of the amount (if any) payable to the replacement swap counterparty in consideration for the entry by such replacement swap counterparty into the replacement interest rate swap agreement and the replacement transactions thereunder; or
  - (ii) from any replacement swap provider in respect of the entry by the Issuer into the replacement interest rate swap agreement and the replacement transactions thereunder to the extent of the termination payment (if any) due to the replaced Swap Counterparty under such Interest Rate Swap Agreement; and
- (b) amounts standing to the credit of the Swap Collateral Ledgers or representing amounts attributable to assets transferred as collateral by a Swap Counterparty following the occurrence of a ratings downgrade of such Swap Counterparty.

**“Talons”** has the meaning given to it in Condition 2(c) (*Form, Denomination and Title*).

**“TARGET System”** means the Trans-European Automated Real-Time Gross Settlement Express Transfer System.

**“Tax”** shall be construed so as to include any present or future tax, levy, impost, duty, charge, fee, deduction or withholding of any nature whatsoever (including any penalty or interest payable in connection with any failure to pay or any delay in paying any of the same) imposed or levied by or on behalf of a Tax Authority and **“taxes”**, **“taxation”**, **“tax”**, **“taxable”** and comparable expressions shall be construed accordingly.

**“Tax Authority”** means any government, state, municipal, local, federal or other fiscal, revenue, customs or excise authority, body or official anywhere in the world including H.M. Revenue & Customs.

**“Tax Deed of Covenant”** means the tax deed of covenant entered into on or about the First Closing Date between, *inter alios*, the Initial Borrower, Greene King, GKB&R, the Securitisation Group Parent, the Issuer, the Issuer Parent, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee, as amended and restated on the Second Closing Date, the Third Closing Date and the Fourth Closing Date, and as further amended and restated on or about the Fifth Closing Date.

**“Temporary Global Notes”** means each Class A1 Temporary Global Note, each Class A2 Temporary Global Note, each Class A3 Temporary Global Note, each Class A4 Temporary Global Note, each Class A5 Temporary

Global Note, each Class A6 Temporary Global Note, each Class A7 Temporary Global Note, each Class AB2 Temporary Global Note, each Class B1 Temporary Global Note, each Class B2 Temporary Global Note and each Temporary Global Note in respect of an issue of New Notes.

“**Term A Advances**” means the Term A1 Advances, the Term A2 Advances, the Term A3 Advances, the Term A4 Advances, the Term A5 Advances, and the Term A6 Advances and the Term A7 Advance or, where the context requires, any of them.

“**Term A Facilities**” means the Term A1 Facility, the Term A2 Facility, the Term A3 Facility, the Term A4 Facility, the Term A5 Facility, the Term A6 Facility and the Term A7 Advance or, where the context requires, any of them.

“**Term A1 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A1 Facility.

“**Term A1 Facility**” means an Initial Term A1 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A2 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A2 Facility.

“**Term A2 Facility**” means an Initial Term A2 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A3 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A3 Facility.

“**Term A3 Facility**” means a Second Term A3 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A4 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A4 Facility.

“**Term A4 Facility**” means a Second Term A4 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A5 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A5 Facility.

“**Term A5 Facility**” means a Third Term A5 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A6 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A6 Facility.

“**Term A6 Facility**” means a Fourth Term A6 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term A7 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term A7 Facility.

“**Term A7 Facility**” means a Fifth Term Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term AB2 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term AB2 Facility.

“**Term AB2 Facility**” means a Fourth Term AB2 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term Advance**” means an Initial Term Advance, a Second Term Advance, a Third Term Advance, a Fourth Term Advance, a Fifth Term Advance, a Further Term Advance and/or a New Term Advance, as the context may require.

“**Term B Facilities**” means the Term B1 Facility and the Term B2 Facility or, where the context requires, any of them.

“**Term B1 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term B1 Facility.

“**Term B1 Facility**” means an Initial Term B1 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term B2 Advance**” means a Term Advance under the Term B2 Facility.

“**Term B2 Facility**” means a Second Term B2 Facility and/or a related Further Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Term Facility**” means an Initial Term Facility, a Second Term Facility, a Third Term Facility, a Fourth Term Facility, a Fifth Term Facility, a Further Term Facility and/or a New Term Facility, as the context may require.

“**Third Closing Date**” means 30 June 2008.

“**Third Closing Date Transaction Documents**” means:

- (a) the Second Master Amendment Deed;
- (b) a deed of amendment and restatement relating to the GK Security Deed dated on or about the Third Closing Date and made between the parties to the GK Security Deed;
- (c) the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed;
- (d) the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (e) the Scottish Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (f) Standard Securities in respect of the Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland;
- (g) Scottish declarations of trust in respect of the Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland in favour of the Initial Borrower in or substantially in the form set out in the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (h) the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (i) the Third Funds Flow Agreement;
- (j) the Third Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements;
- (k) an interest rate swap confirmation between the Issuer, RBS as Swap Counterparty and the Issuer Security Trustee dated on or about 26 June 2008;
- (l) an interest rate swap confirmation between the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee dated on or about the Third Closing Date;
- (m) a letter agreement dated on or about the Third Closing Date amending the terms of the Interest Rate Swap Agreement between the Issuer, RBS as Swap Counterparty and the Issuer Security Trustee together with a credit support annex relating to and forming part of such Interest Rate Swap Agreement;
- (n) a letter agreement dated on or about the Third Closing Date amending the terms of the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement between the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee; and
- (o) any other documents designated as such by the Issuer, the Initial Borrower, the Issuer Security Trustee and the Borrower Security Trustee.

“**Third Funds Flow Agreement**” means the agreement relating to the flow of funds on the Third Closing Date dated on or about the Third Closing Date between, *inter alios*, Greene King, the Initial Borrower, GKB&R and certain other members of the GK Group.

**“Third Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements”** means the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Third Closing Date and entered into between, *inter alios*, GKB&R and the Initial Borrower relating to the Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in England and Wales and the business transfer agreement dated on or about the Third Closing Date between, *inter alios*, GKB&R, Belhaven Group Properties Limited and the Initial Borrower related to the Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties located in Scotland.

**“Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties”** means those Mortgaged Properties transferred to the Securitisation Group on the Third Closing Date, details of which are set out in Schedule 2 to the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, and which are subject to or intended to be subject to a legal mortgage or, in Scotland, Standard Security, in favour of the Borrower Security Trustee under the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Third Issue Notes”** means the Class A5 Notes issued on the Third Closing Date.

**“Third Master Amendment Deed”** means the third master deed of amendment dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, the Agents, the Liquidity Facility Providers and the Swap Counterparties pursuant to which, *inter alia*, amendments were effected to certain terms of the Transaction Documents.

**“Third Subscription Agreement”** means the subscription agreement in relation to the Third Issue Notes dated 26 June 2008 and made between, *inter alios*, the Issuer, the Obligors, Greene King and The Royal Bank of Scotland plc.

**“Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date between Bank of Scotland plc and each of the parties to the Original Borrower Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge.

**“Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge”** means the deed of charge dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date between each of the parties to the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge.

**“Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed”** means a note trust deed dated on or about the Fourth Closing Date supplemental to the Original Note Trust Deed (as supplemented by the First Supplemental Note Trust Deed and Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed) between the Issuer and the Note Trustee.

**“Third Term Advance”** means any advance made, or deemed to be made, under the Third Term Facility.

**“Third Term A5 Advance”** means the Third Term Advance under the Third Term A5 Facility.

**“Third Term A5 Facility”** has the meaning given to it in clause 2.3(a) of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.

**“Third Term Facility”** means the Third Term A5 Facility and excluding, for the avoidance of doubt, any Initial Term Facility, any Second Term Facility, any Fourth Term Facility, any Fifth Term Facility, any Further Term Facility or any New Term Facility.

**“Transaction Documents”** means the Issuer Transaction Documents, the Borrower Transaction Documents, the Further Transaction Documents, the Third Closing Date Transaction Documents, the Fourth Closing Date Transaction Documents and any other Fifth Closing Date Transaction Documents.

**“Treaty”** means the Treaty establishing the European Union, as amended by the Treaty on European Union and the Treaty of Amsterdam.

**“Trust Documents”** means the Note Trust Deed and the Issuer Deed of Charge (each as from time to time modified in accordance therewith).

**“Written Resolution”** means, in relation to all or, as the case may be, any class of Notes, a resolution in writing signed by or on behalf of the holders of not less than three-quarters of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes or, as the case may be, of such class of Notes whether contained in one document or several documents in like form, each signed by or on behalf of one or more such Noteholders.



## 2. Form, Denomination and Title

- (a) Each class of the Notes is initially represented by a Temporary Global Note in bearer form, without Coupons or Talons. Each Temporary Global Note will be deposited on behalf of the subscribers of each class of the Notes with a common depositary (the “**Common Depositary**”) for Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg on or about the Fifth Closing Date. Upon deposit of the Temporary Global Notes, Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg (as the case may be) will credit each subscriber of the Notes with the principal amount of Notes of the relevant class equal to the aggregate principal amount thereof for which it had subscribed and paid. Interests in each Temporary Global Note are exchangeable 40 days after the Fifth Closing Date (the “**Exchange Date**”), provided certification of non-U.S. beneficial ownership by the relevant Noteholders has been received, for interests in a Permanent Global Note in bearer form (which will also be deposited with the Common Depositary) representing the same class of Notes, without Coupons or Talons. The expressions “**Global Notes**” and “**Global Note**” mean, respectively (i) all the Temporary Global Notes and the Permanent Global Notes or the Temporary Global Note and the Permanent Global Note of a particular class or (ii) any Temporary Global Notes or Permanent Global Notes, as the context may require. On the exchange of the Temporary Global Note for the Permanent Global Note of the relevant class, the Permanent Global Notes will remain deposited with the Common Depositary. Title to the Global Notes will pass by delivery. The Permanent Global Notes will only be exchangeable for Definitive Notes in certain limited circumstances described below.

For so long as any Notes are represented by a Global Note, interests in such Notes will be transferable in accordance with the rules and procedures for the time being of Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg, as appropriate.

- (b) If, while any of the Notes are represented by a Permanent Global Note: (i) either Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg is closed for business for a continuous period of 14 days (other than by reason of holiday, statutory or otherwise) or announces an intention permanently to cease business or does in fact do so and no other clearing system acceptable to the Note Trustee is then in existence, or (ii) as a result of any amendment to, or change in, the laws or regulations of the United Kingdom (or of any political sub-division thereof) or of any authority therein or thereof having power to tax or in the interpretation or administration of such laws or regulations which change becomes effective on or after the Fourth Closing Date, the Issuer or any Paying Agent is or will on the next Interest Payment Date be required to make any deduction or withholding from any payment in respect of such Notes which would not be required were such Notes in definitive form, then the Issuer will issue Definitive Notes in respect of the Notes in exchange for the whole outstanding interest in the Permanent Global Note of each class on the later of the Exchange Date and the day falling 30 days after the occurrence of the relevant event.
- (c) Definitive Notes of each class (which, if issued, the Definitive Notes for the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes will be issued in bearer form in denominations of £50,000 and in increments above £50,000 of £1,000) will be serially numbered and will be issued in bearer form with (at the date of issue) Coupons and talons for further Coupons (“**Talons**”) attached at the time of issue. Title to the Definitive Notes and Coupons shall pass by delivery.
- (d) Definitive Notes of each class (which, if issued, the Definitive Notes for the Class A5 Notes will be issued in bearer form in denominations of £50,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £99,000) will be serially numbered and will be issued in bearer form with (at the date of issue) Coupons and Talons attached at the time of issue. Title to the Definitive Notes and Coupons shall pass by delivery.
- (e) Definitive Notes of each class (which, if issued, the Definitive Notes for the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes and Class AB2 Notes will be issued in bearer form in denominations of £100,000 and higher integral multiples of £1,000, up to and including £199,000) will be serially numbered and will be issued in bearer form with (at the date of issue) Coupons and Talons attached at the time of issue. Title to the Definitive Notes and Coupons shall pass by delivery.
- (f) The holder of any Note or any Coupon shall (to the fullest extent permitted by applicable laws) be deemed and treated at all times, by all persons and for all purposes (including the making of any payments), as the absolute owner of such Note or Coupon, as the case may be, regardless of any notice of ownership,

theft or loss, of any trust or other interest therein or of any writing thereon and no person shall be liable for so treating such holder.

- (g) References to “Notes” include the Global Notes and the Definitive Notes.

### **3. Status and Ranking of the Notes**

#### **(a) Status and Ranking of the Class A Notes**

The Class A Notes and the Coupons relating thereto constitute direct, secured and unconditional obligations of the Issuer and are secured by the same security over the assets of the Issuer which secures the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes as more fully described in Condition 4 (*Security*). Subject to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*) the Class A Notes rank *pari passu* without preference or priority amongst themselves and, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest (excluding any Step-Up Amounts) on the Class A Notes rank ahead of, *inter alia*, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class AB2 Notes and the Class B Notes.

#### **(b) Status and Ranking of the Class AB2 Notes**

The Class AB2 Notes and the Coupons relating thereto constitute direct, secured and unconditional obligations of the Issuer and are secured by the Issuer Security. Subject to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*), the Class AB2 Notes rank *pari passu* without preference or priority amongst themselves and payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class AB2 Notes rank ahead of, *inter alia*, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class B Notes but the Class A Notes (except in relation to any Step-Up Amounts) will rank in priority to the Class AB2 Notes. Subject to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*), prior to enforcement of the Issuer Security, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class AB2 Notes are subordinated to, *inter alia*, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest (excluding any Step-Up Amounts) on the Class A Notes as provided herein and in the Issuer Deed of Charge.

#### **(c) Status and Ranking of the Class B Notes**

The Class B Notes and the Coupons relating thereto constitute direct, secured and unconditional obligations of the Issuer and are secured by the Issuer Security. Subject to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*), the Class B Notes rank *pari passu* without preference or priority amongst themselves but the Class A Notes (except in relation to any Step-Up Amounts) and the Class AB2 Notes will rank in priority to the Class B Notes. Subject to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*), prior to enforcement of the Issuer Security, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class B Notes are subordinated to, *inter alia*, payments of principal, premium (if any) and interest on the Class A Notes (excluding any Step-Up Amounts) and the Class AB2 Notes as provided herein and in the Issuer Deed of Charge.

#### **(d) Notes as Sole Obligations of the Issuer**

The Notes are obligations solely of the Issuer and are not obligations of, or guaranteed by, the Note Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee, the Paying Agents, the Issuer Parent, any member of the GK Group or any other person, other than the Note Guaranteee.

#### **(e) Priorities of Payment**

Prior to the delivery of a Note Acceleration Notice, the Issuer is required to apply amounts standing to the credit of the Issuer Transaction Account in accordance with the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments and,

following the delivery of a Note Acceleration Notice, in accordance with the Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments.

***(f) Status and Relationship between the Classes of Notes and the Issuer Secured Creditors***

The Trust Documents contain provisions requiring the Issuer Security Trustee (in relation to the Issuer Deed of Charge) and the Note Trustee (in relation to the Note Trust Deed) to have regard to the interests of the Noteholders equally as a single class as regards all rights, powers, trusts, authorities, duties and discretions of the Issuer Security Trustee or the Note Trustee (as the case may be) (except where expressly provided otherwise in the Trust Documents and/or these Conditions, including Condition 13 (*Meetings of Noteholders*)), but requiring the Issuer Security Trustee or the Note Trustee (as the case may be) in any such case (save in respect of a Basic Terms Modification) to have regard only to the interests of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding if, in the Issuer Security Trustee's or the Note Trustee's (as the case may be) opinion, there is a conflict between the interests of the holders of such class and any other class of Notes outstanding.

So long as any of the Notes remain outstanding, in the exercise of its rights, authorities and discretions under the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Issuer Security Trustee is only required to have regard to the interests of the Noteholders and not to the interests of the other Issuer Secured Creditors.

The Note Trust Deed and these Conditions contain provisions limiting the powers of the Class AB2 Noteholders and/or the Class B Noteholders and/or the holders of any New Notes which are not at such time the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding, *inter alia*, to request or direct the Note Trustee to take any action or to pass an effective Extraordinary Resolution which may affect the interests of the holders of each of the other classes of Notes ranking equally with or senior to such class. Except in certain circumstances set out in the Note Trust Deed and these Conditions (including Condition 13 (*Meetings of Noteholders*)), the Note Trust Deed contains no such limitation on the powers of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding, the exercise of which will be binding on all such holders, irrespective of the effect thereof on their interests.

The Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee (as the case may be) shall be entitled to take into account, for the purpose of exercising any right, power, trust, authority, duty or discretion under or in relation to these Conditions and/or any of the Issuer Transaction Documents, that such exercise will not be materially prejudicial to the interests of the Noteholders (or any class or sub-class thereof) and any confirmation given by the relevant Rating Agencies that the then current ratings of the applicable subclass, class or classes of Notes, would not be adversely affected by such exercise.

In exercising its rights, powers, trusts, authorities, duties and discretions in accordance with this Condition, the Issuer Security Trustee and/or the Note Trustee (as the case may be) shall disregard any Step-Up Amounts for the purposes of determining whether there are any Notes of a particular class outstanding.

***(g) Note Guarantee, Status, Ranking and Relationship between the Notes and the New Notes***

The Note Guarantor has unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed the due payment of all sums expressed to be payable by the Issuer under the Note Trust Deed, the Notes and the Coupons. Its obligations in that respect (the "**Note Guarantee**") are contained in the Note Trust Deed.

In the event of an issue of New Notes, the provisions of the Trust Documents, these Conditions and the Agency Agreement, including those concerning the order of priority of payments both prior to, and upon, enforcement of the Issuer Security, will be modified to reflect the issue of such New Notes and the ranking thereof in relation to the Notes.

If any New Notes are issued, the Issuer will immediately advise Euronext Dublin accordingly, lodge a supplemental prospectus with Euronext Dublin and make the supplemental prospectus and any related supplemental agreements available at the Specified Office of the Irish Paying Agent and the Principal Paying Agent.

## 4. Security

As continuing security for the payment or discharge of the Issuer Secured Liabilities (including all monies payable in respect of the Notes and Coupons and otherwise under the Issuer Deed of Charge (including the remuneration, expenses and other claims of the Note Trustee, the Issuer Security Trustee and any Receiver appointed thereunder)), the Issuer, pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge, grants to the Issuer Security Trustee first ranking fixed and floating charges over all of the Issuer's assets and undertaking, including:

- (a) an assignment by way of security of its right, title, interest and benefit, present and future, in, to and under the Transaction Documents including the security trusts created under the Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (b) charges over the amount from time to time standing to the credit of the Issuer Accounts and any bank or other accounts in which the Issuer may at any time have or acquire any benefit (which Security Interests may take effect as a floating charge and therefore rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors);
- (c) a charge over all investments in Eligible Investments permitted to be made pursuant to the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement (which Security Interests may take effect as a floating charge and therefore rank behind the claims of certain preferential and other creditors); and
- (d) a floating charge over all of the assets, undertaking, property and rights whatsoever and wheresoever situated, present and future, of the Issuer not effectively charged by the first ranking security referred to above.

The Issuer Security Trustee will hold the benefit of such Issuer Security on trust for itself and Issuer Secured Creditors.

A security power of attorney will be granted by the Issuer in favour of the Issuer Security Trustee.

Each class of Noteholders will share the benefit of the Issuer Security, upon and subject to the terms of the Issuer Deed of Charge.

## 5. Covenants

The Issuer covenants that save with the prior written consent of the Issuer Security Trustee or as provided in, or envisaged by any of the Issuer Transaction Documents or the Conditions, the Issuer shall not:

### (a) *Negative Pledge*

create or permit to subsist any Security Interest (unless arising by operation of law) over any of its assets or its undertaking, present or future including any uncalled capital;

### (b) *Restrictions on activities*

- (i) engage in any activity whatsoever which is not incidental to or necessary in connection with any of the activities in which the Issuer Transaction Documents or the Conditions provide or envisage that the Issuer will engage;
- (ii) have any subsidiaries, any subsidiary undertaking (as defined in the Companies Act 1985) or any employees or premises;
- (iii) itself, amend, supplement or otherwise modify its constitutive documents; or
- (iv) acquire any leasehold, freehold or heritable property;

**(c) *Restrictions on disposals of assets***

use, invest, convey, assign, transfer, sell, lend, part with or otherwise dispose of or deal with, or grant any option or present or future right to acquire any of its assets or undertakings or any interest, estate right, title or benefit therein, present or future;

**(d) *Restrictions on dividends or distributions***

pay any dividend or make any other distributions to its shareholders or issue any further shares;

**(e) *Restrictions on financial indebtedness***

incur or permit to subsist any indebtedness in respect of borrowed money whatsoever or give any guarantee in respect of indebtedness or of any other obligation of any person;

**(f) *Restrictions on merger***

consolidate or merge with any other person or convey or transfer or assign its properties or assets substantially as an entirety to any other person;

**(g) *No variation or waiver***

permit or do any act or thing, with the effect that the validity or effectiveness of any of the Issuer Transaction Documents or the priority of the Security Interests created or evidenced thereby, would be amended, terminated, postponed or discharged, or consent to any variation of, or exercise, any powers of consent or waiver pursuant to the terms of, the Conditions, the Issuer Deed of Charge or any of the other Issuer Transaction Documents, or permit any party to any of the Issuer Transaction Documents or the Issuer Security or any other person whose obligations form part of the Issuer Security to be released from such obligations, or dispose of any asset forming part of the Issuer Security;

**(h) *Bank accounts***

have an interest in any bank account other than the Issuer Accounts and any other account where it has an interest pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge unless such account or interest therein is charged to the Issuer Security Trustee on terms acceptable to it;

**(i) *VAT***

apply to form or become part of any group of companies for VAT purposes (including any group of companies for the purposes of sections 43 to 43D (inclusive) of the Value Added Tax Act 1994) with any other company or group of companies unless required to do so by applicable law or regulations;

**(j) *Tax residence***

do any act or thing, the effect of which would be to make the Issuer resident for tax purposes in any jurisdiction other than the United Kingdom or which would lead to it having a permanent establishment in a jurisdiction outside the United Kingdom;

**(k) *UK Withholding Tax***

do any act or thing, or fail to do any act or thing, the effect of which would be that any Obligor would be required to withhold or deduct from any payments by the relevant Obligor to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement any amount for or on account of any Taxes imposed, levied, collected, withheld or assessed by any United Kingdom Tax Authority;

**(l) Group payment arrangements**

enter into arrangements with respect to the payment of corporation tax pursuant to section 59F of the Taxes Management Act 1970;

**(m) Surrender of group relief**

offer to surrender to any other company any losses or other amounts which are available:

- (i) for surrender by way of group relief under Part 5 of the Corporation Tax Act 2010 except on arm's length terms (including terms for payment of an amount equal to the current applicable rate of corporation tax multiplied by the surrendered amount); or
- (ii) to be treated pursuant to sections 963 and 964 of the Corporation Tax Act 2010 as amounts of corporation tax or interest paid by another company;

**(n) Capital gains**

hold any capital asset save to the extent provided for or envisaged by the Transaction Documents or enter into an election or other arrangements with any company and/or H.M. Revenue & Customs for the deemed transfer to it and/or deemed disposal by it of any asset or part of any asset for the purposes of corporation tax on chargeable gains;

**(o) Separate books, accounts, etc.**

permit or consent to any of the following occurring:

- (i) its books and records being maintained with or co-mingled with those of any other person or entity;
- (ii) its bank accounts and the debts represented thereby being co-mingled with those of any other person or entity;
- (iii) its assets or revenues being co-mingled with those of any other person or entity; or
- (iv) its business being conducted other than in its own name;

and, in addition and without limitation to the above, the Issuer shall or shall procure that, with respect to itself:

- (A) separate financial statements in relation to its financial affairs are maintained;
- (B) all corporate formalities with respect to its affairs are observed;
- (C) separate stationery, invoices and cheques are used; and
- (D) any known misunderstandings regarding its separate identity are corrected as soon as possible; and

**(p) Independent Director**

at any time have fewer than one Independent Director.

**6. Interest**

**(a) Period of Accrual**

Subject to the final paragraph of Condition 6(d) (*Interest – Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts*), each Note bears interest on its Principal Amount Outstanding from (and including), in respect of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes and the Class B1 Notes, the First Closing Date,

in respect of the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes and the Class B2 Notes, the Second Closing Date, in respect of the Class A5 Notes, the Third Closing Date, in respect of the Class A6 Notes and Class AB2 Notes, the Fourth Closing Date, and in respect of the Class A7 Notes, the Fifth Closing Date. Each Note (or in the case of the redemption of part only of a Note, that part only of such Note) shall cease to bear interest from its due date for redemption, unless, upon due presentation, payment of the relevant amount of principal or any part thereof is withheld or refused. In such event, interest will continue to accrue thereon (before and after any decree or judgment) at the rate applicable to such Note up to (but excluding) the date on which, on presentation of such Note, payment in full of the relevant amount of principal is made or (if earlier) the seventh day after notice is duly given by the Principal Paying Agent to the holder thereof (in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*)) that upon presentation thereof, such payment will be made, provided that upon such presentation, such payment is in fact made.

### **(b) Interest Payment Dates and Interest Periods**

Interest on the Notes will be payable in arrear in pounds sterling in respect of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes the Class AB2 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes on the Interest Payment Date in respect of the Interest Period ending on (but excluding) that Interest Payment Date.

An “**Interest Period**” means in respect of the Original Notes the period from (and including) the First Closing Date to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling on 15 June 2005, in respect of the Second Issue Notes the period from (and including) the Second Closing Date to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling on 15 June 2006, in respect of the Third Issue Notes the period from (and including) the Third Closing Date to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling on 15 September 2008, in respect of the Fourth Issue Notes the period from (and including) the Fourth Closing Date to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling on 15 June 2016, and in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes the period from (and including) the Fifth Closing Date to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date falling on 17 June 2019 and in each case thereafter, each subsequent period:

- (i) in relation to the Floating Rate Notes, from (and including) an Interest Payment Date to (but excluding) the next Interest Payment Date; and
- (ii) in relation to the Fixed Rate Notes, from (and including) 15 June, 15 September, 15 December and 15 March in each year to (but excluding) the following 15 September, 15 December, 15 March and 15 June respectively.

### **(c) Rates of Interest on the Notes and Step-Up Fees**

- (i) *General*

The rates of interest (each a “**Rate of Interest**” and references to the “**relevant Rate of Interest**” being construed accordingly) payable from time to time in respect of:

- (A) the Class A1 Notes, the Class A3 Notes and the Class A5 Notes (both prior to and following the Class A1 Step-Up Date, the Class A3 Step-Up Date and the Class A5 Step-Up Date); and
- (B) the Class B1 Notes (following the Class B1 Step-Up Date) and the Class B2 Notes (both prior to and following the Class B2 Step-Up Date),

will be determined by the Agent Bank on each Interest Determination Date.

- (ii) *Class A1 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A1 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A1 Rate of Interest**”) shall be the aggregate of:

- (A) LIBOR; and

(B)

- (i) a margin of 0.38 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A1 Margin**”) up to (but excluding) the Class A1 Step-Up Date; and
  - (ii) thereafter until the date on which the Class A1 Notes have been redeemed in full, the Class A1 Margin plus an additional margin of 0.57 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A1 Step-Up Margin**”) and that part of any interest on the Class A1 Notes referable to the Class A1 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being a “**Class A1 Step-Up Amount**”).
- (iii) *Class A2 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A2 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A2 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 5.318 per cent. per annum.

(iv) *Class A3 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A3 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A3 Rate of Interest**”) shall be the aggregate of:

(A) LIBOR; and

(B)

- (i) a margin of 0.50 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A3 Margin**”) up to (but excluding) the Class A3 Step-Up Date; and
- (ii) thereafter until the date on which the Class A3 Notes have been redeemed in full, the Class A3 Margin plus an additional margin of 0.75 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A3 Step-Up Margin**”) and that part of any interest on the Class A3 Notes referable to the Class A3 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being a “**Class A3 Step-Up Amount**”).

(v) *Class A4 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A4 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A4 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 5.106 per cent. per annum.

(vi) *Class A5 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A5 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A5 Rate of Interest**”) shall be the aggregate of:

(A) LIBOR; and

(B) a margin of 1.00 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A5 Margin**”) up to (but excluding) the Class A5 Step-Up Date,

plus,

in addition to the Class A5 Rate of Interest, from (and including) the Class A5 Step-Up Date until the date on which the Class A5 Notes have been redeemed in full, an additional step-up fee of 1.50 per cent. per annum (the “**Class A5 Step-Up Fee**”) and that part of any interest on the Class A5 Notes referable to the Class A5 Step-Up Fee and any interest accrued thereon being a “**Class A5 Step-Up Amount**”).

(vii) *Class A6 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A6 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A6 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 4.0643 per cent. per annum.



(viii) *Class A7 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class A7 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class A7 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 3.593 per cent. per annum.

(ix) *Class AB2 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class AB2 Notes for each Interest Period (the “**Class AB2 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 6.0552 per cent. per annum.

(x) *Class B1 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class B1 Notes for each interest period (the “**Class B1 Rate of Interest**”) shall be 5.702 per cent. per annum up to (but excluding) the Class B1 Step-Up Date (the “**Class B1 Fixed Rate**”) and thereafter, until the date on which the Class B1 Notes have been redeemed in full, the aggregate of:

- (A) LIBOR; and
- (B) a margin of 0.72 per cent. per annum (the “**Class B1 Margin**”); and
- (C) a further margin of 1.08 per cent. per annum (the “**Class B1 Step-Up Margin**” and that part of any interest referable to the Class B1 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being a “**Class B1 Step-Up Amount**”) (the “**Class B1 Floating Rate**”).

(xi) *Class B2 Notes*

The Rate of Interest in respect of the Class B2 Notes for each interest period (the “**Class B2 Rate of Interest**”) shall be the aggregate of:

- (A) LIBOR; and
- (B)
  - (i) a margin of 0.83 per cent. per annum (the “**Class B2 Margin**”) up to (but excluding) the Class B2 Step-Up Date; and
  - (ii) thereafter until the date on which the Class B2 Notes have been redeemed in full, the Class B2 Margin plus an additional margin of 1.25 per cent. per annum (the “**Class B2 Step-Up Margin**” and that part of any interest on the Class B2 Notes referable to the Class B2 Step-Up Margin and any interest accrued thereon being a “**Class B2 Step-Up Amount**” and together with any Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, Class A3 Step-Up Amounts, Class A5 Step-Up Amounts and Class B1 Step-Up Amounts, the “**Step-Up Amounts**”).

***(d) Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts***

The Agent Bank shall, at or as soon as practicable after 11.00 a.m. (London time) on each Interest Determination Date, determine and notify the Issuer, the Note Trustee and the Paying Agents and will cause notice thereof to be given to the relevant Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*), of: (i) the Floating Interest Rates applicable to the Note Interest Period commencing on or immediately after that Interest Determination Date in respect of each class of the Floating Rate Notes; (ii) the amounts payable in respect of such Note Interest Period in respect of each class of the Floating Rate Notes (the “**Floating Rate Note Interest Amounts**”); (iii) that part of the Floating Rate Note Interest Amount (if any) that relates to the Step-Up Amounts in relation to each class of Floating Rate Notes then outstanding; and (iv) the sterling amounts payable in respect of the relevant Note Interest Period in respect of each class of the Fixed Rate Notes (the “**Fixed Rate Note Interest Amounts**” and, together with the Floating Rate Note Interest Amounts, the “**Interest Amounts**”).

The Interest Amounts shall be calculated by applying the relevant interest rate to the then Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant Note and (i) (in the case of the Floating Rate Notes) multiplying the resultant figure by the actual number of days in the Interest Period divided by 365; or (ii) (in the case of the Fixed Rate Notes

except in relation to the first Fixed Rate Note Interest Amount) multiplying the resultant figure by the actual number of days elapsed in the relevant Note Interest Period divided by 365 or, if such year is a leap year, by 366, and in each case rounding the resultant figure down to the nearest penny.

The Step-Up Amounts in respect of the Class A5 Notes for an Interest Period will be calculated by applying, from (and including) the Class A5 Step-Up Date, the Class A5 Step-Up Fee to the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Class A5 Notes, during such Interest Period.

***(e) Publication of Floating Interest Rates, Interest Amounts and other Notices***

As soon as practicable after receiving notification thereof, the Issuer will cause each Rate of Interest, the Interest Amount and the Step-Up Amounts (if any), applicable to each class of Notes for the relevant Note Interest Period and the immediately succeeding Interest Payment Date to be notified to Euronext Dublin (for so long as the Notes are admitted to listing on Euronext Dublin) and will cause notice thereof to be given to the relevant class of Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*). The Interest Amounts, the Step-Up Amounts (if any) and the Interest Payment Date so notified may subsequently be amended (or appropriate alternative arrangements made by way of adjustment) without notice in the event of any extension or shortening of the Note Interest Period.

***(f) Determination or Calculation by the Note Trustee***

If the Agent Bank does not at any time for any reason calculate the Rates of Interest and/or the Step-Up Amounts and/or an Interest Amount for any class of Notes in accordance with these Conditions, the Note Trustee shall determine such Rates of Interest and/or calculate the Interest Amount and each Step-Up Amount for each relevant class of Notes, in each case in the manner specified in Condition 6(d) (*Interest – Determination of Rates of Interest and Calculation of Interest Amounts and Step-Up Amounts*) above, and any such determination and/or calculation shall be deemed to have been made by the Agent Bank. In doing so, the Note Trustee shall apply all of these Conditions with any necessary consequential amendments to the extent that, in its sole opinion and with absolute discretion, it can do so and in all other respects it shall do so in such manner as it shall deem fair and reasonable in all circumstances and will not be liable for any loss, liability, cost, charge or expense which may arise as a result thereof. And any such determination and/or calculation made by the Note Trustee shall, save in the case of manifest error, be final and binding on the Issuer, the Noteholders and the Couponholders.

***(g) Notification to be Final***

All notifications, opinions, determinations, certificates, calculations, quotations and decisions given, expressed, made or obtained for the purposes of this Condition 6, whether by the Reference Banks (or any of them), the Paying Agents, the Agent Bank, the Issuer or the Note Trustee shall (in the absence of wilful default, fraud or manifest error) be binding on the Issuer and all Noteholders and Couponholders, the Reference Banks, the Agent Bank and the Note Trustee and (in the absence of wilful default, gross negligence or fraud) no liability to the Note Trustee, the Noteholders or the Couponholders shall attach to the Issuer, the Reference Banks, the Agent Bank or the Note Trustee in connection with the exercise or non-exercise by them or any of them of their powers, duties and discretions under this Condition 6 (provided that in no circumstances shall the Note Trustee be liable for any calculation carried out pursuant to Condition 6(f) (*Interest – Determination or Calculation by the Note Trustee*)).

***(h) Agent Bank and Reference Banks***

The Issuer shall ensure that, so long as any of the Notes remains outstanding, there shall at all times be four Reference Banks and an Agent Bank approved in writing by the Note Trustee. The Agent Bank may not resign until a successor so approved by the Note Trustee has been appointed. The initial Reference Banks shall be the principal London office of each of The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, Lloyds Bank plc, HSBC Bank plc and Barclays Bank plc. In the event of the principal London office of any such bank being unable or unwilling to continue to act as a Reference Bank, the Issuer shall appoint such other bank as may have been previously approved by the Note Trustee to act as such in its place.

## 7. Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation

### (a) *Final Redemption*

Unless previously redeemed in full and cancelled, the Issuer shall redeem:

- (i) the Class A1 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in June 2031 (the “**Class A1 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (ii) the Class A2 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in September 2031 (the “**Class A2 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (iii) the Class A3 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in September 2021 (the “**Class A3 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (iv) the Class A4 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2034 (the “**Class A4 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (v) the Class A5 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in December 2033 (the “**Class A5 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (vi) the Class A6 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2035 (the “**Class A6 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (vii) the Class A7 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2035 (the “**Class A7 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (viii) the Class AB2 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2036 (the “**Class AB2 Final Maturity Date**”);
- (ix) the Class B1 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in December 2034 (the “**Class B1 Final Maturity Date**”); and
- (x) the Class B2 Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding on the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2036 (the “**Class B2 Final Maturity Date**” and together with the Class A1 Final Maturity Date, the Class A2 Final Maturity Date, the Class A3 Final Maturity Date, the Class A4 Final Maturity Date, the Class A5 Final Maturity Date, the Class A6 Final Maturity Date, the Class A7 Final Maturity Date, the Class AB2 Final Maturity Date and the Class B1 Final Maturity Date, the “**Final Maturity Dates**” and each a “**Final Maturity Date**”),

in each case, together with accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Notes up to but excluding the date on which such redemption occurs.

### (b) *Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*

- (i) Prior to the service of a Note Acceleration Notice, each class of Notes will be subject to mandatory *pro rata* redemption in part on each Interest Payment Date in the aggregate principal amounts (respectively a “**Class A1 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A2 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A3 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A4 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A5 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A6 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class A7 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class AB2 Amortisation Amount**”, a “**Class B1 Amortisation Amount**” and a “**Class B2 Amortisation Amount**”, and each an “**Amortisation Amount**”) set out opposite the month of each Interest Payment Date below on the Interest Payment Date falling in such month set out in the principal repayment schedule.

If any partial redemption of any class of Notes is made at any time, otherwise than in accordance with this Condition 7(b)(i), then each Amortisation Amount pertaining to such class of Notes which falls to

be paid after the date of the partial redemption so made shall be reduced by a proportion of such Amortisation Amount which is the same proportion as the partial redemption so made bore to the Principal Amount Outstanding of such class of Notes immediately prior to such partial redemption being made but after deducting any redemption made in accordance with this Condition 7(b)(i) on the date such partial redemption is made.

For so long as any Class A1 Notes, Class A2 Notes, Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes, Class A5 Notes, Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes or any other Notes ranking senior to the Class AB2 Notes are outstanding, there will be a deferral of the payment of any scheduled principal on the Class AB2 Notes on any Interest Payment Date to the extent that, on such Interest Payment Date, the Issuer has insufficient funds to pay scheduled principal on such Class AB2 Notes. Accordingly, non-payment of such principal will not of itself constitute a Note Event of Default.

For so long as any Class A1 Notes, Class A2 Notes, Class A3 Notes, Class A4 Notes, Class A5 Notes, Class A6 Notes, Class A7 Notes, Class AB2 Notes or any other Notes ranking senior to the Class B Notes are outstanding, there will be a deferral of the payment of any scheduled principal on the Class B Notes on any Interest Payment Date to the extent that, on such Interest Payment Date, the Issuer has insufficient funds to pay scheduled principal on such Class B Notes. Accordingly, non-payment of such principal will not of itself constitute a Note Event of Default.

<b>Interest Payment Date falling in</b>	<b>Class A1 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A3 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A4 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A5 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A6 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A7 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class AB2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class B1 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class B2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>
June 2005	0.00	10.72	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
September 2005	0.00	9.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
December 2005	0.00	9.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
March 2006	0.00	9.96	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—
June 2006	0.00	10.09	1.57	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2006	0.00	10.23	3.63	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2006	0.00	10.36	3.69	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2007	0.00	10.50	3.74	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2007	0.00	10.64	3.79	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2007	0.00	10.78	3.84	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2007	0.00	10.93	3.89	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2008	0.00	11.07	3.95	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2008	0.00	3.05	19.37	0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2008	0.00	3.09	19.65	0.00	4.18	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2008	0.00	3.13	19.92	0.00	4.25	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2009	0.00	3.17	20.20	0.00	4.30	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2009	0.00	3.22	20.47	0.00	4.37	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2009	0.00	3.26	20.76	0.00	4.42	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2009	0.00	3.30	21.05	0.00	4.49	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2010	0.00	3.35	21.33	0.00	4.56	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2010	0.00	5.02	18.57	0.00	4.62	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2010	0.00	5.09	18.82	0.00	4.68	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2010	0.00	6.79	16.00	0.00	4.76	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2011	0.00	6.88	16.23	0.00	4.83	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2011	0.00	7.79	14.92	0.00	4.89	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2011	0.00	7.90	15.11	0.00	4.97	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2011	0.00	8.82	13.78	0.00	5.04	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2012	0.00	8.94	13.97	0.00	5.12	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2012	14.36	2.32	14.18	0.00	5.20	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2012	14.46	2.41	14.35	0.00	5.27	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2012	14.57	2.49	14.54	0.00	5.35	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2013	14.67	2.58	14.73	0.00	5.42	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2013	14.77	2.67	14.91	0.00	5.51	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2013	14.87	2.77	15.10	0.00	5.59	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2013	14.96	2.87	15.28	0.00	5.68	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2014	15.06	2.97	15.48	0.00	5.76	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2014	15.15	3.07	15.68	0.00	5.84	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2014	15.23	3.18	15.88	0.00	5.94	—	—	—	0.00	0.00

<b>Interest Payment Date falling in</b>	<b>Class A1 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A3 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A4 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A5 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A6 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class A7 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class AB2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class B1 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>	<b>Class B2 Amortisation Amount (£) (per £1,000)</b>
December 2014	15.32	3.29	16.08	0.00	6.02	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2015	15.40	3.40	16.30	0.00	6.11	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2015	15.48	3.52	16.50	0.00	6.20	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
September 2015	15.55	3.64	16.71	0.00	6.30	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
December 2015	15.63	3.77	16.92	0.00	6.39	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
March 2016	15.70	3.89	17.14	0.00	6.49	—	—	—	0.00	0.00
June 2016	15.76	4.03	17.36	0.00	6.58	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2016	15.82	4.16	17.60	0.00	6.67	10.33	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2016	15.88	4.31	17.80	0.00	6.78	10.50	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2017	15.93	4.45	18.04	0.00	6.88	10.50	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2017	15.98	4.60	18.27	0.00	6.99	10.50	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2017	16.02	4.76	18.50	0.00	7.08	11.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2017	16.06	4.92	18.73	0.00	7.20	11.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2018	16.09	5.08	18.99	0.00	7.30	11.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2018	16.11	5.25	19.23	0.00	7.41	11.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2018	16.13	5.42	19.49	0.00	7.52	11.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2018	16.15	5.60	19.74	0.00	7.63	11.17	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2019	16.16	5.79	19.98	0.00	7.75	11.17	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2019	16.16	5.98	20.25	0.00	7.86	11.16	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2019	16.15	6.18	20.50	0.00	7.98	11.67	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2019	16.14	6.38	20.78	0.00	8.10	11.67	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2020	16.12	6.59	21.04	0.00	8.22	11.66	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2020	16.09	6.80	21.32	0.00	8.34	11.67	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2020	16.06	7.03	21.58	0.00	8.47	11.67	6.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2020	16.01	7.25	21.89	0.00	8.59	11.83	6.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2021	15.96	7.49	22.15	0.00	8.73	11.83	6.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2021	15.90	7.73	22.45	0.00	8.85	11.84	6.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2021	15.82	7.98	16.28	4.15	8.99	12.33	8.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2021	15.74	8.24	—	14.77	9.12	12.33	8.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2022	15.65	8.50	—	14.95	9.27	12.34	8.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2022	15.55	8.78	—	15.12	9.42	12.33	8.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2022	15.43	9.06	—	15.30	9.57	12.33	10.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2022	15.31	9.34	—	15.49	9.72	12.34	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2023	15.17	9.64	—	15.67	9.87	12.33	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2023	15.02	9.95	—	15.86	10.03	12.33	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2023	14.86	10.26	—	16.05	10.19	12.34	12.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2023	14.68	10.59	—	16.23	10.36	12.33	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2024	14.49	10.92	—	16.44	10.52	12.33	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2024	14.29	11.27	—	16.62	10.69	12.34	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

	Class A1	Class A2	Class A3	Class A4	Class A5	Class A6	Class A7	Class AB2	Class B1	Class B2
Interest Payment	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation	Amortisation
Date falling in	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)	Amount (£)
	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)	(per £1,000)
September 2024	14.07	11.62	—	16.83	10.85	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2024	13.84	11.98	—	17.03	11.03	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2025	13.59	12.36	—	17.23	11.21	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2025	13.32	12.74	—	17.44	11.39	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2025	13.04	13.14	—	17.65	11.57	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2025	12.74	13.55	—	17.86	11.75	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2026	12.42	13.97	—	18.08	11.94	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2026	12.08	14.40	—	18.30	12.13	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2026	11.72	14.85	—	18.52	12.32	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2026	11.35	15.31	—	18.73	12.52	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2027	10.95	15.78	—	18.97	12.72	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2027	10.53	16.26	—	19.20	12.92	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2027	10.09	16.76	—	19.44	13.13	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2027	9.62	17.27	—	19.67	13.34	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2028	9.13	17.80	—	19.92	13.55	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2028	8.62	18.34	—	20.16	13.76	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2028	8.08	18.90	—	20.41	13.99	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2028	7.52	19.47	—	20.66	14.20	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2029	6.92	20.06	—	20.92	14.44	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2029	6.30	20.67	—	21.17	14.67	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2029	5.65	21.30	—	21.43	14.90	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2029	4.97	21.94	—	21.70	15.13	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2030	4.26	22.60	—	21.97	15.38	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2030	3.52	23.28	—	22.24	15.62	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2030	2.74	23.98	—	22.52	15.87	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
December 2030	1.92	24.70	—	22.80	16.12	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
March 2031	1.07	25.44	—	23.09	16.38	12.34	19.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
June 2031	0.07	26.25	—	23.39	16.64	12.33	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
September 2031	—	4.50	—	23.66	17.21	12.33	20.00	0.00	54.53	0.00
December 2031	—	—	—	23.96	17.49	13.25	19.50	0.00	66.53	0.00
March 2032	—	—	—	24.24	17.77	13.25	20.00	0.00	67.51	0.00
June 2032	—	—	—	24.54	18.04	13.25	20.00	0.00	68.50	0.00
September 2032	—	—	—	24.83	18.34	16.00	19.50	0.00	69.51	0.00
December 2032	—	—	—	25.13	18.62	16.00	20.00	0.00	70.53	0.00
March 2033	—	—	—	25.43	18.93	21.67	20.00	0.00	71.57	0.00
June 2033	—	—	—	25.73	19.23	21.67	19.50	0.00	72.62	0.00
September 2033	—	—	—	26.04	19.53	21.66	20.00	0.00	73.69	0.00
December 2033	—	—	—	26.36	14.14	21.67	20.00	27.55	74.77	0.00
March 2034	—	—	—	16.10	—	21.67	19.50	97.5	75.87	24.37

	<b>Class A1</b>	<b>Class A2</b>	<b>Class A3</b>	<b>Class A4</b>	<b>Class A5</b>	<b>Class A6</b>	<b>Class A7</b>	<b>Class AB2</b>	<b>Class B1</b>	<b>Class B2</b>
<b>Interest Payment</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>	<b>Amortisation</b>
<b>Date falling in</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>	<b>Amount (£)</b>
	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>	<b>(per £1,000)</b>
June 2034	—	—	—	—	—	21.66	20.00	99.3	76.99	62.25
September 2034	—	—	—	—	—	21.67	20.00	101.04	78.12	63.14
December 2034	—	—	—	—	—	23.33	19.50	102.87	79.26	64.03
March 2035	—	—	—	—	—	23.42	20.00	104.69	—	155.85
June 2035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106.46	—	158.15
September 2035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108.24	—	160.49
December 2035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110.07	—	162.85
March 2036	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142.28	—	148.87
June 2036	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



- (ii) On each Interest Payment Date prior to the service of a Note Acceleration Notice, the Issuer shall pay the Amortisation Amounts in respect of the Notes pursuant to Condition 7(b)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*) in the order of priority set out in the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments.

**(c) *Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement***

On receipt by the Issuer of a notice of prepayment from a Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement of its intention to make prepayment in whole or in part of any of the Term Advances in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement the Issuer shall give not less than five Business Days' notice (such notice to expire on an Interest Payment Date), to the Noteholders, the Note Trustee, the Paying Agents and the Agent Bank that it will apply the same to redeem Notes in accordance with Conditions 7(c)(i) to (v) inclusive below.

- (i) The Issuer shall (other than in the case of any redemption to be made in accordance with Condition 7(c)(iii) or (iv), 7(d) or 7(e)) redeem the relevant Notes at the relevant Redemption Amount or shall (in the case of Conditions 7(c)(iii) and (iv)) redeem the relevant Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding together with accrued but unpaid interest on their Principal Amount Outstanding up to but excluding the Interest Payment Date on which such redemption occurs. For the purposes of the Conditions:

“**Redemption Amount**” means, in the case of the redemption of:

- (A) any Class A1 Notes, par;
- (B) any Class A3 Notes, par;
- (C) any Class A5 Notes, par;
- (D) any Class B2 Notes, par;
- (E) any Class B1 Notes on or at any time after the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020, par; and
- (F) any Class A2 Notes, any Class A4 Notes, any Class A6 Notes, any Class A7 Notes, any Class AB2 Notes or, prior to the Interest Payment Date falling in March 2020, any Class B1 Notes, whichever is the higher of: (i) the amount to be applied in redemption of the principal of the Class A2 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes or the Class B1 Notes (as the case may be); and (ii) the amount to be applied in redemption of the principal of the Class A2 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes or the Class B1 Notes (less any amount of outstanding principal which has fallen due for payment prior to such date but which remains unpaid) multiplied by the price (as reported in writing to the Issuer and the Note Trustee by a financial adviser approved in writing by the Note Trustee) expressed as a percentage (and rounded, if necessary, to the third decimal place (0.0005 being rounded upwards)) at which the Gross Redemption Yield on the relevant class of the Notes to be redeemed on the Reference Date is equal to the Gross Redemption Yield at 3.00 p.m. (London time) on that relevant date of the Relevant Treasury Stock on the basis of the arithmetic mean (rounded, if necessary as aforesaid) of the offered prices of the Relevant Treasury Stock quoted by the Reference Market Makers (on a dealing basis for settlement on the next following dealing day in London) at or about 3.00 p.m. (London time) on the Reference Date together with in each case any accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes to be redeemed up to but excluding the Interest Payment Date on which such redemption occurs.

“**Class A2 Relevant Treasury Stock**” means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class A2 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Class A4 Relevant Treasury Stock”** means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class A4 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Class A6 Relevant Treasury Stock”** means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class A6 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Class A7 Relevant Treasury Stock”** means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class A7 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Class AB2 Relevant Treasury Stock”** means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class AB2 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Class B1 Relevant Treasury Stock”** means such United Kingdom government stock as the Agent Bank shall determine to be a benchmark gilt the modified duration of which most closely matches the duration of the Class B1 Notes as calculated by the Agent Bank.

**“Gross Redemption Yield”** means a yield calculated on the basis set out in the United Kingdom Debt Management Office in the paper “Formulae for Calculating Gilt Prices from Yields” page 4, Section One: Price/Yield Formulae; “Conventional Gilts; Double-dated and Undated Gilts with Assumed (or Actual) Redemption on a Quasi-Coupon Date” (published 8 June 1998 as supplemented, amended or replaced from time to time).

**“Reference Date”** means the date which is the second dealing day in the London gilt-edged market prior to the date of despatch of the notice of redemption referred to in this Condition 7(c)(i).

**“Reference Market Makers”** means three brokers and/or London gilt-edged market makers selected by the Agent Bank and approved in writing by the Note Trustee or such other three persons operating in the gilt-edged market as are selected by the Agent Bank and so approved by the Note Trustee.

**“Relevant Treasury Stock”** means, in the case of the Class A2 Notes, the Class A2 Relevant Treasury Stock, in the case of the Class A4 Notes, the Class A4 Relevant Treasury Stock, in the case of the Class A6 Notes, the Class A6 Relevant Treasury Stock, the Class A7 Relevant Treasury Stock, in the case of the Class AB2 Notes, the Class AB2 Relevant Treasury Stock and, in the case of the Class B1 Notes, the Class B1 Relevant Treasury Stock.

- (ii) In the case of any redemption pursuant to this Condition 7(c), the Issuer shall redeem the Notes in the same order and in the same principal amount as the Initial Borrower prepays the corresponding Initial Term Advances under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.
- (iii) In the event that the Issuer receives a notice of prepayment from the Initial Borrower under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement of its intention to make prepayment of Term Advances in accordance with clause 9.8 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, the Issuer shall give not less than five Business Days’ prior written notice to the Noteholders, the Note Trustee and the Paying Agents that it will apply the same in redemption of:
  - (A) in any case where the prepayment of the Term Advances arises as a consequence of the Issuer being obliged to withhold or deduct any amount for or on account of Tax from any payment under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement or the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement or as a consequence of the Initial Borrower being obliged to pay an increased amount to the Issuer under the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement, all (but not some only) of the Floating Rate Notes relating to an Interest Rate Swap Agreement and the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement; or
  - (B) in any other case, all (but not some only) of the Notes,

in each case at their Principal Amount Outstanding together with accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant Notes up to (but excluding) the date on which such redemption occurs.

- (iv) Following due notification in accordance with the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement by the Issuer to the Noteholders, the Note Trustee and the Paying Agents of the occurrence of the event set out in clause 9.10 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and receipt by the Issuer of the prepayment proceeds from the Initial Borrower thereafter to redeem all (but not some only) of the Notes, the Issuer shall apply such proceeds in redemption of the Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding together with all accrued and unpaid interest in relation to such amount up to (but excluding) the date on which such redemption occurs.
- (v) Any principal amounts received under this Condition 7(c) (but not in respect of any premia payable in accordance therewith (if any)) to be applied in redemption of a class or classes of Notes, in whole or in part, shall upon such application, redeem a *pro rata* share of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of each such Note (rounded down to the nearest penny) and will, to the extent of such application, result in a *pro rata* reduction in the remaining Amortisation Amounts in respect of such Note in accordance with the second paragraph of Condition 7(b)(i) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Scheduled Mandatory Redemption in Part*).

**(d) Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation and Other Reasons**

If the Issuer at any time satisfies the Note Trustee that on the next Interest Payment Date:

- (i) by reason of a change in Tax law (or the application or official interpretation thereof), which change becomes effective on or after the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer would be required to deduct or withhold from any payment of principal or interest on the Notes (although the Issuer will not have any obligation to pay additional amounts in respect of such withholding or deduction) any amount for or on account of any Taxes imposed, levied, collected, withheld or assessed by any United Kingdom Tax Authority (other than by reason of the relevant holder having some connection with the United Kingdom other than the holding of the Notes or related Coupons);
- (ii) by reason of a change in Tax law (or the application or official interpretation thereof), which change becomes effective on or after the Fifth Closing Date, the Issuer or a Swap Counterparty would be required to deduct or withhold from any payments in respect of an Interest Rate Swap Agreement (whether or not the Issuer or the relevant Swap Counterparty has an obligation to pay additional amounts in respect of such withholding or deduction) any amount for or on account of any Taxes imposed, levied, collected, withheld or assessed by any Tax Authority; or
- (iii) by reason of a change of law, which change becomes effective on or after the Fifth Closing Date, it is or will become illegal for all or any Term Advances under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and/or the Notes to remain outstanding,

then the Issuer will be obliged to use its reasonable endeavours to mitigate the effects of the occurrence of such event described in (i), (ii) or (iii) above, including, without limitation, by way of arranging for the substitution of a company (approved in writing by the Note Trustee) as principal debtor under the Notes and as lender under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement provided that confirmation is obtained from the Rating Agencies that the Ratings Test will be satisfied following any such substitution. The Note Trustee may agree to the substitution of another company incorporated in an alternative jurisdiction in place of the Issuer in accordance with and subject to the terms of the Note Trust Deed. No Noteholder shall, in connection with any such substitution, be entitled to claim from the Issuer or the Note Trustee any indemnification or payment in respect of any tax consequence of any such substitution upon individual Noteholders.

If the Issuer is unable effectively to arrange a substitution, or if substitution would not avoid the relevant circumstances, it may, or, in the event that the Issuer has received a notice of prepayment from the Initial Borrower

of Term Advances in accordance with clause 9.9 of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement, shall, on any Interest Payment Date redeem (without premium or penalty):

- (x) where the relevant circumstances are of the type described in (i) or (iii) above, all (but not some only) of the Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding;
- (y) where the relevant circumstances are of the type described in (ii) above, all (but not some only) of the Floating Rate Notes at their Principal Amount Outstanding,

together in each case with accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant Notes up to (but excluding) the Interest Payment Date on which such redemption occurs, provided that each of the following conditions has been complied with to the satisfaction of the Note Trustee:

- (1) that the Issuer has given not less than five Business Days' notice to the Note Trustee and the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*); and
- (2) that the Issuer has provided to the Note Trustee:
  - (x) a legal opinion in form and substance satisfactory to the Note Trustee from a firm of lawyers in the Issuer's jurisdiction (the choice of which has been approved in writing by the Note Trustee), opining on the relevant change in law including, in the case of the circumstances described in (i) or (ii), the ability of the Issuer to avoid such withholding or deduction;
  - (y) in the case of the circumstances described in (i) or (ii), a certificate from two directors of the Issuer to the effect that the obligation to make the relevant withholding or deduction cannot be avoided by the Issuer taking reasonable measures; and
  - (z) a certificate from two directors of the Issuer to the effect that the Issuer will have the funds on the relevant redemption date, not subject to the interest of any other person, required to redeem the relevant Notes pursuant to this Condition 7(d) and meet its payment obligations of a higher priority under the Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments.

Any certificate and legal opinion given by or on behalf of the Issuer may be relied on by the Note Trustee without further investigation and shall be conclusive and binding on the Noteholders.

### ***(e) Mandatory Redemption following acceleration of Term Advances***

If the Term Advances have become immediately due and repayable following a Loan Event of Default, but the Notes have not become immediately due and repayable pursuant to Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*) and any amount of principal in respect of any Term Advance in excess of the amount of principal which would, but for any such Term Advance having become immediately due and repayable, otherwise have been scheduled to be paid in respect of such Term Advance is paid to the Issuer (such amount being an "**Excess Amount**"), the Issuer shall be obliged to apply such Excess Amount in the partial redemption of the Notes at par on the Interest Payment Date next following receipt of such Excess Amount in the following order:

- (i) first, *pro rata* and *pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Class A Notes;
- (ii) second, *pro rata* and *pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Class AB2 Notes; and
- (iii) third, *pro rata* and *pari passu* in or towards satisfaction of the Class B Notes,

(the Principal Amount Outstanding to be so redeemed in respect of each Note and any Principal Amount Outstanding to be redeemed pursuant to Condition 7(c)(v) being "**Note Principal Payments**") subject to the Issuer giving to the relevant Noteholders not less than five Business Days' notice of such redemption (such notice to expire on such Interest Payment Date).

**(f) [Not used]**

**(g) *Calculation of Note Principal Payments and Principal Amount Outstanding***

Five Business Days before each Interest Payment Date, the Issuer shall determine or shall cause to be determined:

- (i) if there is to be a partial redemption of the Notes or any class thereof pursuant to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*) or Condition 7(e) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Mandatory Redemption following acceleration of Term Advances*), the amount of any Note Principal Payment due on such Interest Payment Date; and
- (ii) the Principal Amount Outstanding of each Note on such Interest Payment Date (after deducting any Note Principal Payment and/or Amortisation Amount due to be paid on that Interest Payment Date).

Each determination by or on behalf of the Issuer of any Note Principal Payment and the Principal Amount Outstanding of a Note shall in each case (in the absence of wilful default, bad faith or demonstrable or manifest error) be final and binding on all persons.

As soon as practicable following a determination of a Note Principal Payment and/or the Principal Amount Outstanding of a Note, the Issuer will cause such determination of a Note Principal Payment and/or the Principal Amount Outstanding to be notified to the Note Trustee and the Paying Agents and will cause notice of each such determination to be given to Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*).

If the Issuer (or the Agent Bank on its behalf) does not at any time for any reason determine a Note Principal Payment and/or the Principal Amount Outstanding in accordance with the preceding provisions of this paragraph, such Note Principal Payment and/or the Principal Amount Outstanding may be determined by the Note Trustee in accordance with this Condition 7 and each such determination shall be deemed to have been made by the Issuer.

No later than five Business Days after each Interest Payment Date, the Issuer will notify Euronext Dublin of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of each class of Notes.

**(h) *Notice of Redemption***

Any such notice as is referred to in Conditions 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*), 7(d) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation Reasons*) and 7(f) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Redemption in respect of certain Noteholders*) above shall be irrevocable and, upon the expiration of such notice, the Issuer shall be bound to redeem the relevant Notes at the applicable amounts specified in these Conditions.

**(i) *Purchase by Issuer***

The Issuer may not at any time purchase any of the Notes.

**(j) *Purchase by the Borrowers and Cancellation***

A Borrower may at any time purchase any of the Notes in accordance with applicable law and the provisions of the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement. If a Borrower purchases any Notes, it shall forthwith, following such purchase, notify the Issuer and the Note Trustee and surrender those Notes to the Issuer. Upon surrender of any Notes, those Notes will be cancelled and, upon such cancellation an amount of the relevant Term Advance equal to the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Notes plus an amount of interest on the relevant Term Advance referable to the aggregate of any accrued but unpaid interest on the Principal Amount Outstanding of such Note will be treated as having been prepaid.

## **(k) Cancellation**

All Notes redeemed in full together with payment of all accrued but unpaid interest and Step-Up Amount(s) or surrendered pursuant to Condition 16 (*Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons*) will be cancelled upon redemption or surrender, together with any unmatured Coupons and Talons (if any) appertaining thereto and attached thereto or surrendered therewith, and may not be resold or reissued.

## **8. Payments**

### **(a) Payments of Interest and Principal**

Payments of interest in respect of the Definitive Notes will (subject as provided in Conditions 8(d) (*Payments – Deductions for Unmatured Coupons for Fixed Rate Notes and Unmatured Coupons for Floating Rate Notes Void*) and 8(f) (*Payments – Payments of Interest on Improperly Withheld or Refused Notes*) below) be made only against presentation and surrender of the relevant Coupons at the Specified Office of any Paying Agent. Payments of principal and premium (if any) in respect of the Definitive Note will be made against presentation and (in the case of any payment which will result in the Definitive Note being redeemed in full) surrender of the relevant Definitive Notes at the Specified Office of any Paying Agent. Each such payment will be made in sterling at the Specified Office of any Paying Agent by sterling cheque drawn on, or, at the option of the holder, by transfer to a sterling account maintained by the payee with, a bank in London.

### **(b) Payments subject to Fiscal Laws**

Payments of principal and interest in respect of the Notes are subject in all cases to any fiscal or other laws and regulations applicable thereto in the place of payment and to the provisions of the Agency Agreement and the Issuer Deed of Charge.

### **(c) Failure to provide information**

In respect of the Class A6 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes, the Class A7 Notes and any New Notes (and any Further Notes in respect of the foregoing) only, to the extent that the Issuer or the Note Guarantor receives a payment subject to a deduction or withholding or suffers a fine or penalty, in each case, pursuant to an Information Reporting Regime, as a result, directly or indirectly of a Noteholder or Couponholder failing to comply with its obligations, or otherwise take steps prescribed, under any Information Reporting Regime or to comply with the provisions of Condition 21 (*Provision of Information*) the Issuer or the Note Guarantor (as applicable) may, in the absolute discretion of its directors, reduce any amount otherwise payable by it to that Noteholder or Couponholder by an amount up to the amount of the deduction, withholding, fine or penalty.

### **(d) Deductions for Unmatured Coupons for Fixed Rate Notes and Unmatured Coupons for Floating Rate Notes Void**

#### **(i) Deductions for Unmatured Coupons for Fixed Rate Notes**

If a Fixed Rate Note is presented without all unmatured Coupons and Talons (if any) relating thereto:

- (A) if the aggregate amount of the missing Coupons is less than or equal to the amount of principal due for payment, a sum equal to the aggregate amount of the missing Coupons will be deducted from the amount of principal due for payment, provided however, that if the gross amount available for payment is less than the amount of principal due for payment, the sum deducted will be that proportion of the aggregate amount of such missing Coupons which the gross amount actually available for payment bears to the amount of principal due for payment; and
- (B) if the aggregate amount of the missing Coupons is greater than the amount of the principal due for payment:

- (1) so many of such missing Coupons shall become void (in inverse order of maturity) as will result in the aggregate amount of the remainder of such missing Coupons (the “**Relevant Coupons**”) being equal to the amount of principal due for payment, provided however, that where this sub-paragraph would otherwise require a fraction of a missing Coupon to become void, such missing Coupon shall become void in its entirety; and
- (2) a sum equal to the aggregate amount of the Relevant Coupons (or, if greater, the amount of principal due for payment) will be deducted from the amount of principal due for payment, provided however, that if the gross amount available for payment is less than the amount of principal due for payment, the sum deducted will be that proportion of the aggregate amount of the Relevant Coupons (or, as the case may be, the amount of principal due for payment) which the gross amount actually available for payment bears to the amount of principal due for payment.

Each sum so deducted shall be paid in the manner provided in Condition 8(a) (*Payments – Payments of Interest and Principal*) above against presentation and surrender of the relevant missing Coupons.

(ii) *Unmatured Coupons and Talons for Floating Rate Notes Void*

On the date upon which any Floating Rate Note becomes due and payable in full pursuant to Condition 7(a) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Final Redemption*) or any early mandatory redemption in full of any Floating Rate Note pursuant to Condition 7(c) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Early Mandatory Redemption in Whole or Part upon Prepayment under the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement*) or early optional redemption of any Floating Rate Note pursuant to Condition 7(d) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation and Other Reasons*), unmatred Coupons and Talons (if any) appertaining thereto (whether or not attached to such Floating Rate Note) shall become void and no payment shall be made in respect thereof. If the due date for redemption of any Floating Rate Note is not an Interest Payment Date, accrued interest will be paid only against presentation and surrender of the relevant Floating Rate Note.

(e) *Presentation on non-business days*

If any Coupon or Note is presented for payment on a day which is not a Business Day in the place where it is so presented and (in the case of payment by transfer to a sterling account in London as referred to in Condition 8(a) (*Payments – Payments of Interest and Principal*) above) in London, no further payments of additional amounts by way of interest, principal or otherwise shall be due in respect of such Coupon or Note.

(f) *Payments of Interest on Improperly Withheld or Refused Notes*

If any amount of principal or premium (if any) is improperly withheld or refused on or in respect of any Note or part thereof, the interest which continues to accrue in respect of such Note in accordance with Condition 6 (*Interest*) will be paid against presentation of such Note at the Specified Office of any Paying Agent.

(g) *Other Interest*

Payments of interest other than in respect of matured Coupons shall be made only against presentation of the relevant Notes at the Specified Office of any Paying Agents outside the United States.

(h) *Partial Payments*

If a Paying Agent makes a partial payment in respect of any Note or Coupon presented to it for payment, such Paying Agent will endorse on such Note or Coupon a statement indicating the amount and date of such payment.

(i) *Exchange of Talons*

On or after the relevant Interest Payment Date on which the final Coupon forming part of a Coupon sheet is surrendered, each Talon forming part of such Coupon sheet may be surrendered at the Specified Office of any

Paying Agent for a further Coupon sheet (including a further Talon) but excluding any Coupons in respect of which claims have already become void pursuant to Condition 10 (*Prescription*). Upon the due date for redemption of any Note, any unexchanged Talon relating to such Note shall become void and no Coupon will be delivered in respect of such Talon.

**(j) *Notifications to be Final***

All notifications, opinions, determinations, certificates, calculations, quotations and decisions given, expressed, made or obtained for the purposes of this Condition 8, whether by the Reference Banks (or any of them), the Paying Agents or the Agent Bank shall (in the absence of wilful default, fraud or manifest error) be binding on the Issuer and all Noteholders and Couponholders and (in the absence of wilful default, gross negligence or fraud) no liability to the Noteholders or the Couponholders shall attach to the Reference Banks, the Paying Agents or the Agent Bank in connection with the exercise or non-exercise by them or any of them of their powers, duties and discretions under this Condition 8.

**9. Taxation**

**(a) *Withholding***

All payments in respect of the Notes or Coupons or under the Note Guarantee shall be made free and clear of, and without withholding or deduction for or on account of, any Taxes unless the Issuer, Note Guarantor or any Paying Agent is required by applicable law to make any payment in respect of the Notes or Coupons or under the Note Guarantee subject to any such withholding or deduction. In that event, the Issuer, Note Guarantor or such Paying Agent (as the case may be) shall make such payment after such withholding or deduction has been made and shall account to the relevant Tax Authority for the amount so required to be withheld or deducted.

**(b) *No Payment of Additional Amounts***

None of the Issuer, the Note Trustee, the Note Guarantor or any Paying Agent will be obliged to make any additional payments to holders of Notes or Coupons in respect of such withholding or deduction as is referred to in Condition 9(a) (*Taxation – Withholding*) above.

**(c) *Tax Deduction not Note Event of Default***

Notwithstanding that the Issuer, the Note Guarantor or any Paying Agent is required to make a withholding or deduction as is referred to in Condition 9(a) (*Taxation – Withholding*) above, this shall not constitute a Note Event of Default.

**10. Prescription**

**(a) *Principal***

Notes shall become void unless presented for payment within a period of 10 years from the relevant date in respect thereof.

**(b) *Interest***

Coupons shall become void unless presented for payment within a period of five years from the relevant date in respect thereof.

**(c) *Note or Coupon***

After the date on which a Note or Coupon becomes void in its entirety, no claim may be made in respect thereof.



**(d) Relevant Date**

For the purpose of this Condition, the “**relevant date**” in respect of a Note or Coupon is the date on which a payment in respect thereof first becomes due or (if the full amount of the monies payable in respect of all the Notes or Coupons due on or before the date has not been duly received by the Paying Agents or the Issuer Security Trustee on or prior to such date) the date on which notice that the full amount of such monies has not been received is duly given to the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*).

**11. Note Events of Default**

**(a) Default Events**

The Note Trustee may in its absolute discretion, and shall if so directed by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding or so requested in writing by the holders of at least one-quarter of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding, (subject, in each case, to being indemnified and/or secured to its satisfaction against all liabilities to which it may thereby become liable or which it may incur by so doing) give an acceleration notice (a “**Note Acceleration Notice**”) to the Issuer declaring the Notes to be immediately due and repayable at any time after the occurrence of any of the following events (each, a “**Note Event of Default**”):

- (i) default is made for a period of five Business Days in payment on the due date of any principal or interest due on any of the Most Senior Class of Notes (other than in respect of any Step-Up Amounts) as and when the same ought to be paid in accordance with these Conditions;
- (ii) default is made by the Issuer in the performance or observance of any obligation, condition, provision, representation or warranty binding on it under the Notes or, save for the Subscription Agreements, the Issuer Transaction Documents (other than any obligation for the payment of any principal or interest on any class of Notes) and, except where in the opinion of the Note Trustee (or, in the case of the Issuer Deed of Charge, the Issuer Security Trustee) such default is not capable of remedy (when no notice will be required), such default continues for 14 Business Days after written notice by the Note Trustee (or the Issuer Security Trustee, where applicable) to the Issuer requiring the same to be remedied and provided that (whether or not capable of remedy) the Note Trustee shall have certified to the Issuer in writing that such event is, in its opinion, materially prejudicial to the interests of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding;
- (iii) an Insolvency Event; or
- (iv) the Issuer Security (or any part thereof) is terminated or is or becomes void, illegal, invalid or unenforceable and alternative arrangements approved by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of Notes are not made within 60 days of the earlier of the date of the Note Trustee requiring alternative arrangements to be made or of such an event.

**(b) Consequences of Notes becoming Due and Payable and Delivery of Note Acceleration Notice**

If a Note Event of Default occurs then, following service of a Note Acceleration Notice by the Note Trustee on the Issuer, all classes of the Notes then outstanding shall immediately become due and payable at their Principal Amount Outstanding together with accrued interest as provided in the Note Trust Deed and the Issuer Security will become enforceable by the Issuer Security Trustee in accordance with the Issuer Deed of Charge.

**12. Enforcement**

At any time after the Notes have become due and repayable following the service of a Note Acceleration Notice and without prejudice to the rights of enforcement of the Issuer Security Trustee in relation to the Issuer Security,

the Note Trustee may, at its discretion and without further notice, direct the Issuer Security Trustee to give a notice (a “**Note Enforcement Notice**”) to the Issuer declaring the whole of the Issuer Security to be enforceable and to take such steps against the Issuer to enforce the Issuer Security as it thinks fit provided that the Note Trustee shall not be bound to direct the Issuer Security Trustee to take such action unless:

- (a) it shall have been so directed by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding or if so requested in writing by the holders of at least one-quarter in aggregate of the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding; and
- (b) it shall have been indemnified and/or secured to its satisfaction,

and the Issuer Security Trustee shall enforce the Issuer Security in accordance with the provisions of the Issuer Deed of Charge.

In exercising its duty or discretion under this Condition 12, the Note Trustee shall disregard any Step-Up Amount for the purposes of determining whether there is any particular class of Notes outstanding.

No Noteholder or Couponholder shall be entitled to proceed directly against the Issuer or any of its assets unless the Note Trustee or the Issuer Security Trustee having become bound to do so, fails to do so within a reasonable period of time and such failure is continuing.

Enforcement of the obligations of the Issuer under the Notes are subject to the terms of any mandatory United Kingdom provisions that would apply in case of an Insolvency Event.

All monies received or recovered by the Issuer Security Trustee or any Receiver appointed under the Issuer Deed of Charge following the enforcement of the Issuer Security, other than: (i) amounts standing to the credit of a Liquidity Facility Reserve Account (which are to be paid directly and only to the relevant Liquidity Facility Provider); and (ii) amounts standing to the credit of the Swap Collateral Ledgers or representing amounts attributable to assets transferred as collateral by a Swap Counterparty following the occurrence of a Swap Counterparty Downgrade (which are to be applied in returning collateral to, or following termination of the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement, payment of amounts owing by, such Swap Counterparty in accordance with the relevant Interest Rate Swap Agreement), will be applied in accordance with the Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments.

### **13. Meetings of Noteholders**

#### **(a) Convening**

The Note Trust Deed contains provisions for convening separate or combined meetings of the Noteholders of any class or sub-class to consider any matters relating to the Notes, including the sanctioning by Extraordinary Resolution of each relevant class or sub-class of Noteholders of a modification of the provisions of the Note Trust Deed, the Notes or these Conditions or the provisions of any of the other Issuer Transaction Documents.

#### **(b) Separate and Combined Meetings**

The Note Trust Deed provides that (subject to Conditions 13(d) (*Meetings of Noteholders – Quorum*) and 13(e) (*Meetings of Noteholders – Relationship between Classes and Sub-classes*)):

- (i) an Extraordinary Resolution which in the opinion of the Note Trustee affects the interests of the Noteholders of only one class shall be deemed to have been duly passed if passed at a separate meeting of the Noteholders of that class;
- (ii) an Extraordinary Resolution which in the opinion of the Note Trustee affects the interests of the Noteholders of more than one class but does not give rise to an actual or potential conflict of interest between the Noteholders of each such class shall be deemed to have been duly passed if passed either at separate meetings of the Noteholders of each such class or at a single meeting of the Noteholders of all such classes of Notes as the Note Trustee shall determine in its absolute discretion;

- (iii) an Extraordinary Resolution which in the opinion of the Note Trustee affects the interests of the Noteholders of more than one class and gives rise to any actual or potential conflict of interest between the Noteholders of one such class of Notes and the Noteholders of any other class of Notes shall be deemed to have been passed only if it is passed at a separate meetings of the Noteholders of each such class; and
- (iv) an Extraordinary Resolution which in the opinion of the Note Trustee affects the interests of the Noteholders of more than one sub-class within a class and gives rise to an actual or potential conflict of interest between the Noteholders of one such sub-class within that class and the Noteholders of any other sub-class within that class shall be deemed to have been duly passed only if passed at a separate meeting of the Noteholders of the sub-class which has the greatest aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding at the relevant time. Any such Extraordinary Resolution passed at such a meeting shall be binding on each of the other sub-classes within that class.

**(c) *Request from Noteholders***

A meeting of Noteholders (or any class or sub-class thereof) may be convened by the Note Trustee or the Issuer at any time and must be convened by the Note Trustee (subject to its being indemnified and/or secured to its satisfaction) upon the request in writing of Noteholders of a particular class holding not less than 10 per cent. of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the outstanding Notes of that class.

**(d) *Quorum***

The Note Trust Deed provides that:

- (i) subject to paragraphs (ii) and (iii) below, at any Noteholder meeting, two or more persons present holding voting certificates or being proxies and holding or representing, in the aggregate, not less than one-twentieth of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes (or any class or sub-class thereof) for the time being outstanding or, at any adjourned meeting two or more persons present or representing Noteholders (or any class or sub-class thereof) whatever the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes (or any class or sub-class thereof) then outstanding so held or represented shall (except for the purpose of passing an Extraordinary Resolution) form a quorum for the transaction of business and no business (other than choosing a chairman) shall be transacted at any meeting unless the requisite quorum be present at the commencement of the meeting;
- (ii) subject to paragraph (iii) below, at any meeting the business of which is an Extraordinary Resolution, the quorum at any such meeting, other than regarding a Basic Terms Modification, will be two or more persons present holding voting certificates or being proxies and holding or representing not less than one-half of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes (or any class or sub-class thereof) then outstanding or, at any adjourned meeting, two or more persons being or representing Noteholders (or any class or sub-class thereof), whatever the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes (or any class or sub-class thereof) then outstanding so held or represented; and
- (iii) at any meeting, the business of which is an Extraordinary Resolution relating to a Basic Terms Modification, the quorum of such meeting will be two or more persons present holding voting certificates, or being proxies, and holding or representing, in the aggregate, not less than three-quarters of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes of the relevant class or sub-class then outstanding or, at any adjourned meeting, two or more persons holding or representing in the aggregate not less than one-quarter of the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Notes of such class or sub-class then outstanding.

**(e) Relationship between Classes and Sub-classes**

- (i) no Extraordinary Resolution involving a Basic Terms Modification that is passed by the holders of one class (or sub-class) of Notes shall be effective unless it is sanctioned by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of each of the other classes (or sub-classes) of Notes at separate class (or sub-class) meetings convened for that purpose (to the extent that there are Notes outstanding in each such other classes (or sub-classes)); and
- (ii) no Extraordinary Resolution involving any matter other than a Basic Terms Modification that is passed by the holders of any class of Notes shall be effective unless it is sanctioned by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of each of the other classes of Notes ranking equally with or senior to such class (to the extent that there are Notes outstanding ranking equally with or senior to such class) unless the Note Trustee considers that the interests of the holders of each of the other classes of Notes ranking equally with or senior to such class would not be materially prejudiced by the implementation of such Extraordinary Resolution.

**(f) Binding Nature**

- (i) any resolution passed at a meeting of the Noteholders (or any class or sub-class thereof) duly convened and held in accordance with the Note Trust Deed shall be binding upon all Noteholders (or, as the case may be, all Noteholders of such class or sub-class), whether or not present at such meeting and whether or not voting and upon all Couponholders (or, as the case may be, all Couponholders of such class or sub-class); and
- (ii) subject to Condition 13(e) (*Meetings of Noteholders – Relationship between Classes and Sub-classes*) above, any resolution passed at a meeting of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding only which is duly convened and held as aforesaid shall also be binding upon the holders of all the other classes of Notes and the Couponholders relating thereto.

**(g) Resolutions in Writing**

A Written Resolution signed by the holders of not less than three-quarters of the aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant class of Notes shall take effect as if it were an Extraordinary Resolution passed by such class of Noteholders.

**14. Modification, Waiver and Substitution**

**(a) Modification**

The Note Trustee may agree, or give a direction to the Issuer Security Trustee to agree, without the consent or sanction of the Noteholders or the Couponholders to any modification to these Conditions, the Trust Documents (other than in respect of a Basic Terms Modification), the Notes or the other Transaction Documents to which it or the Issuer Security Trustee is a party or over which it or the Issuer Security Trustee has security, or may give its consent to any event, matter or thing, if, in the Note Trustee's opinion:

- (i) it is not materially prejudicial to the interests of the Noteholders of any class (subject to Condition 3(f) (*Status and Ranking of the Notes – Status and Relationship between the Classes of Notes and the Issuer Secured Creditors*));
- (ii) it is required to correct a manifest error or is of a formal, minor, administrative or technical nature; or
- (iii) it is required or permitted, subject to the satisfaction of specified conditions, under the terms of these Conditions or the Transaction Documents provided such conditions are satisfied.

In connection with any consent to any modification of any Transaction Document, in considering whether giving such consent is materially prejudicial to the interests of Noteholders, the Note Trustee shall be entitled to take into account any Ratings Confirmation provided by the Rating Agencies in connection with such modification.

**(b) Waiver**

In addition, the Note Trustee may, but only if and insofar as in its opinion the interests of Noteholders shall not be materially prejudiced, without the consent or sanction of the Noteholders or the Couponholders, authorise or waive on such terms and subject to such conditions (if any) as shall seem fit and proper to it, any proposed breach or breach of the covenants or provisions (other than where such breach or proposed breach would have the same effect as a Basic Terms Modification) contained in the Trust Documents, the Notes or any of the other Transaction Documents (including a Note Event of Default) or determine that any such default shall not be treated as such if the conditions in Condition 14(a)(i) (*Modification, Waiver and Substitution – Modification*) are satisfied.

In connection with any substitution of principal debtor as is referred to in Condition 14(f) (*Modification, Waiver and Substitution – Substitution of Principal Debtor*), the Note Trustee may also agree, without the consent of the Noteholders or the Couponholders or any other Issuer Secured Creditor, to a change of the laws governing the Notes and/or the Transaction Documents, provided that such change would not, in the opinion of the Note Trustee, be materially prejudicial to the interests of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes (or the relevant sub-class thereof) then outstanding.

In connection with any waiver or authorisation of any breach or proposed breach of any Transaction Document, in considering whether such action is materially prejudicial to the interests of Noteholders, the Note Trustee shall be entitled to take into account any Ratings Confirmation provided by the Rating Agencies in connection with such waiver or authorisation.

**(c) Restriction on Power to Waive**

The Note Trustee shall not exercise any powers conferred upon it by Condition 14(b) (*Modification, Waiver and Substitution – Waiver*) in contravention of any express direction by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding or, where applicable, any sub-class thereof then outstanding; or of a request or direction in writing made by the holders of not less than 25 per cent. in aggregate Principal Amount Outstanding of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding or, where applicable, any sub-class thereof then outstanding, but so that no such direction or request shall:

- (i) affect any authorisation, waiver or determination previously given or made; or
- (ii) authorise or waive any such proposed breach or breach relating to a Basic Terms Modification unless the holders of each other class of Notes have authorised or waived any such proposed breach or breach pursuant to an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of such other class (or sub-class) of Notes then outstanding.

**(d) Notification**

Unless the Note Trustee otherwise agrees, the Issuer shall cause any such authorisation, waiver, modification or determination to be notified to the Noteholders and the other Issuer Secured Creditors in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*) and the Issuer Transaction Documents, as soon as practicable after it has been made.

**(e) Binding Nature**

Any authorisation, waiver, determination or modification referred to in Condition 14(a) (*Modification, Waiver and Substitution – Modification*) or Condition 14(b) (*Modification, Waiver and Substitution – Waiver*) shall be binding on the Noteholders, the Couponholders and the other Issuer Secured Creditors.

**(f) *Substitution of Principal Debtor***

The Note Trust Deed contains provisions permitting the Note Trustee to agree (including if any of the events listed in Condition 7(d) (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation – Substitution/Redemption in Whole for Taxation and Other Reasons*) are subsisting) to such amendment of these Conditions and of any of the Issuer Transaction Documents and to such other conditions as the Note Trustee may require and subject to the terms of the Note Trust Deed, but without the consent of the Noteholders or the Couponholders, to the substitution of another body corporate in place of the Issuer as principal debtor under the Note Trust Deed and the Notes and in respect of the other Issuer Secured Liabilities, subject to certain conditions including the Notes being unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed by the Issuer (unless all or substantially all of the assets of the Issuer are transferred to such body corporate) and such body corporate being a single purpose vehicle and undertaking itself to be bound by provisions corresponding to those set out in Condition 5 (*Covenants*) and the covenants applying to the Issuer under the Note Trust Deed.

**15. Trustees and Agents**

**(a) *Trustees' Right to Indemnity***

Under the Issuer Transaction Documents each of the Note Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee is entitled to be indemnified and relieved from responsibility in certain circumstances and to be paid or reimbursed any liabilities incurred by it in priority to the claims of the Noteholders. In addition, the Note Trustee, Issuer Security Trustee and their respective related companies are entitled to enter into business transactions with the Issuer and any entity relating to the Issuer without accounting for any profit.

**(b) *Trustees not Responsible for Loss or for Monitoring***

Neither the Issuer Security Trustee nor the Note Trustee will be responsible for any loss, expense or liability which may be suffered as a result of any assets comprised in the Issuer Security or any documents of title thereto being uninsured or inadequately insured or being held by or to the order of the Cash Manager or by any person on behalf of the Issuer Security Trustee or the Note Trustee and neither the Issuer Security Trustee nor the Note Trustee shall be responsible for monitoring the compliance of any of the other parties with their obligations under the Issuer Transaction Documents.

**(c) *Appointment and Removal of Trustees***

The power of appointing new trustees of the Trust Documents shall be vested in the Issuer, but no person shall be appointed who shall not previously have been approved by an Extraordinary Resolution of the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding in accordance with the Trust Documents. One or more persons may hold office as trustee or trustees of the Trust Documents, provided that such trustee or trustees shall be (if there is only one) or include (if there is more than one) a trust corporation. Any appointment of a new trustee of the Trust Documents shall as soon as practicable thereafter be notified by the Issuer to the Note Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee, the Paying Agents, the Rating Agencies and the Noteholders. Any of the Issuer or the holders of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding, by Extraordinary Resolution, shall have the power to remove any trustee or trustees for the time being of the Trust Documents, subject to any consents required under the terms of the Note Trust Deed. The removal of any trustee shall not become effective unless there remains a trustee of the Trust Documents (being a trust corporation) in office after such removal.

**(d) *Paying Agents and Agent Bank solely agents of Issuer***

In acting under the Agency Agreement and in connection with the Notes and the Coupons, the Paying Agents and Agent Bank act solely as agents of the Issuer and (to the extent provided therein) the Note Trustee and do not assume any obligations towards or relationship of agency or trust for or with any of the Noteholders or the Couponholders.

**(e) *Initial Paying Agents and Agent Bank***

The initial Paying Agents and the Agent Bank and their initial Specified Offices are listed above. The Issuer reserves the right (subject to the prior written approval of the Note Trustee) to vary or terminate the appointment of any Paying Agent or Agent Bank and to appoint a successor principal paying agent or agent bank and additional or successor paying agents at any time, having given not less than 30 days' notice to such Paying Agent or the Agent Bank (as the case may be).

**(f) *Maintenance of Agents***

The Issuer will at all times maintain a Paying Agent with a Specified Office in Ireland (so long as the Notes are listed on Euronext Dublin) and a Paying Agent in London or a Paying Agent with Specified Offices in Ireland and London respectively, a principal paying agent and an agent bank. For so long as any Note is outstanding, the Issuer undertakes that there will at all times be a Paying Agent located in an EU Member State that is not obliged to withhold or deduct tax pursuant to European Council Directive 2003/48/EC or any other Directive implementing the conclusions of the ECOFIN Council meeting of 26-27 November 2000 on the taxation of savings income or any law (whether of a Member State of the European Union or a non-Member State) implementing or complying with, or introduced in order to conform to any such Directive.

The Issuer reserves the right, subject to prior approval of the Note Trustee, at any time to vary or terminate the appointment of any Paying Agent and to appoint additional or other Paying Agents.

Notice of any change in any of the Paying Agents or in their Specified Offices shall promptly be given to the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*).

**16. Replacement of Notes, Coupons and Talons**

If any Note, Coupon or Talon is lost, stolen, mutilated, defaced or destroyed, it may be replaced at the Specified Office of the Principal Paying Agent, subject to all applicable laws and Stock Exchange requirements, upon payment by the claimant of the expenses incurred in connection with such replacement and on such terms as to evidence, security, indemnity and otherwise as the Issuer may reasonably require. Mutilated or defaced Notes, Coupons or Talons must be surrendered before replacements will be issued.

**17. Notices to Noteholders**

**(a) *Valid Notices and Date of Publication***

Notices to the Noteholders shall be valid if published in a leading English language daily newspaper published in London (which is expected to be *The Financial Times*) or, if such publication is not practicable, in another appropriate newspaper having general circulation in London previously approved in writing by the Note Trustee. If the Notes are listed on Euronext Dublin and the rules of that exchange so require, all notices to Noteholders shall be deemed to be duly given if they are filed with the Companies Announcements Office of Euronext Dublin. Any such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the date of first publication or filing.

While the Notes are represented by Global Notes, notices to Noteholders will be valid if published as described above, for so long as the rules of Euronext Dublin so require and, at the option of the Issuer, if delivered to Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg for communication by them to Noteholders. Any notice delivered to Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg as aforesaid shall be deemed to have been given on the date of delivery.

**(b) *Other Methods***

The Note Trustee may approve some other method of giving notice to the Noteholders if, in its opinion, that other method is reasonable having regard to market practice then prevailing and to the requirements of any stock exchange on which Notes are then listed and provided that notice of that other method is given to the Noteholders in the manner required by the Note Trustee.

**(c) *Couponholders deemed to have Notice***

Couponholders shall be deemed for all purposes to have notice of the contents of any notice given to the Noteholders. Any such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the date of such publication or, if published more than once or on different dates, on the first date on which publication is made in the manner referred to above.

**(d) *Notices to Stock Exchange and Rating Agencies***

A copy of each notice given in accordance with this Condition 17 shall be provided to the relevant Rating Agencies and Euronext Dublin for so long as the Notes are listed on Euronext Dublin and the rules of Euronext Dublin so require.

**18. Subordination and Deferral**

**(a) *Interest and Step-Up Fees***

(i) Subject to Condition 18(a)(ii), in the event that, on any Interest Payment Date, Available Issuer Revenue, after deducting all amounts payable in priority to:

(A) (in the case of the Class AB2 Notes) interest on the Class AB2 Notes;

(B) (in the case of the Class B Notes) interest on the Class B Notes; or

(C) (in the case of the Class A1 Notes) the Class A1 Step-Up Amount, (in the case of the Class A3 Notes) the Class A3 Step-Up Amount and (in the case of the Class A5 Notes) the Class A5 Step-Up Amount,

(each such deduction being an “**Interest Residual Amount**”),

is not sufficient to satisfy in full the aggregate amount due and, subject to this Condition 18, payable in respect of (A) or (B) (as the case may be) on such Interest Payment Date, then there shall instead be payable in respect of (A) or (B) (as the case may be) on such Interest Payment Date a *pro rata* share of the relevant Interest Residual Amount calculated by dividing such Interest Residual Amount by the Principal Amount Outstanding of the relevant class of Notes.

In any such event, the Issuer shall create a provision in its accounts for the shortfall (if any) equal to the amount by which the aggregate amount paid in respect of (A) or (B) (as the case may be) is less than the aggregate amount due and (but for the provisions of this Condition 18(a)) payable in respect of paragraph (A) or (B) (as the case may be) (the “**Shortfall**”). Such Shortfall shall itself accrue interest at the same rate as that payable in respect of the relevant class of Notes and shall be payable together with such accrued interest on any succeeding Interest Payment Date only if and to the extent that on such Interest Payment Date, the relevant Interest Residual Amount is sufficient to make such payment.

(ii) For the avoidance of doubt, non-payment on any Interest Payment Date of any amount which would otherwise be payable under these Conditions but for this Condition 18(a) shall not constitute a Note Event of Default pursuant to Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*) other than failure to pay an amount (excluding any Step-Up Amount) in respect of the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding. The failure to pay interest on the Class AB2 Notes within the applicable grace period will constitute a Note Event of Default where there is no class of Notes remaining outstanding which rank in priority to the Class AB2 Notes. The failure to pay interest on the Class B Notes within the applicable grace period will constitute a Note Event of Default where no class of Notes remains outstanding which ranks in priority to the Class B Notes.



**(b) Principal – Class AB2 Notes**

- (i) Subject to Condition 18(b)(ii) below, in the event that, on any Interest Payment Date, Available Issuer Revenue, after deducting all amounts payable in priority to principal on the Class AB2 Notes, (the “**AB2 Principal Residual Amount**”) and, is not sufficient to satisfy in full the aggregate amount of principal (if any) due and, subject to this Condition 18(b), payable in respect of the Class AB2 Notes on such Interest Payment Date, there shall instead be payable in respect of the Class AB2 Notes, on such Interest Payment Date, only a *pro rata* share of the relevant Principal Residual Amount calculated by dividing the relevant Principal Residual Amount by the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Class AB2 Notes.

In any such event, the Issuer shall create a provision in its accounts for the shortfall equal to the amount by which the aggregate amount of principal paid on the Class AB2 Notes on any Interest Payment Date in accordance with this Condition 18(b) falls short of the aggregate amount of principal due and (but for the provisions of this Condition 18(b)) payable in respect of the Class AB2 Notes, as the case may be, on that date pursuant to Condition 7 (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation*). Such shortfall shall accrue interest at the same rate as that payable in respect of the Class AB2 Notes, and shall be payable together with such accrued interest on any succeeding Interest Payment Date only if and to the extent that on such Interest Payment Date, Available Issuer Revenue, after deducting all amounts payable in priority to principal on the Class AB2 Notes, is sufficient to make such payment.

- (ii) For the avoidance of doubt, while any class of Notes ranking in priority to the Class AB2 Notes remains outstanding, the non-payment on an Interest Payment Date of any amount which would otherwise be payable under these Conditions but for this Condition 18(b) shall not constitute a Note Event of Default pursuant to Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*). The failure to pay principal on the Class AB2 Notes within the applicable grace period will constitute a Note Event of Default where no class of Notes remains outstanding which ranks in priority to the Class AB2 Notes.

**(c) Principal – Class B Notes**

- (i) Subject to Condition 18(c)(ii) below, in the event that, on any Interest Payment Date, Available Issuer Revenue, after deducting all amounts payable in priority to principal on the Class B Notes (the “**B Principal Residual Amount**”), is not sufficient to satisfy in full the aggregate amount of principal (if any) due and, subject to this Condition 18(c), payable in respect of the Class B Notes on such Interest Payment Date, there shall instead be payable in respect of the Class B Notes, on such Interest Payment Date, only a *pro rata* share of the relevant Principal Residual Amount calculated by dividing the relevant Principal Residual Amount by the Principal Amount Outstanding of the Class B Notes.

In any such event, the Issuer shall create a provision in its accounts for the shortfall equal to the amount by which the aggregate amount of principal paid on the Class B Notes on any Interest Payment Date in accordance with this Condition 18(c) falls short of the aggregate amount of principal due and (but for the provisions of this Condition 18(c)) payable in respect of the Class B Notes, as the case may be, on that date pursuant to Condition 7 (*Redemption, Purchase and Cancellation*). Such shortfall shall accrue interest at the same rate as that payable in respect of the Class B Notes, and shall be payable together with such accrued interest on any succeeding Interest Payment Date only if and to the extent that on such Interest Payment Date, Available Issuer Revenue, after deducting all amounts payable in priority to principal on the Class B Notes, is sufficient to make such payment.

- (ii) For the avoidance of doubt, while any class of Notes ranking in priority to the Class B Notes remains outstanding, the non-payment on an Interest Payment Date of any amount which would otherwise be payable under these Conditions but for this Condition 18(c) shall not constitute a Note Event of Default pursuant to Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*). The failure to pay principal on the Class B Notes within the applicable grace period will constitute a Note Event of Default where no class of Notes remains outstanding which ranks in priority to the Class B Notes.

**(d) General**

Any amounts of principal or interest in respect of the Notes otherwise payable under these Conditions which are not paid by virtue of this Condition 18 together with accrued interest thereon shall in any event become payable (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A1 Notes other than Class A1 Step-Up Amounts) on the Class A1 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A2 Notes) on the Class A2 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A3 Notes other than Class A3 Step-Up Amounts) on the Class A3 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A4 Notes) on the Class A4 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A5 Notes other than Class A5 Step-Up Amounts) on the Class A5 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A6 Notes) on the Class A6 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class A7 Notes) on the Class A7 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class AB2 Notes) on the Class AB2 Final Maturity Date, (in the case of amounts relating to the Class B1 Notes other than Class B1 Step-Up Amounts) on the Class B1 Final Maturity Date or on such earlier date as the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding become immediately due and repayable under Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*) and (in the case of amounts relating to the Class B2 Notes, to Class A1 Step-Up Amounts, to Class A3 Step-Up Amounts, to Class A5 Step-Up Amounts and to Class B1 Step-Up Amounts) on the Class B2 Final Maturity Date or on such earlier date as the Most Senior Class of Notes then outstanding become immediately due and repayable under Condition 11 (*Note Events of Default*).

**(e) Notification**

As soon as practicable after becoming aware that any part of a payment of interest or principal on the Class AB2 Notes, or the Class B Notes, or (in relation to the Class A1 Step-Up Amounts payable after the Class A1 Step-Up Date only) the Class A1 Notes, or (in relation to the Class A3 Step-Up Amounts payable after the Class A3 Step-Up Date only) the Class A3 Notes, or (in relation to the Class A5 Step-Up Amounts payable after the Class A5 Step-Up Date only) the Class A5 Notes will be deferred or that a payment previously deferred will be made in accordance with this Condition 18, the Issuer will give notice thereof to the relevant Noteholders in accordance with Condition 17 (*Notices to Noteholders*) and to Euronext Dublin, so long as the Notes are listed on Euronext Dublin.

**19. Further and New Note Issues**

**(a) Further Notes and New Notes**

The Issuer will be entitled (but not obliged) at its option at any time and from time to time, without the consent of the Noteholders, to raise further funds by the creation and issue of:

- (i) further notes in respect of any class of Notes, each of which will be in bearer form and which will carry the same terms and conditions in all respects including having substantially the same hedging arrangements in place as those for the Notes (save as to the issue date, the first Interest Payment Date, first Interest Period, first Coupon and initial principal amount outstanding) as, and so that the same shall be consolidated and form a single series and rank *pari passu* with, the relevant class of Notes (“**Further Notes**”); and/or
- (ii) additional notes of a new class which will be in bearer form and which may rank *pari passu* with, ahead of or after any class of Notes then in issue (save that no such notes which rank ahead of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes and the Class A7 Notes) (“**New Notes**”) and may carry terms that differ from any of the Class A1 Notes, the Class A2 Notes, the Class A3 Notes, the Class A4 Notes, the Class A5 Notes, the Class A6 Notes, the Class A7 Notes, the Class AB2 Notes, the Class B1 Notes and the Class B2 Notes and do not form a single series with any of them.

It shall be a condition precedent to the issue of any Further Notes and/or New Notes (together or either, the “**Additional Notes**”) that:

- (A) the aggregate principal amount of all such Additional Notes to be issued on such date is not less than £5,000,000;

- (B) the Rating Agencies confirm in writing to the Issuer that any Further Notes are assigned the same ratings as the then current ratings of the corresponding classes of Notes;
- (C) the Rating Agencies confirm in writing to the Note Trustee that the then current rating of the Notes then outstanding will not adversely be affected by the proposed issue of the Further Notes or, as the case may be, the New Notes;
- (D) an amount equal to the gross proceeds of such Further Notes or, as the case may be, the New Notes (with an amount in respect of any issue expenses or commissions agreed to be paid by way of fee by a Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement) is applied by the Issuer to make a loan to a Borrower pursuant to the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement and the conditions precedent therein for an advance under any Additional Term Facility are satisfied;
- (E) the Note Trustee has received a legal opinion satisfactory to it in relation to, *inter alia*, the issue of such Further Notes or, as the case may be, the New Notes from a reputable London law firm; and
- (F) no Note Event of Default has occurred and is continuing (which has not been waived) or would occur as a result of such issue.

**(b) *Supplemental Trust Deeds and Security***

Any such Additional Notes will be secured by the Issuer Security. Any such Additional Notes will be constituted by a further deed or deeds supplemental to the Note Trust Deed and have the benefit of the Issuer Security pursuant to the Issuer Deed of Charge as described above in Condition 2 (*Form, Denomination and Title*).

**20. Rounding**

For the purposes of any calculations referred to in these Conditions (unless otherwise specified in these Conditions) all percentages resulting from such calculations will be rounded, if necessary, to the nearest one hundred-thousandth of a percentage point (with 0.000005 per cent. being rounded up to 0.00001 per cent.).

**21. Provision of Information**

Within 10 Business Days of a request by the Issuer or the Note Guarantor (or, in each case, its duly authorised agent or delegate), Noteholders and Couponholders shall supply to the Issuer or the Note Guarantor (as applicable) such forms, documentation and other information relating to its status under any applicable Information Reporting Regime as the Issuer or the Note Guarantor (or, in each case, its duly authorised agent or delegate) reasonably requests for the purposes of the Issuer's or the Note Guarantor's compliance with such Information Reporting Regime and shall notify the Issuer or the Note Guarantor reasonably promptly in the event that it becomes aware that any of the forms, documentation or other information provided by such Noteholder or Couponholder is (or becomes) inaccurate in any material respect; provided, however, that no Noteholder or Couponholder shall be required to provide any forms, documentation or other information pursuant to this Condition 21 to the extent that (i) any such form, documentation or other information (or the information required to be provided on such form or documentation) is not reasonably available to such Noteholder or Couponholder and cannot be obtained by such Noteholder or Couponholder using reasonable efforts or (ii) doing so would or might in the reasonable opinion of such Noteholder or Couponholder constitute a breach of any applicable (a) law or regulation; (b) fiduciary duty; or (c) duty of confidentiality. The Issuer and the Note Guarantor and their duly authorised agents and delegates shall be permitted to disclose the forms, documentation and other information to any taxation or other governmental authority.

“Code” means the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended from time to time.

“Common Reporting Standard” means the common standard on reporting and due diligence for financial account information developed by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, bilateral and multilateral competent authority agreements, and treaties facilitating the implementation thereof, and any law

implementing any such common standard, competent authority agreement, intergovernmental agreement, or treaty, in each case, as amended from time to time.

“**Directive on Administrative Cooperation**” means Council Directive 2011/16/EU on administrative cooperation in the field of taxation and any law implementing such Council Directive, as amended from time to time.

“**FATCA**” means:

- (a) sections 1471 to 1474 of the US Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, (the “Code”) or any associated regulations or other official guidance;
- (b) any treaty, law, regulation or other official guidance enacted in any other jurisdiction, or relating to an intergovernmental agreement between the US and any other jurisdiction, which (in either case) facilitates the implementation of paragraph (a) above; or
- (c) any agreement pursuant to the implementation of paragraphs (a) or (b) above with the US Internal Revenue Service, the US government or any governmental or taxation authority in any other jurisdiction.

“**Information Reporting Regime**” means the Common Reporting Standard, the Directive on Administrative Cooperation, FATCA, and the UK Intergovernmental Agreements.

“**UK Intergovernmental Agreements**” means the intergovernmental agreements to improve international tax compliance between the United Kingdom and each of Guernsey, the Isle of Man, Jersey, Anguilla, Bermuda, the British Virgin Islands, the Cayman Islands, Gibraltar, Monserrat and the Turks and Caicos Islands, and any other similar intergovernmental agreement between the United Kingdom and any of its Crown Dependencies or Overseas Territories and any law implementing any such intergovernmental agreement, in each case, as amended from time to time.

## 22. Non-Petition

Except as expressly permitted to do so by Condition 12 (*Enforcement*), the Noteholders shall not be entitled to take any steps:

- (a) to direct the Note Trustee to instruct the Issuer Security Trustee to enforce the Issuer Security; or
- (b) to take or join any person in taking steps against the Issuer for the purpose of obtaining payment of any amount due from the Issuer to it; or
- (c) to initiate or join any person in initiating any Insolvency Proceedings in relation to the Issuer or the appointment of an Insolvency Official in relation to the Issuer or in relation to the whole or any substantial part of the undertakings or assets of the Issuer; or
- (d) to take any steps or proceedings that would result in the Issuer Priorities of Payments not being observed.

## 23. Third Party Rights

These Conditions confer no right under the Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999 to enforce any term of these Conditions, but this does not affect any right or remedy of a third party which exists or is available aside from the Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999.

## 24. Governing Law

The Notes, the Coupons, the Talons, the Note Guarantee and any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with them are governed by, and shall be construed in accordance with, English law.

# TAXATION

## GENERAL

*The comments below are of a general nature and are not intended to be exhaustive. They assume that there will be no substitution of the Issuer or further issues of securities that will form a single series with the Notes, and do not address the consequences of any such substitution or further issue (notwithstanding that such substitution or further issue may be permitted by the terms and conditions of the Notes). Any Noteholders who are in doubt as to their own tax position should consult their professional advisers.*

## UNITED KINGDOM

*The comments in this part are based on current United Kingdom tax law as applied in England and Wales and H.M. Revenue & Customs practice (which may not be binding on H.M. Revenue & Customs). They do not necessarily apply where the income is deemed for tax purposes to be the income of any other person. They relate only to the position of persons (other than investment trusts, venture capital trusts, authorised unit trusts and open-ended investment companies) who hold their Notes and Coupons as investments (regardless of whether the holder also carries on a trade, profession or vocation through a permanent establishment, branch or agency to which the Notes are attributable) and are the absolute beneficial owners thereof. Certain classes of persons such as dealers, certain professional investors, or persons connected with the Issuer may be subject to special rules and this summary does not apply to such Noteholders.*

### Interest on the Fifth Issue Notes

The Fifth Issue Notes will constitute “**quoted Eurobonds**” within the meaning of section 987 of the Income Tax Act 2007 (“**ITA**”) as long as they are and continue to be listed on a “recognised stock exchange” within the meaning of section 1005 of ITA. The Stock Exchange is such a recognised stock exchange. This condition will be satisfied while the Notes are listed by a “competent authority” in Ireland for the purposes of Council Directive 2001/34/EC and any Irish legislation giving effect to that Directive and admitted to trading on a recognised stock exchange in Ireland. Accordingly, payments of interest by the Issuer on the Fifth Issue Notes may be made without withholding on account of United Kingdom income tax provided the Fifth Issue Notes remain so listed at the time of payment.

In all other cases an amount must be withheld on account of income tax at the basic rate (currently 20 per cent.), unless: (i) another relief applies under domestic law; or (ii) the Issuer has received a direction to the contrary from H.M. Revenue & Customs in respect of such relief as may be available pursuant to the provisions of any applicable double taxation treaty. If interest has been paid subject to the withholding of United Kingdom income tax, the Issuer will not be obliged to pay any additional amount in respect of such withholding (and the attention of Noteholders is drawn to Condition 9 (*Taxation*)). In such circumstances, Noteholders who are not resident in the United Kingdom may be able to recover all or part of the tax deducted if there is an appropriate provision in an applicable double taxation treaty.

Interest on the Fifth Issue Notes constitutes United Kingdom source income for tax purposes and, as such, may be subject to United Kingdom income tax by direct assessment even where paid without withholding irrespective of the residence of the Noteholder. However, interest with a United Kingdom source received without deduction or withholding on account of United Kingdom tax will not be chargeable to United Kingdom tax in the hands of a Noteholder who is not resident for tax purposes in the United Kingdom unless that Noteholder: (i) carries on a trade, profession or vocation in the United Kingdom through a United Kingdom branch or agency or, for holders who are companies, through a UK permanent establishment, in connection with which the interest is received or to which the Fifth Issue Notes are attributable; or (ii) is a trustee of a trust with a United Kingdom beneficiary. There are exemptions for interest received by certain categories of agent (such as some brokers and investment managers). The provisions of any applicable double taxation treaty may also be relevant for such Noteholders.

### Payments in Respect of the Note Guarantee

The United Kingdom withholding tax treatment of payments by the Note Guarantor under the terms of the Note Guarantee in respect of interest on the Fifth Issue Notes (or other amounts due under the Fifth Issue Notes other

than the repayment of amounts subscribed for the Fifth Issue Notes) is uncertain. In particular, such payments by the Note Guarantor may not be eligible for the exemption in respect of securities listed on a recognised stock exchange described above in relation to payments of interest by the Issuer. Accordingly, if the Note Guarantor makes any such payments, these may be subject to United Kingdom withholding tax at the basic rate (currently 20 per cent.).

## Transfer of the Notes

### *United Kingdom corporation taxpayers*

In general Noteholders which are within the charge to United Kingdom corporation tax will be treated for tax purposes as realising profits, gains or losses (including exchange gains and losses) in respect of the Fifth Issue Notes on a basis which is broadly in accordance with their statutory accounting treatment so long as the accounting treatment is in accordance with generally accepted accounting practice as that term is defined for tax purposes. Such profits, gains and losses (or, where the Noteholder's functional currency is not sterling, then the sterling equivalent of such profits, gains and losses as computed in the Noteholder's functional currency) will be taken into account in computing taxable income for United Kingdom corporation tax purposes.

### *Other United Kingdom taxpayers*

#### *Taxation of Chargeable Gains*

The Fifth Issue Notes are “qualifying corporate bonds” with the result that on a disposal of the Fifth Issue Notes neither chargeable gains nor allowable losses will arise for the purposes of taxation of capital gains.

#### *Accrued Income Scheme*

The provisions of the accrued income scheme as set out in Part XII of ITA (the “**Scheme**”) may apply, in relation to a transfer of the Fifth Issue Notes, to Noteholders who are resident for tax purposes in the United Kingdom or who carry on a trade, profession or vocation in the United Kingdom through a branch or agency to which the Note is attributable (other than, for the avoidance of doubt, Noteholders within the charge to corporation tax with respect to the Notes).

On a transfer of a Class A7 Note with accrued interest the Scheme may apply to deem the transferor to receive an amount of income equal to the accrued interest and to treat the deemed or actual interest subsequently received by the transferee as reduced by a corresponding amount.

## Stamp Duty and Stamp Duty Reserve Tax

No stamp duty or stamp duty reserve tax is payable on issue or transfer by delivery of the Fifth Issue Notes.

## FATCA WITHHOLDING

Pursuant to certain provisions of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, commonly known as FATCA, a “foreign financial institution” may be required to withhold on certain payments it makes (“**foreign passthru payments**”) to persons that fail to meet certain certification, reporting, or related requirements. The Issuer may be a foreign financial institution for these purposes. A number of jurisdictions (including the United Kingdom) have entered into, or have agreed in substance to, intergovernmental agreements with the United States to implement FATCA (“**IGAs**”), which modify the way in which FATCA applies in their jurisdictions. Under the provisions of IGAs as currently in effect, a foreign financial institution in an IGA jurisdiction would generally not be required to withhold under FATCA or an IGA from payments that it makes. Certain aspects of the application of FATCA and IGAs to instruments such as the Notes, including whether withholding would ever be required pursuant to FATCA or an IGA with respect to payments on instruments such as the Notes, are uncertain and may be subject to change. Even if withholding would be required pursuant to FATCA or an IGA with respect to payments on instruments such as the Notes, such withholding would not apply to foreign passthru payments prior to the date that is two years after the date on which final regulations defining foreign position payments are published in the U.S. Federal Register, and Notes characterised as debt (or which are not otherwise characterised

as equity and which have a fixed term) for U.S. federal tax purposes that are issued on or prior to the date that is six months after the date on which final regulations defining “foreign passthru payments” are filed with the U.S. Federal Register generally would be “grandfathered” for purposes of FATCA withholding unless materially modified after such date. However, if additional notes (as described under “*Terms and Conditions of Notes—Further and New Note Issues*”) that are not distinguishable from previously issued Notes are issued after the expiration of the grandfathering period and are subject to withholding under FATCA, then withholding agents may treat all such Notes that are not distinguishable, including the Notes offered prior to the expiration of the grandfathering period, as subject to withholding under FATCA. Holders should consult their own tax advisors regarding how these rules may apply to their investment in the Notes. In the event any withholding would be required pursuant to FATCA or an IGA with respect to payments on the Notes, no person will be required to pay additional amounts as a result of the withholding.

## SUBSCRIPTION AND SALE

Banco Santander S.A. a public limited company incorporated under the laws of Spain with registered offices at Paseo de Pereda 9-12, Santander, Spain, BNP Paribas, acting through its office at 10 Harewood Avenue, London NW1 6AA, HSBC Bank plc acting through its office at 8 Canada Square, London E14 5HQ (together, the “**Joint Active Bookrunners**”), Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets plc acting through its office at 10 Gresham Street, London, EC2V 7AE, NatWest Markets Plc acting through its office at 250 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4AA (together, the “**Joint Passive Bookrunners**”), Coöperatieve Rabobank U.A. acting through its office at Croeselaan 18, 3521 CB Utrecht, The Netherlands and Mediobanca – Banca di Credito Finanziario S.p.A. acting through its office at Piazzetta Enrico Cuccia 1, 20121, Milan, Italy (together, the “**Co-Managers**”) (the Joint Active Bookrunner, the Joint Passive Bookrunners and the Co-Managers together the “**Managers**”) have, pursuant to a subscription agreement (the “**Fifth Subscription Agreement**”) between, *inter alios*, the Managers, the Issuer, the Obligors and Greene King dated 20 February 2019, agreed with the Issuer, subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions, to subscribe, or to procure subscriptions for, the Class A7 Notes at the issue price of 100 per cent. of their initial principal amount.

In the Fifth Subscription Agreement, each of the Issuer, the Obligors and Greene King has agreed to reimburse the Managers for certain of their fees, costs and expenses in connection with the issue of the Class A7 Notes and related matters and each of the Issuer, the Obligors and Greene King has agreed to indemnify the Managers against certain liabilities incurred by it in connection therewith.

The Fifth Subscription Agreement is subject to a number of conditions and may be terminated by the Managers in certain circumstances prior to payment for the Class A7 Notes to the Issuer.

### United Kingdom

Each Manager has represented that:

- (a) it has only communicated or caused to be communicated and will only communicate or cause to be communicated an invitation or inducement to engage in investment activity (within the meaning of Section 21 of the FSMA) received by it in connection with the issue or sale of the Class A7 Notes in circumstances in which Section 21(1) of the FSMA does not apply to the Issuer or the Note Guarantor.
- (b) it has complied and will comply with all applicable provisions of the FSMA with respect to anything done by it in relation to the Class A7 Notes in, from or otherwise involving the United Kingdom.

### Prohibition of Sales to EEA Retail Investors

Each Manager represents that it has not offered, sold or otherwise made available and will not offer, sell or otherwise make available any Class A7 Notes to any retail investor in the European Economic Area. For the purposes of this provision, the expression “**retail investor**” means a person who is one (or more) of the following:

- (a) a retail client as defined in point (11) of Article 4(1) of MiFID II; or
- (b) a customer within the meaning of the Insurance Mediation Directive, where that customer would not qualify as a professional client as defined in point (10) of Article 4(1) of MiFID II.

### Ireland

Each Manager has represented, warranted, undertaken and agreed with the Issuer that it will not offer, sell, place or underwrite or do anything in respect of the Class A7 Notes other than in conformity with the provisions of:

- (a) the European Union (Markets in Financial Instruments) Regulations 2017 (as amended) (the “**MiFID II Regulations**”), including, without limitation, Regulation 5 (Requirement for authorisation and certain provisions concerning MTFs and OTFs) thereof, any codes of conduct made under the MiFID II Regulations and the provisions of the Investor Compensation Act 1998 (as amended);
- (b) the Irish Central Bank Acts 1942 – 2015 (as amended) and any codes of practice made under Section 117(1) of the Central Bank Act 1989 (as amended);



- (c) the Irish Prospectus (Directive 2003/71/EC) Regulations 2005 (as amended) and any rules and guidance issued under Section 1363 of the Companies Act 2014 by the Central Bank of Ireland;
- (d) the Market Abuse Regulation (EU 596/2014) (as amended), the European Union (Market Abuse) Regulations 2016 and any rules and guidance issued under Section 1370 of the Companies Act 2014 by the Central Bank of Ireland; and
- (e) the Companies Act 2014 (as amended).

## France

Each of the Managers has represented and agreed that it has only made and will only make an offer of the Class A7 Notes to the public in France in the period beginning on the date of notification to the *Autorité des marchés financiers* (“AMF”) of the approval of the Prospectus relating to the Class A7 Notes by the competent authority of a member state of the European Economic Area, other than the AMF, which has implemented the EU Prospectus Directive 2003/71/EC (as amended by Directive 2010/73/EU), all in accordance with Articles L. 412-1 and L. 621-8 of the French Code *monétaire et financier* and the *Règlement général* of the AMF, and ending at the latest on the date which is 12 months after the date of the approval of the Prospectus.

## Belgium

The Class A7 Notes may not be distributed in Belgium by way of an offer of securities to the public, as defined in Article 3 §1 of the Belgian Law of 16 June 2006 on public offerings of investment instruments and the admission of investment instruments to trading on regulated markets (the “**Prospectus Law**”), save in those circumstances set out in Article 3 §2-4 of the Prospectus Law.

The offering is exclusively conducted under applicable private placement exemptions and therefore it has not been and will not be notified to, and the Prospectus or any other offering material relating to the Class A7 Notes has not been and will not be approved by, the Belgian Financial Services and Markets Authority (“**Autorité des services et marchés financiers / Autoriteit voor financiële diensten en markten**”) (the “FSMA”).

Accordingly, the offering may not be advertised and each of the Managers has represented and agreed that it has not offered, sold or resold, transferred or delivered, and will not offer, sell, resell, transfer or deliver, the Class A7 Notes and that it has not distributed, and will not distribute, any memorandum, information circular, brochure or any similar documents, directly or indirectly, to any individual or legal entity in Belgium other than:

- (a) qualified investors, as defined in Article 10 of the Prospectus Law;
- (b) investors required to invest a minimum of €100,000 (per investor and per transaction);

and in any other circumstances set out in Article 3 §§2-4 of the Prospectus Law.

This Prospectus has been issued only for the personal use of the above qualified investors and exclusively for the purpose of the offering of Class A7 Notes. Accordingly, the information contained herein may not be used for any other purpose nor disclosed to any other person in Belgium.

## United States

The Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee have not been and will not be registered under the United States Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the “**Securities Act**”) and may not be offered or sold within the United States or to, or for the account or benefit of, U.S. persons except in certain transactions exempt from the registration requirements of the Securities Act. Terms used in this paragraph have the meaning given to them by Regulation S under the Securities Act (“**Regulation S**”).

The Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee are subject to U.S. tax law requirements and may not be offered, sold or delivered within the United States or its possessions or to a United States person, except in certain transactions permitted by U.S. tax regulations. Terms used in this paragraph have the meanings given to them by the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986 and regulations thereunder.

Each Manager has represented and agreed that, except as permitted by the Fifth Subscription Agreement, it will not offer, sell or deliver the Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee (i) as part of their distribution at any time or (ii) otherwise until 40 days after the later of the commencement of the offering of the Class A7 Notes and the Fifth Closing Date, within the United States or to, or for the account or benefit of, U.S. persons, and accordingly, that:

- (a) neither it nor any of its affiliates (including any person acting on its behalf or any of its affiliates) has engaged or will engage in any directed selling efforts with respect to the Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee; and
- (b) it and its affiliates have complied and will comply with the offering restrictions requirement of Regulation S under the Securities Act.

In addition, until 40 days after the commencement of the offering of the Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee, an offer or sale of Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee within the United States by a dealer that is not participating in the offering may violate the registration requirements of the Securities Act.

Each Manager has also undertaken in the Fifth Subscription Agreement that, at or prior to confirmation of sale, it will have sent to each distributor, dealer or person receiving a selling concession, fee or other remuneration which purchases the Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee from it during the compliance period a confirmation or notice setting forth the restrictions on offers and sales of the Class A7 Notes and the Note Guarantee within the United States or to, or for the account or benefit of, U.S. persons in substantially the following form:

“The securities covered hereby have not been registered under the United States Securities Act of 1933 as amended (the “**Securities Act**”) and may not be offered or sold within the United States or to, or for the account or benefit of, US persons, (a) as part of their distribution at any time or (b) otherwise until 40 days after the later of the commencement of the offering of the Class A7 Notes and the Fifth Closing Date, except in either case in accordance with Regulation S under the Securities Act. Terms used above have the meanings given to them by Regulation S.”

In addition:

- (a) each Manager has represented and agreed that except to the extent permitted under United States Treasury Regulation Section 1.163-5(c)(2)(i)(D) (the “**D Rules**”), (i) it has not offered or sold, and during the restricted period that it will not offer or sell, any Class A7 Notes to a person who is within the United States or its possessions or to a United States person and (ii) it has not delivered and will not deliver within the United States or its possessions any Class A7 Notes in definitive form that are sold during the restricted period;
- (b) each Manager has further represented and agreed that it has, and throughout the restricted period it will have, in effect procedures reasonably designed to ensure that its employees or agents who are directly engaged in selling the Class A7 Notes are aware that the Class A7 Notes may not be offered or sold during the restricted period to a person who is within the United States or its possessions or to a United States person, except as permitted by the D Rules;
- (c) if a Manager is a United States person, such Manager has represented that it is acquiring the Class A7 Notes for purposes of resale in connection with their original issue and if it retains Class A7 Notes for its own account, it will only do so in accordance with the requirements of United States Treasury Regulation Section 1.163-5(c)(2)(i)(D)(6); and
- (d) with respect to each affiliate of each Manager which acquires Class A7 Notes from it for the purpose of offering or selling such Class A7 Notes during the restricted period, each Manager has either (i) repeated and confirmed the representations and agreements contained in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) above on its behalf or (ii) agreed that it will obtain from such affiliate for the benefit of the Issuer the representations and agreements contained in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) above.

Terms used in clauses (1), (2), (3) and (4) have the meaning given to them by the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986 and regulations thereunder, including the D Rules.

## **General**

Under the Fifth Subscription Agreement, each Manager has acknowledged that no action has been or will be taken in any jurisdiction by it that would permit a public offering of the Class A7 Notes, or possession or distribution of the Prospectus (in preliminary or final form) or any amendment or supplement thereto or any other offering material relating to the Class A7 Notes in any country or jurisdiction where action for that purpose is required. Under the Fifth Subscription Agreement, each Manager has agreed to comply with all applicable laws and regulations and directives in each jurisdiction in or from which it purchases, offers, sells or delivers Class A7 Notes or have in its possession or distribute the Prospectus (in preliminary or in final form) or any amendment or supplement thereto or any other offering material.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

1. The issue of the Fifth Issue Notes has been authorised by a resolution of the Board of Directors of the Issuer passed on 15 February 2019.
2. It is expected that the listing of the Fifth Issue Notes on the Official List of Euronext Dublin will be granted on the Fifth Closing Date, subject only to the issue of the relevant Temporary Global Notes. The listing of the Fifth Issue Notes will be cancelled if any of the relevant Temporary Global Notes are not issued.
3. ACLSL is acting solely in its capacity as listing agent for the Issuer in connection with Fifth Issue Notes and is not itself seeking admission of the Notes to the Official List or to trading on the regulated market for the purposes of the Prospectus Directive.
4. Any information sourced from third parties contained in this Prospectus has been accurately reproduced and, as far as the Issuer is aware and is able to ascertain from information published by that third party, no facts have been omitted which would render the reproduced information inaccurate or misleading.
5. The Fifth Issue Notes have been accepted for clearance through Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. The Common Code and the ISIN for the Fifth Issue Notes is as follows:

	<b>Common Code</b>	<b>ISIN</b>
Class A7 Notes	195214697	XS1952146972

6. The Issuer is not involved in any legal, arbitration or governmental proceedings which may have, or have had, since the date of its incorporation, a significant effect on its financial position and profitability, or the financial position and profitability of the Securitisation Group, nor is the Issuer aware that any such proceedings are pending or threatened.
7. The Legal Entity Identifier (LEI) code of the Issuer is 213800QIJMYMW6TSBG41.
8. None of the Obligors (including the Note Guarantor) is involved in any legal, arbitration or governmental proceedings which may have, or have had, during the 12 months preceding the date of this Prospectus a significant effect on the Securitisation Group's or the Obligors (including the Note Guarantor) financial position and profitability, nor are the Obligors (including the Note Guarantor) aware that any such proceedings are pending or threatened.
9. There are no potential conflicts of interest between any duties of the directors of the Initial Borrower to the Initial Borrower and the directors' private interests and/or other duties.
10. Since the date of its incorporation, the Issuer has not, save as disclosed in this Prospectus, entered into any contracts or arrangements not being in its ordinary course of business.
11. The auditor of the Issuer as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018 was Ernst & Young LLP of One Cambridge Business Park, Cambridge CB4 0WZ, United Kingdom, which is registered to carry out audit work by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. The auditor of the Initial Borrower as of and for the 52 weeks ended 1 May 2016 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 was Ernst & Young LLP of One Cambridge Business Park, Cambridge CB4 0WZ, United Kingdom, which is registered to carry out audit work by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.
12. Christie has given and has not withdrawn its written consent to the inclusion herein of its reports or review or references to them, as applicable, in the form and context in which they appear.
13. Colliers has given and has not withdrawn its written consent to the inclusion herein of its reports or review or references to them, as applicable, in the form and context in which they appear.
14. Since its last published audited financial statements, there has been no material adverse change in the financial position or prospects of the Issuer and no significant change in the trading or financial position of the Issuer. There has been no material adverse change in the prospects of the Initial Borrower since

the date of their most recent audited financial statements, and there has been no significant change in the financial or trading position of the Initial Borrower or the Securitisation Group since the date of the most recent financial statements.

15. Save as disclosed in this Prospectus (as described in the sections entitled “*Information Incorporated by Reference*”, “*Description of the Issuer Transaction Documents*”, “*The Issuer*” and “*Issuer Parent*”), the Issuer has no outstanding loan capital, borrowings, indebtedness or contingent liabilities, nor has the Issuer created any mortgage, charge or security or given any guarantees.
16. The Issuer will not publish interim accounts. The financial year end in respect of each of the Obligors and the end of the accounting period in respect of the Issuer is on or about 30 April in each year. The first financial year after the Fifth Closing Date for each of the Obligors will end on 28 April 2019. The first financial year after the Fifth Closing Date in respect of the Issuer will end on 28 April 2019.
17. Any website (or the contents thereof) referred to in this Prospectus does not form part of this Prospectus as approved by the Central Bank.
18. The total expenses related to admission of the Fifth Issue Notes to trading are estimated at €5,000.
19. There are no restrictions on the Managers, *inter alia*, acquiring Fifth Issue Notes and/or providing investment advice and/or financing to or for third parties. Consequently, conflicts of interest may exist or may arise as a result of the Managers having different roles in this transaction and/or carrying out other transactions for third parties. In addition to acting as a Manager, HSBC Bank plc will also continue to act as a Swap Counterparty under an Interest Rate Swap Agreement and HSBC UK Bank plc as a Liquidity Facility Provider under the HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement and the Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement. In addition to acting as a Manager, Banco Santander S.A., London Branch, an affiliate of Banco Santander S.A., and BNP Paribas will each act as a Liquidity Facility Provider under the Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement. In addition to acting as a Manager, NWM will also continue to act as a Liquidity Facility Provider under the RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement.
20. Copies of the following documents in physical form may be inspected during usual business hours at the Specified Offices of the Irish Paying Agent and at the registered office of the Issuer from the date of this Prospectus and for so long as any of the Fifth Issue Notes remains outstanding:
  - (aa) the memorandum and articles of association of the Issuer and each Obligor;
  - (bb) the financial statements of the Issuer as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 29 April 2018;
  - (cc) the financial statements of the Initial Borrower as of and for the 52 weeks ended 1 May 2016 and as of and for the 52 weeks ended 30 April 2017;
  - (dd) extract of the Christie Valuation Report covering only 1,484 Mortgaged Properties in or to be included in the Securitisation Estate;
  - (ee) extract of the Colliers Valuation Report covering only 55 Mortgaged Properties in or to be included in the Securitisation Estate;
  - (ff) the consent referred to in paragraphs 11 and 12 above; and
  - (gg) prior to the Fifth Closing Date, drafts (subject to modification) and after the Fifth Closing Date, copies of the following documents:
    - (i) the Fourth Master Amendment Deed;
    - (ii) the Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
    - (iii) the Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;

- (iv) the Original Note Trust Deed, the Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed, the Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed and the Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed;
- (v) the Agency Agreement;
- (vi) the Original Issuer Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge;
- (vii) the Interest Rate Swap Agreements;
- (viii) the Liquidity Facility Agreements;
- (ix) the Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement;
- (x) the Original Borrower Deed of Charge, the First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge, the Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge and the Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge;
- (xi) the Standard Securities;
- (xii) the Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement;
- (xiii) the Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement;
- (xiv) the Tax Deed of Covenant;
- (xv) the Corporate Services Agreement;
- (xvi) the Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement;
- (xvii) the GK Security Deed; and
- (xviii) the Master Definitions and Construction Schedule.

21. Aside from the Investor Reports, the Issuer does not intend to provide post-issuance transaction information regarding securities to be admitted to trading and the performance of the underlying collateral.

## INDEX OF DEFINED TERMS

There follows an index of the defined terms used in this Prospectus, together with details of the page(s) on which such term(s) is or are defined.

£ .....	6, 275	Boyle Shaughnessy .....	45
€ .....	6	Boyle Shaughnessy Sample .....	45
1990 Act .....	51	Brand Optimisation Expenditure .....	262
AB2 Principal Residual Amount .....	275, 342	Brexit Vote.....	53
Account Bank .....	276	Business Acquisition Condition.....	113
Account Bank and Cash Management Agreement .....	88, 276	business day .....	129
Account Banks.....	88, 276	Business Day.....	95, 278
Accrued Principal .....	103	Business IPRs .....	143
Acquisition .....	164	Capex Reserve Amount .....	118
Additional Account Bank .....	88, 276	Capital Enhancement Condition .....	113
Additional Borrower.....	83, 276	Capital Enhancement Expenditure.....	113
Additional Notes.....	276, 343	capital market arrangement.....	55, 56
Additional Term Advances.....	91	capital market exception .....	55
Additional Term Facility .....	91, 276	capital market investment .....	56
affiliate.....	276	Cash Manager .....	88, 278
Affiliate.....	276	Cash Sweep.....	159
Agency Agreement .....	86, 162, 275, 276	Central Bank .....	1
Agent Bank .....	86, 275, 276	Certificates of Title .....	45
Agents.....	275, 276	Chapter I prohibition.....	259
Allocated Debt Amount.....	110	chargee .....	56
AMF .....	350	Christie.....	4
Amortisation Amount.....	276, 320	Christie Valuation Report .....	19, 52
ANTS.....	87, 276	class.....	274
associated company .....	59	Class.....	274
Available Issuer Revenue .....	276	Class A Noteholders .....	278
Average Expected Gross Yield.....	116	Class A Notes.....	2, 278
Average Expected Incremental Enhancement ...	113	Class A1 Amortisation Amount.....	320
Average Expected Outlet EBITDA .....	113	Class A1 Definitive Notes.....	278
Average Outlet EBITDA .....	113	Class A1 Final Maturity Date .....	278, 320
AWT .....	257	Class A1 Margin .....	317
B Principal Residual Amount .....	278, 342	Class A1 Noteholders .....	278
Basel III .....	66	Class A1 Notes.....	1, 77, 274, 279
Basic Terms Modification .....	276	Class A1 Permanent Global Note .....	279
Birketts .....	44	Class A1 Rate of Interest .....	279, 316
Birketts Third Sample.....	45	Class A1 Step-Up Amount.....	317
Borrower.....	278	Class A1 Step-Up Amounts .....	279
Borrower Deed of Charge.....	85, 127, 276	Class A1 Step-Up Date .....	93, 279
Borrower Post Enforcement (Post-Acceleration) Priority of Payments .....	135	Class A1 Step-Up Margin.....	317
Borrower Post-Enforcement (Pre-Acceleration) Priority of Payments .....	132	Class A1 Temporary Global Note.....	279
Borrower Pre-Enforcement Priority of Payments .....	130	Class A2 Amortisation Amount.....	320
Borrower Priorities of Payments .....	135	Class A2 Definitive Notes.....	279
Borrower Secured Creditors .....	127, 276	Class A2 Final Maturity Date .....	279, 320
Borrower Secured Liabilities.....	277	Class A2 Noteholders .....	279
Borrower Security.....	127	Class A2 Notes.....	1, 77, 274, 279
Borrower Security Document .....	277	Class A2 Permanent Global Note .....	279
Borrower Security Documents .....	127, 277	Class A2 Rate of Interest .....	279, 317
Borrower Security Trustee.....	85, 277	Class A2 Relevant Treasury Stock.....	279, 326
Borrower Transaction Account.....	139	Class A2 Temporary Global Note.....	279
Borrower Transaction Documents .....	277	Class A3 Amortisation Amount.....	320
Borrowers .....	83, 278	Class A3 Definitive Notes.....	279
		Class A3 Final Maturity Date .....	280, 320
		Class A3 Margin .....	317
		Class A3 Noteholders .....	280
		Class A3 Notes.....	1, 77, 274, 280

Class A3 Permanent Global Note .....	280	Class B1 Definitive Notes .....	283
Class A3 Rate of Interest .....	280, 317	Class B1 Final Maturity Date .....	283, 320
Class A3 Step-Up Amount .....	317	Class B1 Fixed Rate .....	283, 318
Class A3 Step-Up Amounts .....	280	Class B1 Floating Rate .....	283, 318
Class A3 Step-Up Date .....	93, 280	Class B1 Margin .....	318
Class A3 Step-Up Margin .....	317	Class B1 Noteholders .....	283
Class A3 Temporary Global Note .....	280	Class B1 Notes .....	1, 15, 77, 274, 283
Class A4 Amortisation Amount .....	320	Class B1 Permanent Global Note .....	283
Class A4 Definitive Notes .....	280	Class B1 Rate of Interest .....	283, 318
Class A4 Final Maturity Date .....	280, 320	Class B1 Relevant Treasury Stock .....	283, 327
Class A4 Noteholders .....	280	Class B1 Step-Up Amount .....	318
Class A4 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 280	Class B1 Step-Up Amounts .....	283
Class A4 Permanent Global Note .....	280	Class B1 Step-Up Date .....	94, 283
Class A4 Rate of Interest .....	280, 317	Class B1 Step-Up Margin .....	318
Class A4 Relevant Treasury Stock .....	280, 327	Class B1 Temporary Global Note .....	283
Class A4 Temporary Global Note .....	281	Class B2 Amortisation Amount .....	320
Class A5 Amortisation Amount .....	320	Class B2 Definitive Notes .....	284
Class A5 Definitive Notes .....	281	Class B2 Final Maturity Date .....	284, 320
Class A5 Final Maturity Date .....	281, 320	Class B2 Margin .....	318
Class A5 Margin .....	317	Class B2 Noteholders .....	284
Class A5 Noteholders .....	281	Class B2 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 284
Class A5 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 281	Class B2 Permanent Global Note .....	284
Class A5 Permanent Global Note .....	281	Class B2 Rate of Interest .....	284, 318
Class A5 Rate of Interest .....	281, 317	Class B2 Step-Up Amount .....	318
Class A5 Step-Up Amount .....	317	Class B2 Step-Up Amounts .....	284
Class A5 Step-Up Amounts .....	281	Class B2 Step-Up Date .....	94, 284
Class A5 Step-Up Date .....	93, 281	Class B2 Step-Up Margin .....	318
Class A5 Step-Up Fee .....	317	Class B2 Temporary Global Note .....	284
Class A5 Temporary Global Note .....	281	Clearstream, Luxembourg .....	284
Class A6 Amortisation Amount .....	320	Code .....	344
Class A6 Definitive Notes .....	281	Collateralisable Transfer .....	146
Class A6 Final Maturity Date .....	281, 320	Collection Accounts .....	139
Class A6 Noteholders .....	281	Colliers .....	4
Class A6 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 281	Colliers Valuation Report .....	19, 52
Class A6 Permanent Global Note .....	282	Co-Managers .....	349
Class A6 Rate of Interest .....	282, 317	Common Depositary .....	284, 310
Class A6 Relevant Treasury Stock .....	327	Common Reporting Standard .....	344
Class A6 Temporary Global Note .....	282	Competition Authority .....	110
Class A7 Amortisation Amount .....	320	Conditions .....	80, 274, 284
Class A7 Definitive Notes .....	282	Consent Leasehold Mortgaged Properties .....	49
Class A7 Final Maturity Date .....	282, 320	Contingent Tax Security Account .....	146
Class A7 Noteholders .....	282	Corporate Services Agreement .....	163, 284
Class A7 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 282	Corporate Services Provider .....	79, 284
Class A7 Permanent Global Note .....	282	Couponholders .....	284
Class A7 Rate of Interest .....	282, 318	Coupons .....	284
Class A7 Relevant Treasury Stock .....	327	CRA Regulation .....	2
Class A7 Temporary Global Note .....	282	CRD4 .....	66
Class AB1 Notes .....	1, 77	CRR .....	66
Class AB2 Amortisation Amount .....	320	D Rules .....	351
Class AB2 Definitive Notes .....	282	D&W Overview Report .....	46
Class AB2 Final Maturity Date .....	282, 320	DB Schemes .....	41
Class AB2 Noteholders .....	282	Debt Service .....	103
Class AB2 Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 282	Debt Service Covenant .....	102
Class AB2 Permanent Global Note .....	283	Debt Service Reserve Account .....	159
Class AB2 Rate of Interest .....	283, 318	Defaulting Party .....	161
Class AB2 Relevant Treasury Stock .....	327	Definitive Guideline .....	43
Class AB2 Temporary Global Note .....	283	Definitive Notes .....	284
Class B Noteholders .....	283	Degrouping Collateral Trigger Event .....	146
Class B Notes .....	77, 283	Degrouping Tax Liabilities .....	146
Class B1 Amortisation Amount .....	320	Directive on Administrative Cooperation .....	345



Disposal Proceeds Account .....	111, 285	Financial Quarter .....	104, 287
Drawing Shortfall .....	158	Financial Quarter Date .....	104, 287
DWF .....	44	Financial Statements .....	105, 287
DWF Fourth Closing Spreadsheet .....	44	Financial Year .....	105, 287
DWF Fourth Sample .....	45	First Closing Date .....	1, 274, 287
DWF Fourth Substituted Estate Sample .....	45	First Sample .....	45
EBITDA .....	103	First Subordinated Loan .....	145
Eligible Bank .....	139, 285	First Subscription Agreement .....	288
Eligible Borrower .....	92, 285	First Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge .....	85, 288
Eligible Investments .....	139, 285	First Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge .....	79, 274, 288
Employee Cos .....	26, 285	First Supplemental Note Trust Deed .....	85, 274, 288
Enterprise Act .....	55	Fitch .....	2, 288
Estate .....	261	Fixed Interest Rates .....	288
Estimated Liability Amount .....	147	Fixed Rate Note Interest Amounts .....	288, 318
EU Securitisation Regulation .....	4	Fixed Rate Notes .....	288
euro .....	6	Floating Interest Rates .....	288
Euroclear .....	285	Floating Rate Note Interest Amounts .....	288, 318
Euronext Dublin .....	1, 285	Floating Rate Notes .....	288
exceptions .....	55	foreign passthru payments .....	347
Excess Amount .....	329	Fourth Closing Date .....	1, 274, 288
Excess Cash .....	108	Fourth Closing Date Transaction Documents .....	288
Excess Net Sales Proceeds .....	113	Fourth Closing Spreadsheets .....	44
Exchange Date .....	272, 285, 310	Fourth Facility Fee .....	95
Exchange Event .....	272	Fourth Funds Flow Agreement .....	289
Excluded Group Entity .....	98, 285	Fourth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements .....	289
Existing Liquidity Facilities .....	21, 86, 157	Fourth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties .....	289
Existing Liquidity Facility Agreement .....	21, 86, 157	Fourth Issue Notes .....	1, 15, 77, 274, 289
Existing Liquidity Facility Agreements .....	21, 86, 157	Fourth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust .....	289
Expected Outlet EBITDA .....	113	Fourth Master Amendment Deed .....	90
Extraordinary Resolution .....	285	Fourth Sample .....	45
FATCA .....	345	Fourth Subordinated Loan .....	145
FCF .....	105	Fourth Subscription Agreement .....	289
FCF DSCR .....	105	Fourth Substituted Estate Sample .....	45
FCF DSCR Covenant .....	102	Fourth Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge .....	85
Fifth Closing Date .....	1, 17, 274, 286	Fourth Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge .....	79, 275
Fifth Closing Date Transaction Documents .....	286	Fourth Supplemental Note Trust Deed .....	85, 274
Fifth Degrouping Liabilities Discharge Date .....	145	Fourth Term A6 Advance .....	91, 289
Fifth Facility Fee .....	95	Fourth Term A6 Facility .....	91, 289
Fifth Funds Flow Agreement .....	286	Fourth Term AB2 Advance .....	91, 289
Fifth Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements .....	286	Fourth Term AB2 Facility .....	91, 289
Fifth Issue Further Mortgaged Properties .....	286	Fourth Term Advance .....	289
Fifth Issue Notes .....	1, 77, 274, 287	Fourth Term Advances .....	91
Fifth Issue Scottish Declaration of Trust .....	287	Fourth Term Facilities .....	289
Fifth Issue Scottish Trust Property .....	287	Fourth Transfers .....	146
Fifth Sample .....	45	Free Cashflow .....	105
Fifth Subordinated Loan .....	145	Free Cashflow DSCR .....	105
Fifth Subscription Agreement .....	287, 349	FRI Tenancy Agreements .....	118
Fifth Substituted Estate Sample .....	45	FRS 101 .....	67, 68
Fifth Term Advance .....	91, 287	FSMA .....	350
Fifth Term Facility .....	91, 287	Funds Flow Agreement .....	289
Fifth Transfers .....	146	Further Certificates of Title .....	45
Final Discharge Date .....	287	Further Class A Notes .....	289
Final Investor Report .....	121	Further Class A1 Notes .....	289
Final Investor Reporting Date .....	122	Further Class A2 Notes .....	289
Final Maturity Date .....	287, 320	Further Class A3 Notes .....	290
Final Maturity Dates .....	320	Further Class A4 Notes .....	290
Final Period .....	287	Further Class A5 Notes .....	290
Financial Indebtedness .....	104		

Further Class A6 Notes.....	290	Interest Charges .....	106
Further Class A7 Notes.....	290	Interest Determination Date .....	293
Further Class AB2 Notes.....	290	Interest Payment Date .....	293
Further Class B1 Notes.....	290	Interest Period .....	293, 316
Further Class B2 Notes.....	290	Interest Rate Swap Agreement.....	87, 294
Further Mortgaged Properties.....	15	Interest Rate Swap Agreements .....	293
Further Notes.....	82, 290, 343	Interest Residual Amount.....	294, 341
Further Restricted Payment Maximum.....	108	Interim Investor Report.....	122
Further Spreadsheet .....	44	Interim Investor Reporting Date .....	122
Further Term Advance.....	91, 290	Intra Group Supply Agreement.....	89, 141, 294
Further Term Facility.....	91, 290	Intra-Group Disposal .....	109
Further Transaction Documents .....	290	Intra-Group Secondary Tax Liabilities .....	146
GK Group .....	84, 291	Intra-Group Transfers .....	146
GK Security Deed.....	84, 291	Investor Reports .....	122
GK Security Trustee .....	86, 147	IP Licence Agreement.....	143, 294
GKB&R.....	88, 291	IP Licences.....	143, 294
GKI.....	144	IP Option.....	144
GKI IPRs .....	144	IPRs.....	144
GKP .....	291	Irish Paying Agent .....	86, 275, 294
GKRSL.....	266	Issuer.....	1, 83, 274, 294
GKSL.....	266	Issuer Accounts.....	156, 294
Global Note .....	310	Issuer Costs .....	96
Global Notes.....	291, 310	Issuer Deed of Charge.....	79, 148, 275, 294
Greene King.....	84, 291	Issuer Parent.....	83, 165, 295
Gross Redemption Yield .....	291, 327	Issuer Post-Acceleration Priority of Payments..	152, 295
HMRC .....	37	Issuer Pre-Acceleration Priority of Payments ..	149, 295
HSBC.....	86	Issuer Priorities of Payments.....	152, 295
HSBC Liquidity Facility.....	21, 86, 157	Issuer Profit Amount.....	154
HSBC Liquidity Facility Agreement ....	21, 86, 157, 297	Issuer Secured Creditors .....	79, 295
IGAs .....	347	Issuer Secured Liabilities .....	80, 296
Incidental Mortgaged Property .....	117	Issuer Security.....	148, 296
Independent Consultant .....	122	Issuer Security Document .....	296
Independent Director .....	291	Issuer Security Documents.....	296
Information Reporting Regime.....	345	Issuer Security Trustee.....	85, 296
Infringement .....	143	Issuer Transaction Account.....	149, 296
Initial Account Bank.....	88, 292	Issuer Transaction Documents .....	275, 296
Initial Borrower .....	83, 292	Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.....	1, 17, 294
Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan .....	145	Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement .....	138, 294
Initial Borrower Subordinated Loan Agreement .....	145, 292	ITA.....	346
Initial Borrower Supplemental Mortgages... 85, 292		Joint Active Bookrunners.....	349
Initial Facility Fee.....	95	Joint Passive Bookrunners .....	349
Initial Term A Advances .....	90	Land Tax Reserve .....	118
Initial Term A1 Advance .....	90, 292	Lease Agreement .....	57
Initial Term A1 Facility .....	90, 292	Leasehold Mortgaged Properties.....	44
Initial Term A2 Advance .....	90, 292	Liabilities .....	296
Initial Term A2 Facility .....	90, 292	LIBOR .....	296, 303
Initial Term Advance.....	292	Linklaters .....	46
Initial Term Advances .....	90, 91	Linklaters Overview Reports .....	46
Initial Term B1 Advance .....	90, 292	Liquidity Coverage Ratio.....	66
Initial Term B1 Facility .....	90, 292	Liquidity Downgrade Event.....	158
Initial Term Facility.....	292	Liquidity Event .....	158
Initial Transfers .....	146	Liquidity Facilities .....	21, 86, 157, 297
Insolvency Act.....	55	Liquidity Facility .....	297
Insolvency Event .....	292	Liquidity Facility Agreement.....	21, 87, 157, 298
Insolvency Official .....	293	Liquidity Facility Agreements .....	157, 297
Insolvency Proceedings .....	293	Liquidity Facility Provider.....	86, 298
Insolvency Proceedings .....	293	Liquidity Facility Providers .....	298
Insolvency Triggers .....	144	Liquidity Facility Reserve Account .....	158, 298
Interest Amounts.....	293, 318		

Liquidity Facility Reserve Account Bank .....	298	Original Class B Notes.....	1, 77
Liquidity Shortfall .....	158	Original Issuer Deed of Charge .....	79, 274, 300
Liquidity Standby Drawing .....	158	Original Issuer/Borrower Facility Agreement.....	17
Liquidity Subordinated Amounts .....	154	Original Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.....	138
Listed Parent .....	119	Original Note Trust Deed.....	85, 274, 300
Loan Enforcement Notice.....	126, 128	Original Notes.....	1, 15, 77, 274, 300
Loan Event of Default .....	123	Original Spreadsheets .....	44
Loan Interest Period.....	95	Other Parties .....	2
Loan Payment Date .....	95, 298	Outlet EBITDA.....	117
Maintenance Expenditure .....	106	outstanding .....	300
Maintenance Reserve Account .....	118	Overview Reports .....	47
Managed Pubs .....	26	owner .....	51
Management Co.....	89, 298	Paying Agents .....	86, 275, 301
Management Services Agreement .....	89, 142, 298	Permanent Global Notes .....	301
Manager.....	274	Permitted Acquisition .....	117
Managers .....	349	Permitted Business .....	117
Master Amendment Deed .....	298	Permitted Disposal .....	110
Master Definitions and Construction Schedule .	299	Permitted Estate Management Transactions .....	117
Material Adverse Effect.....	24	Permitted Restricted Payment.....	109
MiFID II .....	1	Portfolio .....	120
MiFID II Regulations .....	349	Portion of the Required Maintenance Amount ..	106
Minimum Fitch Long-Term Rating .....	88, 299	Potential Loan Event of Default.....	123
Minimum Fitch Short-Term Rating.....	88, 299	pounds sterling.....	6, 275
Minimum S&P Swap Counterparty Ratings	88, 299	Pre-insolvency Triggers .....	144
Minimum Short-Term Ratings .....	299	Principal Amount Outstanding.....	301
Moody's.....	140, 299	Principal Paying Agent .....	86, 275, 301
Mortgaged Properties .....	127	Profitability Condition .....	117
Mortgaged Property .....	299	Property Due Diligence Reports .....	47
Most Senior Class of Notes .....	299	Prospectus Directive .....	1
MRO.....	36	Prospectus Law .....	350
net property.....	56	Provisions for Meetings of Noteholders .....	301
Net Sales Proceeds.....	110, 113	Pub FCF .....	114
Net Stable Funding Ratio .....	66	pubs.....	257
Net Worth .....	106	Qualifying Bank.....	302
Net Worth Covenant.....	102	quoted Eurobonds .....	346
New Notes .....	82, 299, 343	Rate of Interest.....	302, 316
New Term Advance.....	91, 299	Rating Agencies .....	2, 302
New Term Facility.....	91, 299	Rating Agency .....	302
Non-Securitisation Estate .....	262	Ratings Confirmation.....	302
Note Acceleration Notice .....	299, 334	Ratings Test .....	32, 302
Note Enforcement Notice .....	300, 335	RBS .....	18, 302
Note Event of Default.....	300, 334	RBS Liquidity Facility.....	20, 86, 157
Note Guarantee .....	300, 312	RBS Liquidity Facility Agreement	20, 86, 157, 297
Note Guarantor .....	2, 83, 274, 300	Receiver .....	132, 302
Note Principal Payments .....	300, 329	Redemption Amount.....	302, 326
Note Trust Deed.....	85, 274, 300	Reference Banks .....	302
Note Trustee .....	84, 274, 300	Reference Date.....	302, 327
Noteholder .....	300	Reference Market Makers.....	302, 327
Noteholders.....	300	Regulation S.....	350
Notes.....	1, 274, 300, 311	related Interest Determination Date .....	293
Obligor Accounts.....	139	relevant asset.....	59
Obligors .....	15, 84, 300	Relevant Confirmation.....	32, 302
Official List .....	1	Relevant Coupons .....	303, 332
Ongoing Facility Fee .....	96	relevant date .....	334
Operating Accounts .....	139	Relevant Period.....	107
Operating Profit .....	106	Relevant Pubs .....	117
Option IPRs .....	144	relevant Rate of Interest .....	316
Original Borrower Deed of Charge .....	85, 300	Relevant Tenanted Conversions.....	115
Original Certificates of Title.....	45	relevant time .....	57
Original Class A Notes .....	1, 77	Relevant Treasury Stock .....	303, 327

Relevant Year .....	107, 303	Services Agreements .....	143
Reporting Counsel .....	46	Services Companies .....	89
Required Maintenance Amount .....	118	Short Leasehold .....	118
Requisite Liquidity Bank Rating .....	87, 303	Shortfall .....	305, 341
Restricted Payment .....	109	small company .....	55
Restricted Payment Condition .....	108	Specific Accounts .....	139
Restricted Payment Maximum .....	109	Specified Office .....	305
retail investor .....	349	Spreadsheets.....	44
Retained Profit Amount .....	96	Stabilising Manager .....	6
Risk Retention Provisions .....	4	Standard Securities.....	127
RPI.....	118	Standard Security .....	305
S&P .....	2, 303	Standby Deposit .....	158
S&W .....	46	Step-Up Amounts.....	305, 318
S&W Overview Reports.....	47	Step-Up Fee .....	305
Sales Proceeds .....	111	Step-Up Margin .....	305
Samples.....	45	sterling .....	6, 275
Sapphire Companies .....	303	Subordinated Debt Amounts .....	107
Scheme .....	347	Subscription Agreements .....	305
Scottish Assets.....	128	Substitute Property.....	50
Scottish Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge .....	303	Substituted Estate.....	44
Scottish Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge... 303		Supply Co .....	89, 305
Scottish Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge .....	303	Swap Collateral Amounts .....	155
Screen Rate .....	296, 303	Swap Collateral Ledger.....	156, 305
Second Closing Date .....	1, 274, 303	Swap Collateral Ledgers .....	305
Second Facility Fee .....	95	Swap Counterparties .....	87, 306
Second Funds Flow Agreement.....	304	Swap Counterparty.....	87, 306
Second Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreement .....	304	Swap Counterparty Downgrade .....	306
Second Issue Class A Notes .....	1, 77	Swap Excluded Amounts .....	154, 306
Second Issue Notes .....	1, 15, 77, 274, 304	Swap Subordinated Amounts.....	150
Second Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement.....	138	Swap Termination Payments .....	150
Second Master Amendment Deed .....	304	Syndicated Liquidity Facility.....	21, 86, 157
Second Sample .....	45	Syndicated Liquidity Facility Agreement .....	21, 87, 157, 297
Second Subordinated Loan .....	145	Talons .....	306, 310
Second Subscription Agreement.....	304	Tap Transfers .....	146
Second Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge 85, 304		TARGET System.....	306
Second Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge .....	79, 274, 304	tax .....	306
Second Supplemental Note Trust Deed 85, 274, 304		Tax .....	306
Second Term A3 Advance.....	90, 304	Tax Authority.....	112, 306
Second Term A3 Facility.....	90, 304	Tax Deed of Covenant .....	145, 306
Second Term A4 Advance.....	90, 304	Tax Indemnified Group.....	59
Second Term A4 Facility.....	90, 304	Tax Termination Event .....	162
Second Term Advance.....	304	taxable.....	306
Second Term Advances .....	91	taxation.....	306
Second Term B2 Advance .....	90, 304	taxes .....	306
Second Term B2 Facility .....	90, 304	Temporary Global Notes.....	306
Second Term Facility.....	304	Tenancy Agreements .....	46
Second Transfers .....	146	Tenancy Summaries.....	46
Secured Tax Deed Obligations .....	147	Tenanted Conversion .....	114
Securities Act.....	5, 350, 351	Tenanted Properties .....	46
Securitisation Estate .....	83, 304	Term A Advance.....	91
Securitisation Group .....	84, 304	Term A Advances .....	91, 307
Securitisation Group Parent .....	83, 305	Term A Facilities .....	91, 307
Securitisation Regulations .....	62	Term A1 Advance.....	307
Security Interest.....	305	Term A1 Facility.....	307
Semi-Annual Period .....	107, 305	Term A1 Margin .....	93
		Term A1 Profit Margin .....	93
		Term A1 Step-Up Amounts .....	93
		Term A1 Step-Up Margin .....	93
		Term A2 Advance.....	307

Term A2 Facility .....	307	Third Closing Date.....	1, 274, 308
Term A2 Profit Margin.....	93	Third Closing Date Transaction Documents.....	308
Term A3 Advance .....	307	Third Facility Fee.....	95
Term A3 Facility .....	307	Third Funds Flow Agreement .....	308
Term A3 Margin.....	93	Third Initial Borrower Asset Transfer Agreements .....	309
Term A3 Profit Margin.....	93	Third Issue Further Mortgaged Properties .....	309
Term A3 Step-Up Amounts.....	93	Third Issue Notes .....	1, 15, 77, 274, 309
Term A3 Step-Up Margin.....	93	Third Issuer/Borrower Swap Agreement .....	138
Term A4 Advance .....	307	Third Master Amendment Deed .....	309
Term A4 Facility .....	307	Third Sample.....	45
Term A4 Profit Margin.....	93	Third Subordinated Loan .....	145
Term A5 Advance .....	307	Third Subscription Agreement.....	309
Term A5 Facility .....	307	Third Supplemental Borrower Deed of Charge .	309
Term A5 Margin.....	93	Third Supplemental Deed of Charge.....	85
Term A5 Profit Margin.....	94	Third Supplemental Issuer Deed of Charge 79, 275,	309
Term A5 Step-Up Amounts.....	94	Third Supplemental Note Trust Deed ..	85, 274, 309
Term A5 Step-Up Margin.....	94	Third Term A5 Advance .....	90, 309
Term A6 Advance .....	307	Third Term A5 Facility.....	90, 309
Term A6 Facility .....	307	Third Term Advance.....	91, 309
Term A7 Advance .....	307	Third Term Facility.....	309
Term A7 Facility .....	307	Third Transfers .....	146
Term AB2 Advance.....	307	TLT .....	44
Term AB2 Facility.....	307	TLT Fourth Closing Spreadsheet .....	44
Term Advance .....	91, 307	TLT Fourth Sample.....	45
Term B Advance.....	91	TLT Fourth Substituted Estate Sample .....	45
Term B Advances .....	90	Transaction Documents .....	309
Term B Facilities .....	90, 307	Treaty.....	309
Term B1 Advance.....	307	Trust Documents.....	309
Term B1 Facility.....	308	TUPE .....	143
Term B1 Margin .....	94	UK Intergovernmental Agreements .....	345
Term B1 Profit Margin .....	94	Validity Attack.....	143
Term B1 Step-Up Amounts .....	94	Valuation Reports .....	19
Term B1 Step-Up Margin.....	94	Valuers .....	4
Term B2 Advance.....	308	Vertical Restraints Block Exemption.....	259
Term B2 Facility.....	308	Weighted Average Interest Rate .....	118
Term B2 Margin .....	94	Withdrawn Property.....	50
Term B2 Profit Margin.....	94	Written Resolution.....	309
Term B2 Step-Up Amounts .....	94		
Term B2 Step-Up Margin.....	94		
Term Facility .....	91, 308		

**REGISTERED AND HEAD OFFICE OF THE ISSUER**

Greene King Finance plc  
Fifth Floor  
100 Wood Street  
London EC2V 7EX

**REGISTERED AND HEAD OFFICE OF THE NOTE GUARANTOR**

Greene King Retailing Limited  
Westgate Brewery, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk IP33 1QT

**BORROWER SECURITY TRUSTEE, ISSUER SECURITY TRUSTEE AND NOTE TRUSTEE**

HSBC Trustee (C.I.) Limited  
HSBC House  
Esplanade  
St. Helier  
Jersey JE1 1GT Channel Islands

**LEGAL ADVISERS**

*To the Issuer and the Securitisation Group as to English law*      *To the Managers, the Borrower Security Trustee, the Issuer  
Security Trustee and the Note Trustee as to English law*

Linklaters LLP  
One Silk Street  
London EC2Y 8HQ

Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer LLP  
65 Fleet Street  
London EC4Y 1HS

*To the Managers, the Borrower Security Trustee and the Issuer Security Trustee as to Scots law*

Shepherd and Wedderburn LLP  
1 Exchange Crescent, Conference Square  
Edinburgh EH3 8UL

*To the Securitisation Group as to English and Scots law*

TLT LLP  
140 West George Street  
Glasgow  
G2 2HG

**AGENT BANK AND PRINCIPAL PAYING AGENT**

HSBC Bank plc  
8 Canada Square  
London E14 5HQ

**IRISH PAYING AGENT**

HSBC Institutional Trust Services (Ireland) Limited  
1 Grand Canal Square  
Grand Canal Harbour  
Dublin 2

**LISTING AGENT**

Arthur Cox Listing Services Limited  
Ten Earlsfort Terrace  
Dublin 2

**AUDITORS TO THE ISSUER**

Ernst & Young LLP  
One Cambridge Business Park  
Cambridge CB4 0WZ